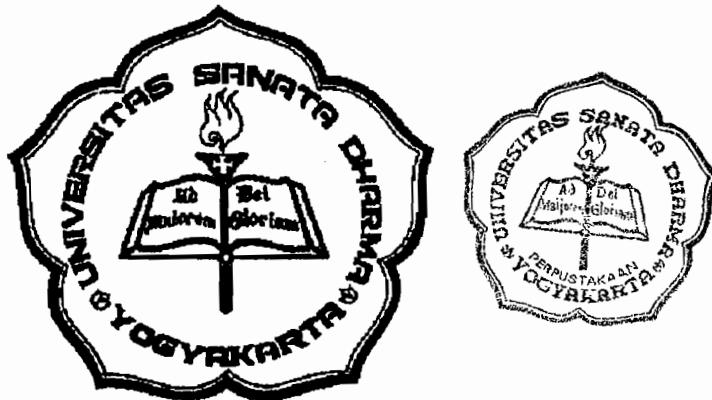


**ANALISA KINERJA KEUANGAN SEBELUM DAN SESUDAH  
GO PUBLIC DENGAN MENGGUNAKAN METODE Z -SCORE  
MENURUT ALTMAN**

**(STUDI KASUS PADA PERUSAHAAN GO PUBLIC YANG TERCATAT DI  
PT. BEJ PADA TAHUN 2000)**

**SKRIPSI**

**Diajukan sebagai salah satu syarat untuk  
mencapai gelar Sarjana Ekonomi  
Program Studi Akuntansi  
Jurusan Akuntansi**



**Oleh :**

**AGNES ASTRI WIDIASTUTI  
NIM: 012114120**

**PROGRAM STUDI AKUNTANSI  
JURUSAN AKUNTANSI FAKULTAS EKONOMI  
UNIVERSITAS SANATA DHARMA  
YOGYAKARTA  
2006**

**S k r i p s i**  
**ANALISA KINERJA KEUANGAN SEBELUM DAN SESUDAH *GO PUBLIC* DENGAN MENGGUNAKAN METODE Z-SCORE**  
**MENURUT ALTMAN**  
**(STUDI KASUS PADA PERUSAHAAN *GO PUBLIC* YANG TERCATAT DI**  
**PT. BEJ TAHUN 2000)**

Dipersiapkan dan ditulis oleh :

Agnes Astri Widiastuti

NIM : 012114120

Telah dipertahankan didepan Panitia Penguji  
pada tanggal 21 April 2006  
dan dinyatakan memenuhi syarat

Susunan Panitia Penguji

Nama Lengkap

Tanda tangan

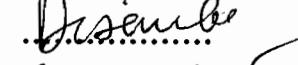
Ketua : Dra. YFM. Gien Agustinawansari, M.M., Akt.



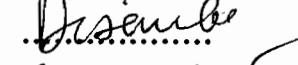
Sekretaris : Lisia Apriani, S.E., M.Si., Akt.



Anggota : Drs. Yusuf Widya Karsana, M.Si., Akt.



Anggota : Dionysius Desembriarto SE., M.Si.

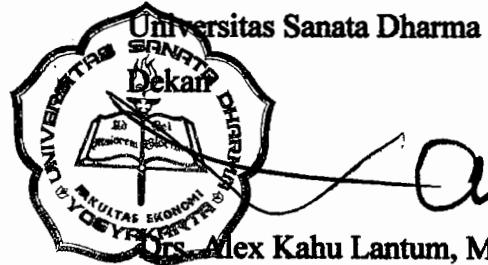


Anggota : Fr. Reni Retno Anggraeni, SE., M.Si., Akt.



Yogyakarta, 29 April 2006

Fakultas Ekonomi



# MOTTO

④ “Mintalah, maka akan diberikan kepadamu; carilah, maka kamu akan mendapat; ketoklah, maka pintu akan dibukakan bagimu.”

(Matius 6:7)



④ Ya Allah, terima kasih atas karunia yang kau berikan untuk mengatasi kesedihan & keputusasaan saat semunya berjalan begitu

buruk.

(Stephen Grosso = 52)



④ Mereka berkata kepadaku dalam bangun, “Kamu dan dunia dimana kamu hidup hanyalah sejumput pasir di pantai mahal uas dari laut tanpa tepi.”

(Kahlil Gibran: 100)



# PERSEMBAHAN



*Skripsi ini kupersembahkan terindah untuk:*

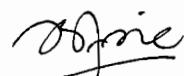
- *Bapa yang disurga, Yesus Kristus sahabatku dan Bunda Maria*
- *Bapak dan Ibuku tercinta (Trisnoraharjo)*
- *Mas Ari+Mba Eko, Mba Lusi, Mba Utie, Mas Sigit)*
- *Almarhum Kakakku yang telah damai disurga (Mas Totok)*
- *Ponakanku Ryan*

## **PERNYATAAN KEASLIAN KARYA**

Saya menyatakan dengan sesungguhnya bahwa yang saya tulis ini tidak memuat karya atau bagian karya orang lain, kecuali yang telah disebutkan dalam kutipan daftar pustaka, sebagaimana layaknya karya ilmiah.

Yogyakarta, 6 Februari 2006

Penulis,



Agnes Astri Widiastuti

## **ABSTRAK**

### **ANALISA KINERJA KEUANGAN SEBELUM DAN SESUDAH *GO PUBLIC* DENGAN MENGGUNAKAN METODE Z - SCORE MENURUT ALTMAN (STUDI KASUS PADA PERUSAHAAN *GO PUBLIC* YANG TERCATAT DI PT. BEJ TAHUN 2000)**

**Agnes Astri Widiastuti  
(012114120)  
Universitas Sanata Dharma**

Tujuan penelitian ini adalah (1) untuk mengetahui kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum dan sesudah melakukan *go public*, (2) menganalisa perbedaan kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum dan sesudah *go public* yang tercatat di PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta pada tahun 2000.

Teknik analisa data yang digunakan untuk menjawab permasalahan pertama yaitu digunakan metode Z - Score menurut Altman. Untuk menjawab permasalahan kedua digunakan uji hipotesis beda dua rata-rata untuk observasi berpasangan.

Hasil yang diperoleh dari penelitian ini adalah terdapat 25 perusahaan yang melakukan *go public* pada tahun 2000 di mana (1) kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum dan sesudah melakukan *go public* dengan menggunakan metode Z-Score menurut Altman menunjukkan bahwa sebagian besar perusahaan dalam kondisi tidak sehat, (2) diperoleh nilai  $t_0$  sebesar  $-0,533$  lebih besar dari  $-t_{\alpha/2}$  ;  $n-2$  sebesar  $-2,064$  di mana ini menunjukkan bahwa sebelum dan sesudah perusahaan melakukan *go public* tidak memiliki perbedaan kinerja keuangan. Dengan demikian dapat disimpulkan bahwa keputusan *go public* yang dilakukan oleh perusahaan pada tahun 2000 tidak memiliki pengaruh terhadap kinerja keuangan perusahaan.

## **ABSTRACT**

### **THE ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE BEFORE AND AFTER GO PUBLIC BY USING ALTMAN'S Z - SCORE METHOD (A CASE STUDY OF GO PUBLIC COMPANIES LISTED AT PT. BEJ, 2000)**

**Agnes Astri Widiastuti  
(012114120)  
Sanata Dharma University**

The purposes of this research were (1) to know the financial performance of the company before and after go public, (2) to analyze the difference of the financial performance of the company before and after go public that listed in PT. BEJ in 2000.

The data analysis technique used to get the answer the first problem was the Z-Score method according to Altman. To answer the second problem the hypothesis test different between means for paired obsevation was used.

The result of the research was that there were 25 companies that doing go public in 2000 in where (1) the financial performance condition of the companies before and after doing go public using Altman's Z-Score showed that most of the companies were in unhealthy condition. While, the second it was obtained that the calculated  $t = -0,533$  was higher than  $-t\alpha$ ;  $n-2 = -2,604$  where it showed that before and after doing go public, these companies have no differences on the financial performance. So, it could be concluded that the companies decision to go public in 2000 had no influence on the companies financial performance.

## **KATA PENGANTAR**

Puji syukur penulis panjatkan kepada Tuhan Yang Maha Pengasih atas segala rahmat dan karunia-Nya, sehingga penulis dapat menyelesaikan penyusunan skripsi yang berjudul “Analisa Kinerja Keuangan Sebelum Dan Sesudah *Go Public* Dengan Menggunakan Metode Z-Score Menurut Altman (Studi Kasus Pada Perusahaan *Go Public* Yang Tercatat Di PT. BEJ Pada Tahun 2000)“.

Adapun tujuan dari penyusunan skripsi ini adalah untuk memenuhi salah satu syarat meraih gelar Sarjana Ekonomi, pada Program Studi Akuntansi, Jurusan Akuntansi, Universitas Sanata Dharma Yogyakarta.

Penyusunan skripsi ini tidak terlepas dari pihak-pihak yang telah membantu penulis, untuk ini penulis mengucapkan banyak terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Ucapan terima kasih ini penulis tujukan kepada:

1. Bapak Drs. Alex Kahu Lantum, M.S. selaku Dekan Fakultas Ekonomi Universitas Sanata Dharma Yogyakarta.
2. Bapak Drs. Hansiadi Yuli Hartanto, M.Si., Akt. selaku Ketua Jurusan Akuntansi, Fakultas Ekonomi Universitas Sanata Dharma Yogyakarta.
3. Bapak Drs. Yusef Widya Karsana, M.Si., Akt. selaku Dosen Pembimbing I yang telah sabar membimbing, mengarahkan penulis dalam penyelesaian skripsi ini.
4. Bapak Dionysius Desembriarto, S.E., M.Si. selaku Dosen Pembimbing II yang telah dengan sabar memberikan bimbingan dan pengarahan dalam penyelesaian skripsi ini.
5. Ibu Fr. Reni Retno Anggraeni., S.E., M.Si., Akt. selaku dosen pengaji.

6. Romo, Bapak dan Ibu dosen di Fakultas Ekonomi yang telah mendidik penulis selama kuliah di Universitas Sanata Dharma.
7. Semua karyawan di Fakultas Ekonomi, Pojok BEJ, Perpustakaan, Lab. Komputer yang telah banyak membantu selama penulis kuliah di Universitas Sanata Dharma.
8. Bapak, Ibu, Mas Ari, Mba Eko, Mba Uwin, Mba Utie dan Mas Sigit, Ryan yang selalu memberikan dorongan, semangat dan doa untuk menyelesaikan skripsi ini.
9. Keluarga besar Mbah Boi, keluarga besar Mbokde Tris, keluarga besar Mbok Kismo, keluarga besar Pakde Canganom, Keluarga Besar Lik Jetis.
10. Smua lik-likku plus sepupu-sepupuku “matur nuwun” atas segala bantuannya untuk terciptanya skripsi ini.
11. Teman-teman seperjuanganku yang telah banyak membantu dalam penyelesaian skripsi ini (Elsa, Poepoethe, Lusi, Yuli, Piyel, Nicko, Gembul, Dhanel, Colik, Vita, Dos, Sri, Linda, Sisca, Pipit).
12. Chink yang menemani perjalanan hidupku selama ini dan memberi warna tersendiri atas dunia ini.
13. Kak Erni, Om Valent, Edo, Irma, Mbx, Dumpal, Iput, Gandhos, Ganyong, Soplen, Mbah Mbogeng, Mas *Strong*, Mas Kumprung, Mas Kris dan semua anak pencinta alam “kapan kita ndaki lagi ?????? “.
14. Radio dan kopi panas yang slalu menemaniku.
15. Semua teman-temanku di Akuntansi’01 khususnya kelas B.
16. Teman-teman Mudika St.Petrus, Mudika Wilayah St. Maria, Panitia Lustrum II FE khususnya Panitia GKR, INSADHA’03, PEKAFAE’03, Lafesta Della

Gioa'04, GET-1 dan teman kepanitian lainnya terima kasih atas segala sesuatunya.

17. Dan semua pihak yang telah membantu yang tidak dapat disebutkan satu persatu.

Dalam penulisan skripsi ini penulis menyadari akan segala kekurangan dan kelemahan. Oleh karena itu penulis mengharapkan masukan berupa saran dan kritik yang membangun guna penyempurnaan skripsi ini.

Dan akhirnya penulis berharap skripsi ini dapat berguna bagi semua pihak.

Yogyakarta, 6 Februari 2006

Hormat saya,

Penulis



## DAFTAR ISI

HALAMAN JUDUL .....	i
HALAMAN PERSETUJUAN PEMBIMBING .....	ii
HALAMAN PENGESAHAN .....	iii
HALAMAN MOTTO .....	iv
HALAMAN PERSEMBAHAN .....	v
PERNYATAAN KEASLIAN KARYA .....	vi
ABSTRAK .....	vii
ABSTRACT.....	viii
KATA PENGANTAR .....	ix
DAFTAR ISI .....	xii
DAFTAR TABEL .....	xv
DAFTAR BAGAN .....	xvi

## BAB I. PENDAHULUAN

A. Latar Belakang Masalah .....	1
B. Rumusan Masalah .....	4
C. Batasan Masalah .....	5
D. Tujuan Penelitian .....	5
E. Manfaat Penelitian .....	6
F. Sistematika Penulisan .....	6

## **BAB II. TINJAUAN PUSTAKA**

A. Kinerja .....	8
B. Laporan Keuangan .....	9
C. Tujuan Laporan Keuangan .....	11
D. Pemakai Laporan Keuangan .....	14
E. Manfaat Laporan Keuangan.....	16
F. Kebutuhan Modal Perusahaan .....	16
G. <i>Go Public</i> .....	17
H. Hipotesis	21
H. Persyaratan <i>Go Public</i> .....	21
I. Pengertian Z-Score (Metode Altman) .....	26

## **BAB III. METODE PENELITIAN**

A. Jenis Penelitian .....	32
B. Subjek dan Obyek Penelitian .....	32
C. Metode Pengambilan Sampel.....	33
D. Metode Pengumpulan Data .....	33
E. Definisi Operasional Variabel Penelitian .....	33
F. Metode Analisa Data .....	36

## **BAB IV. GAMBARAN UMUM PERUSAHAAN**

A. Pasar Modal .....	41
1. Pengertian Pasar Modal .....	41

2. Sejarah Pasar Modal .....	43
3. Lembaga Penunjang Pasar Modal .....	47
4. Manfaat Pasar Modal .....	48
5. Beberapa faktor yang mempengaruhi keberhasilan pasar modal	51
<b>B. PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta .....</b>	<b>52</b>
1. Sejarah PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta .....	52
2. Struktur Organisasi PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta.....	53
3. Sistem Perdagangan di PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta .....	61
4. Proses <i>Go Public</i> dan Persyaratan Efek di Bursa Efek Jakarta ..	65
5. Perusahaan Yang <i>Go Public</i> Pada Tahun 2000 .....	68

## **BAB V . HASIL DAN PEMBAHASAN**

<b>A. Hasil Penelitian .....</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>B. Analisis Data .....</b>	<b>80</b>
1. Analisa Z-score.....	80
2. Uji beda dua rata-rata untuk observasi berpasangan.....	97

## **BAB VI . PENUTUP**

<b>A. Kesimpulan .....</b>	<b>102</b>
<b>B. Keterbatasan Penelitian .....</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>C. Saran .....</b>	<b>104</b>

## **DAFTAR PUSTAKA**

## **LAMPIRAN**

## **DAFTAR TABEL**

Tabel IV. 01	Jadwal Perdagangan PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta .....	62
Tabel V. 01	Data Modal Kerja .....	73
Tabel V. 02	Data Laba Ditahan .....	74
Tabel V. 03	Data Laba Sebelum Bunga dan Pajak .....	75
Tabel V. 04	Data Nilai Pasar Modal .....	76
Tabel V. 05	Data Utang.....	77
Tabel V. 06	Data Total Penjualan .....	78
Tabel V. 07	Data Total Aktiva .....	79
Tabel V. 08	Ratio Multiple Discriminant Analysis Sebelum <i>Go Public</i> .....	82
Tabel V. 09	Kategori Kelima Variabel Sebelum <i>Go Public</i> .....	83
Tabel V. 10	Ratio Multiple Discriminant Analysis Sesudah <i>Go Public</i> .....	87
Tabel V. 11	Kategori Kelima Variabel Sesudah <i>Go Public</i> .....	88
Tabel V. 12	Data nilai z-score sebelum perusahaan melakukan <i>Go Public</i> .....	91
Tabel V. 13	Data nilai z-score sesudah perusahaan melakukan <i>Go Public</i> .....	94

## **DAFTAR BAGAN**

Bagan IV. 01 Struktur Organisasi PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta .....	60
Bagan V. 01 Daerah Penerimaan dan Penolakan Hipotesis Pada Pengujian Sisi Dengan Taraf Nyata 5 % .....	100

## **BAB 1**

### **PENDAHULUAN**

#### **A. Latar Belakang Masalah**

Krisis moneter yang melanda Indonesia pada akhir tahun 1997 telah menyebabkan perkembangan perekonomian nasional terpuruk hingga mencapai nilai negatif. Dampak krisis moneter secara langsung dapat dirasakan dalam dunia usaha. Banyak perusahaan yang mengalami gulung tikar dan ambruk. Hal ini, salah satunya disebabkan karena melemahnya kemampuan keuangan yang dimiliki, sehingga tidak mencukupi untuk dapat memenuhi seluruh kegiatan operasional perusahaan.

Dalam keadaan seperti ini, perusahaan ditantang untuk melakukan tindakan yang tepat agar kegiatan operasional dapat berjalan. Tindakan ini barangkali dapat dilakukan dengan cara mengurangi pembiayaan yang dikeluarkan, baik dilakukan dengan cara mengurangi jumlah pegawai (PHK) maupun dengan melakukan efisiensi kegiatan produksi. Namun di sisi lain untuk mempertahankan kelangsungan produksi, perusahaan harus dapat memperoleh sumber dana yang pasti untuk membiayai kegiatan operasionalnya. Sumber dana dapat diperoleh salah satunya melalui *go public* yaitu menjual sahamnya kepada calon investor di pasar modal (Martono, 1999: 29)

Perusahaan yang siap *go public* harus mempunyai sifat terbuka dalam laporan keuangannya. Karena hal ini merupakan bahan pertimbangan bagi

calon investor atau calon pembeli saham. Pertimbangan ini diperlukan bagi calon investor dalam memutuskan perusahaan mana yang akan dibeli sahamnya. Para investor akan memilih perusahaan yang dalam laporan keuangannya menunjukkan perkembangan. Dengan demikian investor menjadi lebih yakin akan mendapat keuntungan yang relatif tinggi dari investasi yang dilakukannya.

Di sisi lain, agar perusahaan dapat tercatat dalam bursa efek salah satu aspek penting yang harus diperhatikan adalah kinerja keuangan. Aspek tersebut dipertimbangkan oleh BAPEPAM (Badan Pengawas Pasar Modal) untuk menilai kelayakan suatu perusahaan untuk dapat *go public*. Apabila kinerja keuangan perusahaan tidak memenuhi syarat kelayakan yang ditentukan, tentu perusahaan tersebut tidak dapat melakukan *go public*.

Ada beberapa cara untuk menilai kinerja keuangan salah satunya yaitu dengan menggunakan analisis rasio. Dengan menggunakan analisis rasio, kadang mengalami kesulitan dalam mengambil kesimpulan dan tingkat kepentingan dari rasio-rasio yang dipakai untuk memprediksi potensi kebangkrutan sulit ditetapkan karena tiap-tiap industri dapat memiliki tingkat kenormalan ratio yang berbeda. Kelemahan ini oleh Altman dihilangkan dengan membuat model yang menggunakan alat statistik yaitu Z-score. Teknik ini digunakan untuk mengelompokkan hasil observasi ke dalam kelompok-kelompok tertentu berdasarkan karakteristik masing-masing individu.

Dari sisi perusahaan, langkah untuk *go public* tersebut bukanlah sesuatu yang mudah diputuskan. Beberapa alasan mengapa perusahaan menjual sekuritasnya di pasar modal antara lain: (1) kebutuhan dana untuk melunasi hutang, baik jangka pendek maupun jangka panjang sehingga dapat mengurangi beban bunga, (2) meningkatkan modal kerja, (3) membiayai peluasan perusahaan seperti pembangunan pabrik baru atau peningkatan kapasitas produksi, (4) memperluas jaringan pemasaran dan distribusi (Syahrir, 1995: 22)

Alasan-alasan inilah yang mendorong perusahaan melakukan *go public*. Langkah *go public* tersebut mengindikasikan adanya perubahan yang signifikan dalam kinerja keuangan perusahaan. Hal ini disebabkan karena adanya tambahan dana dari saham yang dijual atau tambahan modal dari para investor yang membeli saham. Dana tersebut akan memperkuat posisi pemodal, khususnya hutang berbanding modal. Dana ini sangat berguna untuk mendukung perusahaan pada saat melakukan ekspansi, membuat produk-produk baru ataupun mengurangi hutang. Ini berarti dengan langkah *go public* akan memperbesar kemampuan perusahaan dari segi finansial untuk mempertahankan atau memperlebar usahanya.

Perubahan kinerja perusahaan ini dapat dilihat dengan adanya perubahan dari variabel-variabel yang digunakan sebagai parameter pengukur kinerja perusahaan seperti modal kerja, total aktiva, laba ditahan, laba sebelum bunga dan pajak, nilai pasar dari modal, nilai buku hutang, dan penjualan. Di mana variabel-variabel ini merupakan variabel dari Z-Score yang ditemukan

oleh Altman untuk memprediksi kebangkrutan dengan pengelompokan  $Z \leq 1,81$  diklasifikasikan bangkrut,  $Z > 2,99$  diklasifikasikan tidak bangkrut, dan  $1,81 < Z\text{-Score} \leq 2,99$  termasuk *gray area* atau daerah ragu-ragu. Perubahan-perubahan inilah yang akan diteliti lebih jauh dalam penelitian ini, sehingga penulis mengangkat persoalan ini dalam judul “ANALISA KINERJA KEUANGAN SEBELUM DAN SESUDAH *GO PUBLIC* DENGAN MENGGUNAKAN Z-SCORE MENURUT ALTMAN (STUDI KASUS PADA PERUSAHAAN *GO PUBLIC* YANG TERCATAT DI PT. BEJ PADA TAHUN 2000)”.

## B. Rumusan Masalah

Dalam penelitian ini yang menjadi titik sentral permasalahan adalah persoalan perkembangan kinerja keuangan perusahaan-perusahaan yang melakukan *go public* pada tahun 2000. Dalam hal ini diperlukan adanya data sebelum dan sesudah perusahaan tersebut melakukan *go public*. Dengan demikian perubahan kinerja keuangan akan menjadi nampak jelas dengan melihat perubahan antara sebelum dan sesudah *go public*. Oleh karena itu secara sistematis persoalan yang akan diteliti dapat dirumuskan sebagai berikut:

1. Bagaimanakah kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum dan sesudah perusahaan tersebut melakukan *go public* ?
2. Apakah ada perbedaan kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum dan sesudah perusahaan tersebut melakukan *go public* ?

### C. Batasan Masalah

Setiap penelitian ilmiah, senantiasa memiliki batasan-batasan yang jelas, sehingga penelitian menjadi terfokus dan tajam. Dalam hal ini, peneliti memberikan batasan masalah sebagai berikut :

1. Peneliti hanya membatasi pada persoalan kinerja keuangan perusahaan-perusahaan yang melakukan *go public* pada tahun 2000.
2. Kinerja keuangan perusahaan dianalisis dengan menggunakan metode yang ditemukan oleh Altman yang dikenal dengan Z-Score dan Uji Hipotesis beda dua rata-rata untuk observasi berpasangan.
3. Periode perusahaan yang dipergunakan dalam penelitian ini adalah periode data perusahaan tahun 1998, 1999, 2001, 2002 yaitu 2 tahun sebelum dan 2 tahun sesudah perusahaan tersebut melakukan *go public* pada tahun 2000.

### D. Tujuan Penelitian

Dalam hal ini yang menjadi tujuan dari penelitian ini adalah:

1. Untuk mengetahui kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum dan sesudah melakukan *go public*.
2. Menganalisis perbedaan kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum dan sesudah *go public*.

**BAB III      METODOLOGI PENELITIAN**

Berisi mengenai jenis, subyek dan obyek penelitian, metode pengambilan sampel, metode pengumpulan data, definisi operasional variabel penelitian, metode analisis data.

**BAB IV      GAMBARAN UMUM PERUSAHAAN**

Berisi mengenai pengertian pasar modal, sejarah pasar modal, manfaat pasar modal, lembaga penunjang pasar modal, manfaat pasar modal, beberapa faktor yang mempengaruhi keberhasilan pasar modal, sejarah PT Bursa Efek Jakarta, struktur organisasi PT Bursa Efek Jakarta, sistem perdagangan di Bursa Efek Jakarta, persyaratan efek di PT Bursa Efek Jakarta, perusahaan yang *go public* pada tahun 2000.

**BAB V      ANALISIS DATA DAN PEMBAHASAN**

Berisi mengenai hasil analisis data dan pembahasannya.

**BAB VI      PENUTUP**

Berisi kesimpulan dari hasil penelitian yang dilakukan, keterbatasan penelitian serta saran bagi perusahaan dan peneliti berikutnya yang diharapkan dapat menjadi bahan pemikiran dan sumbangan positif.

## BAB II

### LANDASAN TEORI

#### A. Kinerja

Penilaian kinerja (Mulyadi, 1993: 419) adalah penentuan secara periodik efektivitas operasional suatu organisasi, bagian organisasi, dan karyawannya berdasarkan sasaran, standar, dan kriteria yang telah ditetapkan sebelumnya. Karena organisasi pada dasarnya dijalankan oleh manusia, maka penilaian sesungguhnya merupakan penilaian atas perilaku manusia dalam melaksanakan peran yang mereka mainkan di dalam organisasi. Penilaian kinerja perusahaan penting dilakukan baik oleh manajemen, pemegang saham (*stockholder*), pemerintah, maupun oleh *stakeholder* yang lain karena menyangkut distribusi kesejahteraan di antara mereka.

Kinerja (*performance*) menurut kamus bisnis dan manajemen didefinisikan sebagai hasil nyata yang dicapai, kadang-kadang dipergunakan untuk menunjukkan dicapainya hasil positif. Kinerja perusahaan publik bagi calon pemegang saham menggambarkan prospek dari perusahaan yang sahamnya ingin dibeli. *Fair price* sekuritas (saham) yang terbentuk dari mekanisme pasar di lantai bursa dapat menggambarkan prospek perusahaan, karena harga sekuritas merupakan fungsi dari nilai perusahaan.

Penghasilan bersih (laba) seringkali digunakan sebagai ukuran kinerja atau sebagai dasar bagi ukuran yang lain seperti imbalan investasi (*return on investment*) atau penghasilan per saham (*earning per share*). Unsur

yang langsung berkaitan dengan pengukuran penghasilan bersih (laba) adalah penghasilan dan beban. Pengakuan dan pengukuran penghasilan dan beban, dan karenanya juga penghasilan bersih (laba), tergantung sebagian pada konsep modal dan pemeliharaan modal yang digunakan perusahaan dalam penyusunan laporan keuangannya. Informasi kinerja perusahaan, terutama profitabilitas, diperlukan untuk menilai perubahan potensial sumber daya ekonomi yang mungkin dikendalikan di masa depan. Informasi fluktuasi kinerja adalah penting dalam hubungan ini, informasi dalam menghasilkan arus kas dari sumber daya yang ada. Dipertimbangkan tentang efektivitas perusahaan dalam memanfaatkan sumber daya (IAI, 2002: 5,17). Sedangkan menurut Payatma dan Setiawan (2004: 9) kinerja merupakan hasil nyata yang dapat dicapai yang dipergunakan untuk menunjang dicapainya hasil positif.

## B. Laporan Keuangan

Laporan keuangan merupakan bagian yang *inherent* dalam setiap perusahaan. Laporan keuangan berfungsi sebagai informasi sekaligus alat komunikasi perusahaan, terutama kepada pihak luar yang berkepentingan terhadap perusahaan. Pihak-pihak ini, untuk dapat mengetahui kondisi perusahaan dengan baik, seberapa besar keberhasilan atau kebangkrutannya, sangat membutuhkan adanya laporan keuangan sebagai sumber utama informasi keuangan. Karena itu setiap perusahaan wajib membuat laporan keuangan.

Menurut Munawir (2002: 2), pengertian laporan keuangan adalah hasil proses akuntansi yang dilakukan oleh suatu perusahaan dimana hasil tersebut dapat dipergunakan sebagai alat komunikasi antara data keuangan atau aktivitas suatu perusahaan dengan pihak-pihak yang berkepentingan dengan data atau aktivitas tersebut. Sedangkan menurut IAI (2002:1), laporan keuangan adalah bagian dari proses pelaporan keuangan. Laporan keuangan yang lengkap biasanya meliputi neraca, laporan laba-rugi, laporan posisi keuangan (yang dapat disajikan dalam berbagai macam cara, misalnya sebagai laporan arus kas atau laporan arus dana), catatan dan laporan lain serta materi penjelasannya. Menurut Harnanto (1988: 5), laporan keuangan merupakan bentuk formal yang digunakan sebagai alat komunikasi antara perusahaan sebagai satu kesatuan usaha dengan para pemilik dan pihak-pihak lain yang berkepentingan. Pada umumnya laporan meliputi neraca, laporan perhitungan rugi-laba, laporan perubahan posisi keuangan, dan catatan atas laporan keuangan.

Laporan keuangan tersebut pada dasarnya ingiri memberikan gambaran secara jelas kegiatan-kegiatan perusahaan seperti kegiatan investasi, kegiatan pendanaan, kegiatan operasional perusahaan, dan sekaligus mengevaluasi keberhasilan strategi yang dipergunakan perusahaan untuk mencapai tujuan yang telah ditentukan (Hanafi dan Halim, 2000:12). Dalam laporan keuangan harus menyajikan semua informasi yang termasuk dalam kategori unsur-unsur pokok tersebut baik dalam satuan mata uang dicatat dalam alat-alat pencatatan (jurnal dan rekening pembukuan), maupun

disajikan pengaruhnya dalam laporan keuangan melalui proses akuntansi.

*Statement of Financial Accounting Concept* (SFAC) nomor 1 menyatakan bahwa laporan keuangan harus menyajikan informasi yang (Baridwan, 1997: 3):

- a. Berguna bagi investor dan kreditor yang ada dan yang potensial dan pemakai lainnya dalam membuat keputusan untuk investasi, pemberian kredit dan keputusan lainnya.
- b. Dapat membantu investor dan kreditor yang ada dan potensial dan pemakai lainnya untuk menaksir jumlah, waktu, dan ketidakpastian dari penerimaan uang di masa yang akan datang yang berasal dari deviden atau bunga dan dari penerimaan uang yang berasal dari penjualan, pelunasan, akan jatuh temponya surat-surat berharga atau pinjaman-pinjaman.
- c. Menunjukkan sumber-sumber ekonomi dari suatu perusahaan, klaim atas sumber-sumber tersebut (kewajiban perusahaan untuk mentransfer sumber-sumber ke perusahaan lain dan pemilik perusahaan), pengaruh dari transaksi-transaksi, kejadian-kejadian, keadaan-keadaan yang mempengaruhi sumber-sumber dan klaim atas sumber-sumber tersebut.

### C. Tujuan Laporan Keuangan

Tujuan pokok dari laporan keuangan dapat dibedakan menjadi 2 kategori sebagai berikut :

a. Tujuan Umum

Yaitu tujuan yang menyangkut tipe-tipe atau jenis informasi yang harus disajikan dalam laporan keuangan sebagai laporan yang bersifat umum (*general purposes*) yang terdiri dari (IAI, 2002: 4):

- 1) Untuk memberikan informasi keuangan yang dapat dipercaya mengenai aktiva dan kewajiban serta modal suatu perusahaan.
- 2) Untuk memberikan informasi yang dapat dipercaya mengenai perubahan dalam aktiva neto (aktiva dikurangi kewajiban) suatu perusahaan yang timbul dari usaha dalam rangka memperoleh laba.
- 3) Untuk memberikan informasi keuangan yang membantu para pemakai laporan di dalam menaksirkan perusahaan dalam menghasilkan laba.
- 4) Untuk memberikan informasi penting lainnya mengenai perubahan dalam aktiva dan kewajiban suatu perusahaan, seperti mengenai aktivitas pembiayaan dan investasi.
- 5) Untuk mengungkapkan sejauh mungkin informasi lain yang berhubungan dengan laporan keuangan yang relevan untuk kebutuhan pemakai laporan, seperti informasi mengenai kebijakan akuntansi yang dianut perusahaan.

b. Tujuan Kualitatif

Yaitu karakteristik atau ciri khas dari informasi yang disajikan dalam laporan keuangan sebagai laporan yang bersifat umum, agar laporan

tersebut bermanfaat bagi para pemakainya. Adapun karakteristik tersebut adalah sebagai berikut (IAI, 2002: 7-10):

- 1) *Relevan*, dalam arti bahwa informasi yang disajikan harus dapat dipakai oleh pihak-pihak yang memerlukan untuk mengambil keputusan.
- 2) *Jelas dan dapat dimengerti*, dalam arti bahwa laporan keuangan harus disajikan secara jelas dan mudah dipahami oleh para pemakainya.
- 3) *Dapat diuji kebenarannya*, dalam arti laporan yang disusun dan disajikan berdasar konsep-konsep dasar dan prinsip-prinsip akuntansi yang dianut dapat diuji kebenarannya oleh pihak lain.
- 4) *Netral*, dalam arti bahwa laporan keuangan yang disajikan bersifat umum, objektif dan tidak memihak pada kepentingan pemakai tertentu.
- 5) *Tepat pada waktunya*, berarti bahwa laporan yang disusun harus disajikan tepat pada waktunya.
- 6) *Dapat diperbandingkan*, perbandingan laporan keuangan dapat diadakan baik antara laporan perusahaan dalam tahun tertentu dengan tahun sebelumnya, atau laporan keuangan perusahaan tertentu dengan laporan perusahaan yang lain pada tahun yang sama.
- 7) *Lengkap*, berarti bahwa laporan keuangan yang disajikan harus memenuhi syarat-syarat dan mutu yang sudah diuraikan di atas.

Dengan demikian, tujuan perusahaan membuat laporan keuangan adalah untuk memberikan informasi yang bermanfaat untuk pengambilan keputusan kredit dan investasi, memberikan informasi yang bermanfaat untuk dipakai sebagai dasar dalam membuat taksiran aliran kas, dan memberikan informasi tentang sumber-sumber ekonomi yang dimiliki oleh perusahaan dan asal dari pihak siapa sumber itu didapat beserta perubahan-perubahannya.

#### **D. Pemakai Laporan Keuangan**

Laporan keuangan sangat dibutuhkan oleh pihak-pihak yang berkepentingan terhadap perusahaan, baik intern maupun ekstern. Pihak-pihak tersebut membutuhkan informasi laporan keuangan sesuai dengan tujuan masing-masing

Adapun pihak-pihak tersebut adalah (IAI, 2002: 2-4) :

a. Investor

Penanam modal atau investor membutuhkan informasi keuangan untuk membantu menentukan apakah harus membeli atau menjual investasi tersebut. Selain itu, dengan informasi laporan keuangan akan memungkinkan mereka untuk menilai kemampuan perusahaan untuk membayar deviden.

b. Karyawan

Bagi karyawan, dengan laporan keuangan dapat memberikan informasi mengenai stabilitas dan profitabilitas perusahaan, sehingga

memungkinkan mereka untuk menilai kemampuan perusahaan dalam memberikan balas jasa, manfaat pensiun dan kesempatan kerja.

c. Pemberi pinjaman

Pemberi pinjaman membutuhkan informasi keuangan sebagai cara untuk mengetahui kemampuan perusahaan dalam mengembalikan pinjaman serta bunganya pada saat jatuh tempo.

d. Pemasok dan kreditur usaha lainnya

Informasi keuangan, bagi pemasok dan kreditur sangat berguna untuk mengetahui kemampuan perusahaan dalam membayar jumlah hutang pada saat jatuh tempo.

e. Pelanggan

Para pelanggan membutuhkan informasi keuangan sebagai cara untuk mengetahui kelangsungan hidup perusahaan, terutama bagi pelanggan yang terlibat dalam perjanjian jangka panjang dengan atau tergantung pada perusahaan.

f. Pemerintah

Pemerintah membutuhkan informasi keuangan untuk mengatur aktivitas perusahaan, menetapkan kebijakan pajak, serta sebagai dasar untuk menyusun statistik pendapatan nasional dan statistik lainnya.

g. Masyarakat

Dengan laporan keuangan dapat membantu masyarakat untuk menyediakan informasi kecenderungan (*trend*) dan perkembangan

terakhir mengenai kemakmuran perusahaan serta rangkaian aktivitasnya.

#### **E. Manfaat Laporan Keuangan**

Manajemen perusahaan memikul tanggung jawab utama dalam penyusunan dan penyajian laporan keuangan. Manajemen berkepentingan dengan informasi yang tersaji dalam laporan keuangan, meskipun memiliki akses terhadap laporan keuangan. Dengan adanya laporan keuangan akan membantu manajemen dalam melaksanakan tanggung jawab perencanaan, pengendalian dan pengambilan keputusan.

#### **F. Kebutuhan Modal Perusahaan**

Kebutuhan perusahaan atas modal memiliki 2 tujuan (Martono, 1999:29), *pertama* kebutuhan modal sebagai langkah untuk mempertahankan kelangsungan hidup perusahaan. *Kedua*, kebutuhan modal sebagai langkah perusahaan untuk melakukan perluasan usaha. Dengan kata lain dana tersebut dapat dipergunakan untuk penambahan atau penggantian aktiva, dapat pula dipergunakan untuk perluasan operasi perusahaan (ekspansi), perluasan jaringan pemasaran, pembuatan produk baru dan lain sebagainya. Menurut Riyanto (2001: 7) untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dana tersebut perusahaan-perusahaan mempunyai 2 alternatif sumber dana yaitu pembelanjaan dari dalam perusahaan (*internal financial*) dan pembelanjaan dari luar perusahaan (*external financial*).

Dalam pemenuhan kebutuhan dana ini, perusahaan harus dapat menentukan sumber dana secara tepat dan cepat. Ketidaktepatan ataupun keterlambatan dalam pemenuhan dana akan sangat mempengaruhi kinerja perusahaan secara keseluruhan. Salah satu alternatif pemilihan sumber dana yang dilakukan perusahaan pada masa sekarang adalah dengan melakukan pengeluaran saham melalui *go public*. Alternatif ini lebih menguntungkan bagi perusahaan yang prospektif, sebab perusahaan hanya memberikan kompensasi bagi pemilik saham berupa deviden. Berbeda dengan hutang di bank, perusahaan akan menjadi terbebani dengan tingkat suku bunga yang tinggi, sehingga akan meningkatkan biaya modal.

#### **G. Go Public**

Pada hakikatnya, *go public* berarti pergi ke masyarakat. Artinya perusahaan memasyarakatkan dirinya dalam bentuk memberikan sarana kepada masyarakat untuk masuk dalam perusahaan. Perusahaan menerima penyertaan masyarakat dalam usahanya sehingga memungkinkan masyarakat untuk ikut serta dalam pemilikan maupun dalam penetapan kebijaksanaan pengelolaannya.

Ini berarti perusahaan *go public* dapat diartikan sebagai perusahaan yang memberikan sarana kepada masyarakat untuk berpartisipasi dalam perusahaan dengan jalan menjual sekuritasnya, baik dalam bentuk saham maupun obligasi kepada masyarakat melalui pasar modal. *Go public* merupakan salah satu cara untuk memenuhi kebutuhan modal perusahaan.

Akan tetapi sebenarnya ada beberapa alasan lain yang melatarbelakangi perusahaan melakukan *go public*. Menurut Koetin (1993: 61), alasan perusahaan melakukan *go public* adalah sebagai berikut:

- 1) Meningkatkan modal perusahaan.
- 2) Mencari tahu berapa nilai perusahaan.
- 3) Menilai kemungkinan-kemungkinan lain.
- 4) Nilai saham cenderung naik.
- 5) Mempermudah mencari modal tambahan.
- 6) Mempermudah usaha pembelian perusahaan lain.
- 7) Meningkatkan kredibilitas.

Dengan alasan-alasan tersebut akan memungkinkan perusahaan mendapatkan manfaat yang besar ketika melakukan *go public*.

Untuk melakukan *go public*, perusahaan harus meminta ijin terlebih dahulu kepada BAPEPAM. Kemudian BAPEPAM akan menilai dan mengukur kinerja perusahaan tersebut. Apabila perusahaan dinilai layak untuk *go public*, maka saham perusahaan yang bersangkutan bisa dicatatkan dan ditawarkan kepada masyarakat umum.

Dari pemahaman-pemahaman di atas, dapat ditarik satu kesimpulan bahwa keuntungan perusahaan *go public* adalah untuk menambah modal yang disetor. Dana tersebut akan memperkuat posisi pemodal, khususnya hutang berbanding modal. Dana ini sangat berguna untuk mendukung perusahaan pada saat melakukan ekspansi, membuat produk-produk baru ataupun mengurangi hutang. Ini berarti dengan langkah *go public* akan memperbesar

kemampuan perusahaan dari segi finansial untuk mempertahankan atau memperlebar usahanya.

*Go public* merupakan langkah untuk menarik lebih banyak dana di pasar modal, di sisi lain posisi perusahaan yang terbuka (saham yang tercatat di bursa) merupakan suatu keuntungan tersendiri. Data yang diumumkan secara terbuka akan mempermudah pihak-pihak yang berkepentingan dengan melakukan penilaian terhadap perusahaan dan membuat analisis tentang keadaan perusahaan. Dengan *go public* juga dapat memberikan indikasi mengenai harga perusahaan dalam bentuk harga saham menurut pandangan masyarakat. Hal ini memberikan kesempatan bagi perusahaan untuk mentunaikan seluruh atau sebagian saham miliknya dengan laba (*profit taking*).

Keuntungan lainnya adalah jika perusahaan tersebut milik keluarga seringkali terjadi perselisihan antara ahli waris dalam hal nilai perusahaan. Dengan *go public* akan memudahkan untuk menjual sahamnya apabila seorang ahli waris ingin meninggalkan perusahaan. Sebab, pada perusahaan yang tercatat di bursa tidak ada pembatasan mengenai peralihan pemilikan saham. Saham dapat dijual secara bebas, sesuai dengan harga yang diinginkan serta pemegang saham tidak terlalu sulit untuk melepas sahamnya.

Kemudahan dalam menjual saham ini, memungkinkan para pemegang saham memilih jalannya sendiri-sendiri dan menjadikan harga saham cenderung naik. Di sisi lain, penanam modal akan memiliki kemungkinan yang sangat terbatas untuk membeli saham yang tidak tercatat di bursa. Sebab,

mereka akan mengalami kesulitan dalam menilai sehat tidaknya atau maju mundurnya perusahaan yang tidak tercatat di bursa. Apalagi para investor asing, jika perusahaan ingin menarik valuta asing. Karena itu, para pemodal akan lebih senang memiliki saham likuid, mudah dibeli atau dijual.

Keuntungan yang didapatkan dengan *go public* adalah saham yang tercatat di bursa lebih dapat diterima sebagai jaminan untuk pinjaman dari lembaga-lembaga keuangan. Ini berarti memberi kesempatan bagi pemilik saham untuk mencari dana tanpa melepas saham perusahaan. Apabila perdagangan perusahaan ramai, bank-bank akan suka menerima saham-saham itu sebagai angunan, saham likuid yang dapat diterima. Jika pemodal ingin mengambil alih perusahaan lain, saham dapat dipakai sebagai media pembayaran.

Di sisi lain, dengan *go public* akan dapat meningkatkan kredibilitas. Pada waktu emisi banyak data mengenai perusahaan harus diumumkan kepada masyarakat sehingga dapat mempublikasikan perusahaan dan produknya secara lebih luas. Para promotor emisi akan menulis macam-macam artikel mengenai perusahaan untuk mengenalkan perusahaan kepada masyarakat. Masyarakat menjadi mengenal perusahaan, para pemimpinnya dan hasil-hasil perusahaan bisa meningkat, baik terhadap pelanggan, supplier, maupun para kreditornya, sering lebih tinggi dari pada perusahaan yang tertutup atau yang tidak melakukan *go public*. Para karyawan perusahaan dapat menjadi lebih bangga, karena ikut memiliki perusahaan melalui pemilikan saham. *Sense of*

*belonging* menjadi lebih tinggi. Dengan demikian perusahaan akan menjadi lebih sehat dan maju.

## H. Hipotesis

Dari pengertian *go public* di atas diketahui bahwa perusahaan yang melakukan *go public* kinerja keuangannya akan menunjukkan perubahan. Berdasarkan pemahaman ini maka dapat di rumuskan hipotesis sebagai berikut: Ada perbedaan kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum dan sesudah *go public* dengan formulasi Ho dan Ha:

Ho: Kinerja keuangan sebelum dan sesudah *go public* adalah sama.

Ha: Kinerja keuangan sebelum dan sesudah *go public* adalah berbeda.

## I. Persyaratan *Go Public*

Perusahaan dapat diijinkan menerbitkan saham atau obligasi apabila perusahaan tersebut telah memenuhi persyaratan-persyaratan sebagaimana telah ditetapkan dalam Surat Keputusan Menteri Keuangan. Dalam hal ini terdapat 3 Keputusan Menteri Keuangan yaitu nomor 430/KMK.011/1982, 755/KMK.011/1982 dan 76/KMK.011/1983 yang masing-masing mengatur tentang persyaratan emisi saham, persyaratan penerbitan obligasi bagi badan usaha selain bank dan lembaga keuangan non-bank, serta persyaratan penerbitan obligasi bagi bank dan lembaga keuangan non-bank. Persyaratan-persyaratan tersebut secara rinci dapat diuraikan sebagai berikut (Sumantono, 1990: 66-67):

1. Persyaratan emisi saham:

- a. Badan Hukum berbentuk Perseroan Terbatas.
- b. Bertempat kedudukan di Indonesia.
- c. Mempunyai modal dasar sekurang-kurangnya Rp 100.000.000 dan disetor penuh sekurang-kurangnya Rp 25.000.000.
- d. Dalam 2 tahun terakhir secara berturut-turut memperoleh laba dengan perbandingan laba bersih tahun terakhir dan modal sendiri sekurang-kurangnya 10 %.
- e. Laporan keuangan telah diperiksa oleh Akuntan Publik untuk 2 tahun buku terakhir dengan pernyataan pendapat setuju (*unqualified opinion*) untuk tahun terakhir.

2. Persyaratan Penerbitan Obligasi Bagi Badan Usaha Selain Bank dan Lembaga Keuangan Non- Bank.

- a. Badan usaha tersebut harus merupakan badan hukum perdata, selain bank dan lembaga keuangan non-bank, yang didirikan berdasarkan hukum Indonesia yang kegiatan usahanya terutama bertujuan mencari keuntungan dan badan lain yang ditunjuk oleh menteri keuangan.
- b. Bertempat kedudukan di Indonesia.
- c. Mempunyai modal dasar sekurang-kurangnya Rp. 500.000.000 dan disetor penuh sekurang-kurangnya Rp 100.000.000 serta nilai kekayaan bersih sekurang-kurangnya Rp 100.000.000.

- d. Dalam 2 tahun terakhir secara berturut-turut memperoleh laba dengan perbandingan antara laba bersih tahun terakhir dan modal sendiri sekurang-kurangnya 10 % khusus bagi badan usaha yang bersifat mencari keuntungan.
  - e. Laporan keuangan telah diperiksa oleh Akuntan Publik/Direktorat Akuntan Negara untuk 2 tahun terakhir secara berturut-turut dengan pernyataan pendapat setuju (*unqualified opinion*) untuk tahun terakhir
3. Persyaratan Penerbitan Obligasi Bagi Bank dan Lembaga Keuangan Non-Bank
- a. Badan usaha adalah bank sebagaimana dimaksud dalam UU Pokok Perbankan No. 14 tahun 1976 dan lembaga keuangan bukan bank sebagaimana tercantum dalam Surat Keputusan Menteri Keuangan No: Kep. 38/MK/IV/1972 tanggal 18 Januari 1982.
  - b. Bertempat kedudukan di Indonesia.
  - c. Mempunyai modal dasar sekurang-kurangnya Rp 250.000.000 dan telah disetor penuh sekurang-kurangnya Rp 200.000.000 serta nilai kekayaan bersih sekurang-kurangnya Rp 1.000.000.000.
  - d. Dalam 2 tahun terakhir secara berturut-turut memperoleh laba dengan ketentuan perbandingan antara laba bersih tahun terakhir dan modal dasar sekurang-kurangnya 10%.

e. Laporan Keuangan telah diperiksa oleh Akuntan Publik/Direktorat Akuntan Negara untuk 2 tahun terakhir secara berturut-turut dengan pernyataan pendapat setuju (*unqualified opinion*) untuk tahun terakhir.

Khusus untuk penerbitan obligasi, selain dari persyaratan-persyaratan diatas, masih ditambah dengan beberapa ketentuan pokok sebagai berikut (Sumantono, 1990: 66-67):

1. Untuk bank melampirkan rekomendasi dari Bank Indonesia mengenai jumlah obligasi yang dapat diterbitkan, sedangkan untuk lembaga keuangan non-bank melampirkan rekomendasi dari unit departemen keuangan yang membidangnya.
2. Setiap penawaran obligasi dijamin dengan kekayaan milik emiten dan apabila dipandang perlu dengan jaminan dari *guranter* guna melunasi kembali pinjaman pokok maupun pembayaran bunga kepada para pemegang obligasi.
3. Yang dapat bertindak sebagai *guranter* adalah bank dan atau lembaga keuangan bukan bank termasuk yang telah mendapat persetujuan dari menteri keuangan. Khususnya untuk bank persetujuan tersebut diberikan setelah mendengar pendapat dari Direksi Bank Indonesia.
4. Emiten yang mengeluarkan obligasi wajib mengadakan *Akta Perjanjian Trust* dengan *trustee* yang telah mendapat persetujuan dari Menteri Keuangan. Khususnya untuk bank persetujuan tersebut

diberikan setelah mendengar pendapat dari Direksi Bank Indonesia.

Akta perjanjian Trust harus dibuat secara otentik didepan Notaris, yang memuat secara rinci segala hak serta kewajiban emiten pemegang obligasi dan *trustee*.

5. *Gurantor* adalah bank dan atau lembaga keuangan bukan bank yang menanggung pelunasan kembali pinjaman pokok obligasi beserta bunganya.
6. *Trustee* adalah bank atau lembaga keuangan bukan bank atau badan /lembaga lainnya yang berkedudukan di Indonesia, yang bertindak selaku badan yang diberi kepercayaan untuk mewakili kepentingan para pemegang obligasi.
7. Obligasi-obligasi tersebut dapat diperdagangkan baik di bursa maupun diluar bursa, jumlah obligasi yang diperdagangkan di bursa dan diluar bursa ditetapkan oleh Ketua Badan Pelaksana Pasar Modal.
8. Selain warga negara/badan asing baik yang bertempat tinggal/berkedudukan di Indonesia maupun diluar negeri dapat membeli obligasi-obligasi tersebut.

Persyaratan-persyaratan inilah yang harus dipenuhi oleh setiap perusahaan yang akan melakukan *go public*. Dengan demikian perusahaan yang telah melakukan *go public* pada tahun 2000 dapat dipahami sebagai perusahaan yang telah memenuhi persyaratan-persyaratan di atas.



### J. Pengertian Z-Score (Metode Altman)

Teori yang dikembangkan oleh Edward I. Altman adalah Z-Score sebagai model pertama untuk memprediksi kebangkrutan perusahaan. Sebelum model tersebut muncul, prediksi kebangkrutan pada umumnya hanya menggunakan analisis ratio kinerja perusahaan. Dengan menggunakan analisis rasio, kadang mengalami kesulitan dalam mengambil kesimpulan dan tingkat kepentingan dari rasio-rasio yang dipakai untuk memprediksi potensi kebangkrutan sulit ditetapkan dalam analisa rasio, karena tiap-tiap industri dapat memiliki tingkat kenormalan ratio yang berbeda.

Kelemahan ini oleh Altman dihilangkan dengan membuat model yang menggunakan alat statistik yaitu Z-Score. Z-Score merupakan kombinasi dari beberapa rasio keuangan yang dianggap dapat memprediksi terjadinya kebangkrutan pada sebuah perusahaan. Di mana rasio – rasio tersebut merupakan rasio yang mendekripsi kondisi keuangan perusahaan yang berkaitan dengan likuiditas, profitabilitas, dan aktivitas perusahaan (Adnan dan Taufiq, 2001). Teknik ini digunakan untuk mengelempokkan hasil observasi kedalam kelompok-kelompok tertentu berdasarkan karakteristik masing-masing individu. Dalam model kebangkrutan Altman yang awal Z-Score model, kelompoknya dibedakan menjadi dua yaitu perusahaan yang bangkrut dan perusahaan yang tidak bangkrut. Sedangkan variabelnya terdapat 5 (lima) variabel yaitu (Adnan dan Taufiq, 2001) :

1. *Working capital to Total asset* (Modal kerja/Total Aktiva: X1) merupakan variabel yang mendekripsi kinerja keuangan (likuiditas)

dari total aktiva dan modal kerja (neto). Di mana *working capital* (modal kerja) diperoleh dari selisih antara aktiva lancar dengan utang lancar.

2. *Retained earning to Total assets* (Laba ditahan/Total aktiva: X2) merupakan variabel yang mendeteksi kemampuan perusahaan dalam menghasilkan keuntungan.
3. *Earning before interest and taxes to Total assets* (Laba sebelum bunga dan pajak/Total aktiva: X3) merupakan variabel yang mengukur kemampuan dari modal yang diinvestasikan dalam keseluruhan aktiva untuk menghasilkan keuntungan bagi semua investor termasuk pemegang saham dan obligasi.
4. *Market value equity to Book value of total liabilities* (Nilai pasar dari modal/Nilai buku hutang: X4) untuk mengukur kemampuan perusahaan dalam memberikan jaminan kepada setiap utangnya melalui modal sendiri.
5. *Sales to Total assets* (Penjualan/Total Aktiva: X5) merupakan variabel yang mendeteksi kemampuan dana perusahaan yang tertanam dalam keseluruhan aktiva berputar dalam periode tertentu.

Lima variabel tersebut dijaring dari 22 variabel dan dipilih berdasarkan relevannya dalam studi kebangkrutan, popularitasnya dalam berbagai literature, signifikansinya secara statistik, hasil evaluasi interkolerasi antar variabel, hasil observasi keakuratan dalam memprediksi, dan judgment dari pakar.

Dengan menggunakan sampel sebanyak 33 perusahaan yang bangkrut dan 33 perusahaan yang tidak bangkrut, Altman memperoleh hasil akhir fungsi Z-Score sebagai berikut:

$$\text{Z-Score} = 0,012 \times X_1 + 0,014 \times X_2 + 0,033 \times X_3 + 0,006 \times X_4 + 0,999 \times X_5$$

Dari analisis Z-Score juga diperoleh *cutoff pointnya*  $Z = 2,675$ , terklasifikasi bangkrut jika scorenya kurang dari atau sama dengan 2,675. model tersebut relatif sangat akurat jika digunakan untuk memprediksi kebangkrutan. Model Z-Score yang dapat digunakan perusahaan ini dikelompokkan menjadi 3 karakter :

1.  $Z \leq 1,81$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang buruk dan probabilitasnya untuk bangkrut tinggi.
2.  $Z > 2,99$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang baik dan probabilitasnya untuk bangkrut rendah.
3.  $Z$  scorenya antara  $1,81 - 2,99$  termasuk sebagai perusahaan yang kinerja keuangannya sedang dan dalam *gray area* (perusahaan rawan untuk mengalami kebangkrutan).

Dalam model yang sama dan menggunakan laporan keuangan satu periode sebelum kebangkrutan, keakuratan dalam memprediksi adalah 95%. Jika dirinci, keakuratan dalam memprediksi bangkrut dan kenyataannya benar bangkrut adalah 94% dan keakuratan memprediksi tidak bangkrut dan ternyata benar tidak bangkrut adalah 97 %. Dalam pengembangannya, rumus di atas mengalami perubahan pada nilai konstannya dan rumus  $X_4$ -nya sehingga rumus Z-Score menjadi:

$$Z\text{-Score} = 0,717 X_1 + 0,847 X_2 + 3,107 X_3 + 0,420 X_4 + 0,998 X_5$$

Karena salah satu dari variabelnya (yaitu  $X_4$ ) membutuhkan data harga pasar dari ekuitas. Jika yang dinilai adalah perusahaan private, Altman mengganti  $X_4$  menjadi nilai buku dari *net worth* dibagi dengan *total liabilities*. Model yang dapat digunakan perusahaan *go public* ini dikelompokkan menjadi 3 karakter:

1.  $Z \leq 1,81$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang buruk dan probabilitasnya untuk bangkrut tinggi.
2.  $Z > 2,99$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang baik dan probabilitas untuk bangkrut rendah.
3. Z-Score antara 1,81 - 2,99 termasuk sebagai perusahaan yang kinerja keuangannya sedang dan dalam *gray area* (perusahaan rawan untuk mengalami kebangkrutan).

Sedangkan kelima variabel  $X$  dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai berikut (Hanafi dan Halim, 2000: 275):

1.  $X_1 = (\text{Aktiva lancar} - \text{Hutang lancar}) / \text{Total Aktiva}$ 
  - a.  $X_1 < -0,061$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang buruk dan probabilitasnya untuk bangkrut tinggi.
  - b.  $X_1 > 0,414$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang baik dan probabilitasnya untuk bangkrut rendah.
  - c.  $X_1$  antara -0,061 sampai 0,414 termasuk sebagai perusahaan yang mempunyai kinerja keuangan sedang dan dalam *gray area* (perusahaan rawan untuk mengalami kebangkrutan).

2.  $X_2 = \text{Laba Ditahan}/\text{Total Aktiva}$

- a.  $X_2 < -0,626$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang buruk dan probabilitasnya untuk bangkrut tinggi.
- b.  $X_2 > 0,355$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang baik dan probabilitasnya untuk bangkrut rendah.
- c.  $X_2$  antara  $-0,626$  sampai  $0,355$  termasuk sebagai perusahaan yang mempunyai kinerja keuangan sedang dan dalam *gray area* (perusahaan rawan untuk mengalami kebangkrutan).

3.  $X_3 = \text{Laba Sebelum Bunga dan Pajak}/\text{Total Aktiva}$

- a.  $X_3 < -0,318$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang buruk dan probabilitasnya untuk bangkrut tinggi.
- b.  $X_3 > 0,154$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang baik dan probabilitasnya untuk bangkrut rendah.
- c.  $X_3$  antara  $-0,318$  sampai  $0,154$  termasuk sebagai perusahaan yang mempunyai kinerja keuangan sedang dan dalam *gray area* (perusahaan rawan untuk mengalami kebangkrutan).

4.  $X_4 = \text{Nilai Buku Modal} / \text{Nilai Buku Hutang}$

- a.  $X_4 < 0,401$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang buruk dan probabilitasnya untuk bangkrut tinggi.
- b.  $X_4 > 2,477$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang baik dan probabilitasnya untuk bangkrut rendah.

- c. X4 antara 0,401 sampai 2,477 termasuk sebagai perusahaan yang mempunyai kinerja keuangan sedang dan dalam *gray area* (perusahaan rawan untuk mengalami kebangkrutan).

5. X5 = Penjualan /Total Aktiva

- a.  $X5 < 1,500$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang buruk dan probabilitasnya untuk bangkrut tinggi.
- b.  $X5 > 1,900$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang baik dan probabilitasnya untuk mengalami kebangkrutan rendah.
- c.  $X5$  antara 1,500 sampai 1,900 termasuk sebagai perusahaan yang mempunyai kinerja keuangannya sedang dan dalam *gray area* (perusahaan rawan untuk mengalami kebangkrutan).

Dibandingkan dengan model awal, model kedua ini sedikit lebih rendah akuratnya dalam memprediksi kebangkrutan (91% dibandingkan 94%). Sedangkan untuk memprediksi ketidakbangkrutan tingkat akuratnya sama yaitu 97% (Adnan dan Taufiq, 2001).

## **BAB III**

### **METODOLOGI PENELITIAN**

Setiap penelitian memerlukan data-data yang dapat dipertanggungjawabkan sehingga diperlukan metode pengumpulan data secara tepat, sehingga penelitian bisa dilakukan dengan terarah dan tidak mengambang sehingga hasil yang diperoleh valid dan tidak bias.

#### **A. Jenis Penelitian**

Jenis Penelitian yang digunakan dalam skripsi ini adalah studi kasus yaitu penelitian tentang obyek tertentu dari sampel yang hasilnya hanya berlaku pada obyek yang diteliti yaitu pada perusahaan yang melakukan *go public* dan aktif di Bursa Efek Jakarta pada tahun 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002.

#### **B. Subyek dan Obyek Penelitian**

##### **1. Subyek Penelitian**

Dalam penelitian ini yang menjadi subyek penelitian adalah Pojok Bursa Efek Jakarta Universitas Sanata Dharma.

##### **2. Obyek Penelitian**

Dalam penelitian ini yang menjadi objek penelitian adalah laporan keuangan perusahaan yang melakukan *go public* pada tahun 2000 meliputi neraca dan laporan laba rugi.

### C. Metode Pengambilan Sampel

Populasi dalam penelitian ini adalah perusahaan yang *listing* di Bursa Efek Jakarta yang melakukan *go public* pada tahun 2000. Sampel diambil dengan menggunakan teknik *purposive sampling* artinya populasi yang akan dijadikan sampel penelitian adalah populasi yang memenuhi kriteria yang dikehendaki peneliti. Kriteria sampel yang diambil yaitu:

1. Perusahaan yang melakukan *go public* pada tahun 2000.
2. Perusahaan yang tercatat di Bursa Efek Jakarta pada tahun 2000.
3. Mempunyai data berupa neraca dan laporan keuangan 2 tahun sebelum dan sesudah tahun 2000.

### D. Metode Pengumpulan Data

Proses pengumpulan data dalam penelitian ini dilakukan dengan cara mengumpulkan data sekunder yang ada di Bursa Efek Jakarta (BEJ). Data ini disajikan oleh ECFIN dalam bentuk *directori* yaitu *Indonesian Capital Market Directory*.

### E. Definisi Operasional Variabel Penelitian

Kinerja keuangan adalah hasil dari banyak keputusan individual yang dibuat secara terus menerus oleh manajemen. Kinerja keuangan membutuhkan data-data yang dapat dipergunakan sebagai tolak ukur atau parameter untuk melihat kondisi keuangan perusahaan sebelum maupun sesudah *go public*, sehingga dapat menempatkan variabel-variabel dimana posisi keuangan

perusahaan. Sedangkan variabel-variabelnya terdapat 5 (lima) varibel yaitu (Hanafi dan Halim, 2000: 275):

1. *Working Capital to Total Assets* (Modal kerja/ Total Aktiva: X1) merupakan variabel yang mendeteksi kinerja keuangan (likuiditas) dari total aktiva dan modal kerja (neto). Di mana *working capital* (modal kerja) diperoleh dari selisih antara aktiva lancar dengan utang lancar. Dengan klasifikasi sebagai berikut:
  - a.  $X1 < -0,061$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang buruk dan probabilitas untuk bangkrut tinggi.
  - b.  $X1 > 0,414$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang baik dan probabilitas untuk bangkrut rendah.
  - c.  $X1$  antara  $-0,061$  sampai  $0,414$  termasuk sebagai perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan dengan dan dalam *gray area* (perusahaan rawan untuk mengalami kebangkrutan).
2. *Retained Earning to Total Assets* (Laba ditahan/ Total Aktiva:X2) merupakan variabel yang mendeteksi kemampuan perusahaan dalam menghasilkan keuntungan. Dengan diklasifikasikan sebagai berikut:
  - a.  $X2 < -0,626$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang buruk dan probabilitas untuk bangkrut tinggi.
  - b.  $X2 > 0,355$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang baik dan probabilitas untuk bangkrut rendah.

- c. X2 antara - 0,626 sampai 0,355 termasuk sebagai perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan dengan dan dalam *gray area* (perusahaan rawan untuk mengalami kebangkrutan).
3. *Earning Before Interest and Taxes to Total Assets* (Laba sebelum bunga dan pajak/ Total aktiva: X3) merupakan variabel yang mengukur kemampuan dari modal yang diinvestasikan dalam keseluruhan aktiva untuk menghasilkan keuntungan bagi semua investor termasuk pemegang saham dan obligasi. Diklasifikasikan sebagai berikut:
- X3 < - 0,318 diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang buruk dan probabilitas untuk bangkrut tinggi.
  - X3 > 0,154 diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang baik dan probabilitas untuk bangkrut rendah.
  - X3 antara - 0,318 sampai 0,154 termasuk sebagai perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan dengan dan dalam *gray area* (perusahaan rawan untuk mengalami kebangkrutan).
4. *Market value equity to Book value of Total Liabilities* (nilai pasar dari modal/nilai buku hutang: X4) untuk mengukur kemampuan perusahaan dalam memberikan jaminan kepada setiap utangnya melalui modal sendiri. Diklasifikasikan sebagai berikut :
- X4 < 0,401 diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang buruk dan probabilitas untuk bangkrut tinggi.

- b.  $X_4 > 2,477$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang baik dan probabilitas untuk bangkrut rendah.
- c.  $X_4$  antara 0,401 sampai 2,477 termasuk sebagai perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan dengan dan dalam *gray area* (perusahaan rawan untuk mengalami kebangkrutan).
5. *Sales to Total Assets* (Penjualan/ Total Aktiva:  $X_5$ ) merupakan variabel yang mendeteksi kemampuan dana perusahaan yang tertanam dalam keseluruhan aktiva berputar dalam periode tertentu. Diklasifikasikan sebagai berikut:
- $X_5 < 1,500$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang buruk dan probabilitas untuk bangkrut tinggi.
  - $X_5 > 1,900$  diklasifikasikan perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan yang baik dan probabilitas untuk bangkrut rendah.
  - $X_5$  antara 1,500 sampai 1,900 termasuk sebagai perusahaan mempunyai kinerja keuangan dengan dan dalam *gray area* (perusahaan rawan untuk mengalami kebangkrutan).

## F. Metode Analisa Data

Untuk menganalisa data-data yang telah dikumpulkan dilakukan dengan metode analisa data kuantitatif sebagai berikut:

### 1. Analisa Z-Score

Metode ini digunakan untuk menghitung data per tahun rasio keuangan perusahaan-perusahaan yang diteliti, sehingga dapat diketahui

perkembangan kinerja keuangan sebuah perusahaan. Dalam hal ini digunakan rumus sebagai berikut (Hanafi dan Halim, 2000: 275):

$$Z\text{-Score} = 0,717 \frac{WC}{TA} + 0,847 \frac{RE}{TA} + 3,107 \frac{EBIT}{TA} + 0,420$$

$$MVE/BVD + 0,998 \frac{S}{TA}$$

Keterangan dari formula Altman:

WC = Working Capital

EBIT = Earning Before Interest and Tax

TA = Total Assets

MVE = Market Value Equity

RE = Retained Earnings

S = Sales

BVD = Book Value Of Debt

Nilai Z-Score ini akan menjelaskan kondisi keuangan perusahaan yang dibagi dalam beberapa tingkatan atau kategori, yaitu:

- a. Untuk nilai Z-score lebih kecil dari 1,81 ( $Z\text{-score} < 1,81$ ), berarti perusahaan mengalami kesulitan keuangan dan resiko yang tinggi.
- b. Apabila diperoleh nilai Z-score antara 1,81 sampai 2,99 ( $1,81 < Z\text{-score} \leq 2,99$ ), maka perusahaan dianggap berada pada daerah abu-abu (*gray area*). Pada *gray area* ini ada kemungkinan perusahaan bangkrut dan ada pula yang tidak. Tinggal bagaimana pihak manajemen perusahaan dapat segera mengambil tindakan untuk mengatasi masalah yang dialami oleh perusahaan.

- c. Untuk nilai Z-score lebih besar dari 2,99 ( $Z\text{-Score} > 2,99$ ), memberikan penilaian bahwa perusahaan berada dalam keadaan yang sangat sehat sehingga kemungkinan kebangkrutan sangat kecil terjadi.
2. Uji Hipotesis beda dua rata-rata untuk observasi berpasangan

Analisa ini menggunakan uji hipotesis beda dua rata-rata untuk observasi berpasangan sebagai analisa statistik dalam melakukan penelitian. Metode ini digunakan untuk memberikan penjelasan terhadap sampel yang terdiri dari dua kelompok atau populasi. Dalam hal ini berbentuk kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum dan sesudah perusahaan tersebut melakukan *go public*. Dengan cara ini akan dapat diketahui apakah dua kelompok atau populasi tersebut mempunyai perbedaan kinerja keuangan yang signifikan atau tidak, atau apakah perbedaan cukup memberi keyakinan peneliti untuk menyimpulkan bahwa ada perubahan kinerja keuangan dalam perusahaan-perusahaan yang melakukan *go public*.

2.1 Untuk melihat hal ini karena  $n < 30$  maka digunakan rumus sebagai berikut (Djarwanto, 1996: 135) :

$$t = \frac{\overline{d}}{S_d / \sqrt{n}}$$

Keterangan:

$T$  = t-hitung

$\overline{d}$  = Selisih mean sesudah dan sebelum *go public*

$S_d$  = Deviasi standar sesudah dan sebelum *go public*

$n$  = Jumlah sampel sesudah dan sebelum *go public*

## 2.2 Menentukan daerah penerimaan dan penolakan $H_0$

Untuk membuat keputusan menerima atau menolak  $H_0$ , perlu mengetahui t tabel terlebih dahulu. Karena  $n < 30$  maka pencarian t tabel menggunakan distribusi t. Begitu pula bila pengujian dilakukan terhadap dua sisi, maka  $\alpha$  dibagi 2 dengan nilai sebesar  $n-1$ . Formulasi  $H_0$  dan  $H_a$  adalah sebagai berikut:

- a)  $H_0 : Z_1 - Z_2 = 0$
- b)  $H_a : Z_1 - Z_2 \neq 0$

Dalam pengujian ini digunakan taraf nyata atau *significant level* 5 % atau taraf kepercayaan 95 %. Uji signifikansi 5 % artinya kemungkinan kesalahan dalam pengambilan kesimpulan sebesar 5 % atau benar dalam pengambilan kesimpulan sedikit-dikitnya 95 % (Hadi, 2001: 318).

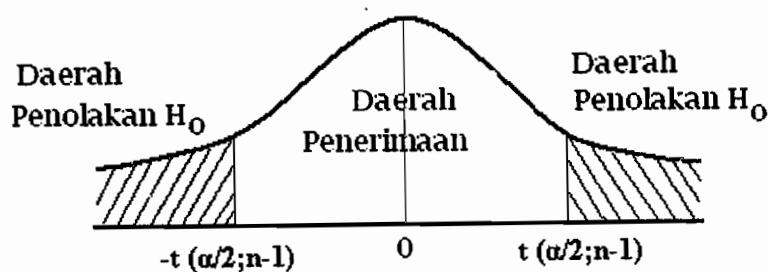
Dalam hal ini berlaku ketentuan jika  $t_h$  (*t-hitung*)  $< -t$  tabel atau  $t_h > t$  tabel berarti  $H_0$  ditolak dan  $H_a$  diterima. Sebaliknya jika  $-t$  tabel  $< t_h < t$  tabel berarti  $H_0$  diterima dan  $H_a$  ditolak.

Penerimaan  $H_0$  menunjukkan tidak ada perbedaan kinerja keuangan perusahaan yang signifikan antara sebelum dan sesudah *go public*. Sedangkan penolakan  $H_0$  menunjukkan adanya perbedaan kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum dan sesudah *go public* yang

signifikan. Hal ini didukung dengan hasil alpha ( $\alpha$ ) yang diperoleh dan diperbandingkan dengan alpha ( $\alpha$ ) kesalahan yang diterima.

Dari uraian di atas daerah penerimaan dan penolakan  $H_0$  dapat digambarkan dengan grafik sebagai berikut:

**Diagram Pengujian Hipotesis Uji Dua Sisi  
Dengan Taraf Signifikansi 5 %**



## **BAB IV**

### **GAMBARAN UMUM PERUSAHAAN**

#### **A. Pasar Modal**

##### **1. Pengertian Pasar Modal**

Pasar modal merupakan salah satu bentuk kegiatan yang di dalamnya memiliki peranan sebagaimana lembaga keuangan non bank atau dalam bentuk yang lebih sederhana menjadi sarana untuk memperluas sumber-sumber pembiayaan perusahaan. Sebagai lembaga keuangan, pasar modal memberikan keleluasaan pada perusahaan yang membutuhkan dana dalam jumlah yang besar dan penggunaannya untuk jangka waktu yang panjang. Jumlah dana yang besar serta penggunaan yang relatif lama seringkali tidak dapat dipenuhi oleh lembaga perbankan. Perusahaan yang melakukan *go public* melalui pasar modal dapat menjadi sumber dana alternatif.

Dalam arti abstrak, pasar modal dapat berarti mempertemukan dua kelompok berkepentingan untuk saling mengisi. Salah satu pihak adalah calon penanam modal (investor) yang memiliki dana dan kepentingan untuk mendapatkan laba dari dana tersebut. Di lain pihak adalah perusahaan-perusahaan yang membutuhkan dana, baik jangka menengah atau jangka panjang untuk menopang dan mengembangkan produksinya. Di sisi lain pasar modal dapat diartikan sebagai tempat (dalam arti abstrak) bertemuanya penawaran dan permintaan dana jangka panjang menengah atau jangka panjang dari pihak yang

bersedia menawarkan modal dengan perusahaan yang membutuhkannya (Husnan, 1994 : 33).

Ahmad (1996 : 18) membagi pengertian pasar modal ke dalam tiga arti. Pertama, dalam arti luas, pasar modal merupakan kebutuhan sistem keuangan yang terorganisasi, termasuk bank-bank komersial dan semua perantara di bidang keuangan, serta surat-surat atau kertas berharga/klaim, jangka panjang dan jangka pendek, primer dan yang tidak langsung. Kedua, dalam arti menengah, pasar modal dapat berbentuk semua pasar yang terorganisasi dan lembaga-lembaga yang memperdagangkan warkat-warkat kredit (biasanya yang berjangka waktu lebih dari satu tahun) termasuk saham-saham, obligasi-obligasi, pinjaman berjangka, hipotek dan tabungan serta deposito berjangka. Dan ketiga, dalam arti sempit, pasar modal dapat diartikan sebagai tempat terorganisasi yang memperdagangkan saham-saham dan obligasi-obligasi dengan memakai jasa dari makelar, komisioner, dan para *underwriter*.

Dengan demikian secara singkat pasar modal dapat diartikan, pasar di mana diterbitkan serta di perdagangkan surat-surat berharga jangka menengah dan panjang, khususnya obligasi dan saham. Dari pengertian ini pasar modal dapat dibedakan atas pasar tempat diterbitkan untuk pertama kali surat-surat berharga yang lazim dikenal sebagai pasar perdana (*primary market*) dan pasar tempat surat-surat berharga yang sudah beredar diperjualbelikan yang dikenal sebagai pasar sekunder (*secondary market*). Pengertian pasar sekunder meliputi bursa efek tempat terjadinya transaksi saham terdaftar (*listed exchange*), pasar bebas di luar bursa efek di mana pembeli, penjual, piālang tidak pernah bertemu tapi melakukan

usaha melalui telepon, telegram, dan komputer (*the over the counter market*), pasar ketiga di mana dilayani transaksi jual beli saham terdaftar dalam jumlah besar diluar bursa (*third market*), pasar keempat yang merupakan transfer langsung blok saham antara lembaga investasi tanpa melalui pialang (*fourth market*).

Dari pemahaman di atas bursa efek sebagai suatu sistem yang terorganisasi dengan mekanisme resmi untuk mempertemukan penjual efek (pihak yang defisit dana) dengan pembeli efek (pihak yang surplus dana secara langsung atau melalui wakil-wakilnya) merupakan bagian dari pasar modal. Bursa efek dalam hal ini berfungsi untuk menciptakan pasar secara terus-menerus bagi efek yang telah ditawarkan kepada masyarakat, menciptakan harga yang wajar bagi efek yang bersangkutan melalui mekanisme pasar, membantu pembelanjaan (pemenuhan dana) dunia usaha, melalui penghimpunan dana masyarakat serta memperluas pasar perluasan partisipasi masyarakat dalam pemilikan saham-saham perusahaan (Riyanto, 2001: 219).

## 2. Sejarah Pasar Modal

Era pasar modal di Indonesia dapat dibagi menjadi enam periode yaitu (Jogiyanto, 2000: 37- 48):

### 1. Periode pertama ( 1912 -1942 ) : Periode Jaman Jepang

Adalah periode jaman Belanda mulai tahun 1912 yang merupakan tahun didirikannya pasar modal yang pertama. Pada tanggal 14 Desember 1912, suatu asosiasi 13 broker dibentuk di Jakarta. Asosiasi ini diberi

nama Belandanya sebagai “*Vereniging voor Effectenhandel*” yang merupakan cikal bakal pasar modal yang pertama di Indonesia. Setelah perang dunia ke I, Pasar Modal Surabaya mendapat giliran dibuka pada tanggal 1 Januari 1925 dan disusul Semarang pada tanggal 1 Agustus 1925. karena masih dalam jaman penjajahan Belanda dan pasar-pasar modal ini juga didirikan oleh Belanda, mayoritas saham-saham yang diperdagangkan di sana juga merupakan saham-saham perusahaan Belanda dan afiliasinya yang tergabung dalam *Dutch East Indies Trading Agencies*. Pasar-pasar modal ini beroperasi sampai kedatangan Jepang di Indonesia di tahun 1942.

## 2. Periode kedua (1952-1960) : Periode Orde Lama.

Setelah Jepang meninggalkan Indonesia, pada tanggal 1 September 1951 dikeluarkan Undang-Undang Darurat No. 12 yang kemudian dijadikan Undang-Undang No. 15/1952 tentang pasar modal. Juga melalui Keputusan Menteri Keuangan No. 289737/U.U. tanggal 1 November 1951, Bursa Efek Jakarta (BEJ) akhirnya dibuka kembali pada tanggal 3 Juni 1952. Dengan dibukanya kembali Bursa Efek Jakarta, aktivitas pasar modal semakin berkembang. Perkembangan ini tidak berlangsung lama karena pada tahun 1958 aktivitasnya mengalami kemunduran. Hal ini disebabkan karena warga negara Belanda meninggalkan Indonesia selain itu juga karena nasionalisasi perusahaan Belanda. Kemunduran ini berlangsung terus hingga berakhirnya Orde Lama.

### **3. Periode ketiga (1977-1988) : Periode Orde Baru.**

Bursa Efek Jakarta dikatakan lahir kembali pada tahun 1977 dalam periode orde baru sebagai hasil dari Keputusan Presiden No. 52 tahun 1976. Keputusan ini menetapkan pendirian Pasar Modal, pembentukan Badan Pembina Pasar Modal, Pembentukan Badan Pelaksana Pasar Modal (BAPEPAM) dan PT Dana Reksa. Presiden Suharto meresmikan kembali Bursa Efek Jakarta (BEJ) pada tanggal 10 Agustus 1977. PT Semen Cibinong merupakan perusahaan pertama yang tercatat di BEJ. Penerbitan saham perdana disetujui pada tanggal 6 Juni 1977. Pada saat tercatat pertama kali dibursa tanggal 10 Agustus 1977, sebanyak 178.750 lembar saham ditawarkan dengan harga Rp 10.000,- per lembar. Periode ini disebut juga dengan periode tidur yang panjang, karena sampai tahun 1988 hanya sedikit sekali perusahaan yang tercatat di BEJ, yaitu hanya 24 perusahaan saja. Kurang menariknya pasar modal pada periode ini dari segi investor mungkin disebabkan oleh tidak dikenakannya pajak atas bunga deposito, sedang penerimaan dividen dikenakan pajak penghasilan.

### **4. Periode keempat (1988-1995) : Periode bangun dari tidur yang panjang.**

Sejak diaktifkan kembali pada tahun 1977 sampai tahun 1988 BEJ dikatakan dalam keadaan tidur yang panjang selama 11 tahun. Selama tahun 1988 hanya 24 perusahaan yang tercatat di BEJ. Setelah tahun 1988, selama tiga tahun saja, yaitu tahun 1990, jumlah perusahaan yang

terdaftar di BEJ meningkat sampai 127. Sampai dengan tahun 1996 jumlah yang terdaftar menjadi 238. Pada periode ini, *Initial Public Offering* (IPO) menjadi peristiwa nasional.

#### **5. Periode kelima (Mulai 1995) : Periode Otomatisasi.**

Karena peningkatan kegiatan transaksi sudah melebihi kapasitas manual maka BEJ memutuskan untuk mengotomatisasikan kegiatan transaksi di bursa. Jika sebelumnya di bursa terlihat dua deret antrian (sebuah untuk antrian beli dan yang lainnya untuk antrian jual) yang cukup panjang untuk masing-masing sekuritas dan semua kegiatan transaksi dicatat di papan tulis maka setelah otomatisasi, sekarang yang terlihat di bursa adalah jaringan komputer-komputer yang digunakan oleh broker.

#### **6. Periode keenam (Mulai Agustus 1997) : Krisis Moneter.**

Pada bulan Agustus 1997, krisis moneter melanda negara-negara Asia, termasuk Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand, Korea Selatan dan Singapura. Krisis moneter yang terjadi ini dimulai dari penurunan nilai-nilai mata uang negara-negara Asia tersebut relatif terhadap dollar Amerika. Penurunan nilai mata uang ini disebabkan karena spekulasi dari pedagang-pedagang valas, kurang percayanya masyarakat terhadap nilai mata uang negaranya sendiri dan yang tidak kalah pentingnya adalah kurang kuatnya pondasi perekonomian.

### 3. Lembaga Penunjang Pasar Modal

Lembaga penunjang pasar modal terdiri dari:

- a) BAPEPAM, BAPEPAM bertugas mengawasi pasar modal di Indonesia.
- b) Bursa Efek, bursa efek adalah lembaga penyelenggara kegiatan perdagangan sekuritas, di Indonesia ada dua bursa efek yaitu Bursa Efek Jakarta dan Bursa Efek Surabaya.
- c) Akuntan Publik, akuntan publik bertugas memberikan laporan keuangan di pasar modal dengan pendapat terhadap laporan keuangan sesuai akuntansi.
- d) Penjamin emisi/*underwriter*, penjamin emisi/*underwriter* bertugas menjamin agar penerbitan/emisi sekuritas emitent yang pertama kali dipasarkan di pasar perdana terjual semua (*full commitment*) bila tidak terjual semua maka penjamin emisilah yang akan membeli sisa yang tidak terjual pada pasar perdana tersebut.
- e) Wali amanat, wali amanat bertugas mewakili pembeli obligasi dan melakukan penilaian keamanan obligasi yang dibeli oleh pemodal tersebut.
- f) Notaris, notaris bertugas membuat berita acara Rapat Umum Pemegang Saham dan menyusun pernyataan Rapat Umum Pemegang Saham.
- g) Konsultan hukum, konsultan hukum bertugas menjaga keabsahan dokumen-dokumen perusahaan yang menerbitkan sekuritas di pasar modal.

- h) Lembaga Kliring, lembaga kliring bertugas mengatur sekuritas dan menyimpan sekuritas-sekuritas yang diperdagangkan.

#### **4. Manfaat Pasar Modal**

Keberadaan pasar modal memiliki manfaat bagi banyak pihak, khususnya bagi dunia usaha, pemodal, lembaga penunjang pasar modal dan pemerintah. Bagi dunia usaha, dengan adanya pasar modal berarti memperluas kesempatan untuk melakukan pemupukan modal. Dalam usaha meningkatkan modal dengan menarik dana dari sumber langsung pemasok dana (*suppliers of funds*), lembaga finansial (*financial institutions*) seperti bank, dana pensiun, perusahaan asuransi atau pasar finansial seperti pasar uang dan pasar modal.

Manfaat dari pasar modal dapat dirasakan oleh pemerintah, lembaga penunjang, emiten dan investor. Manfaat-manfaat tersebut sebagai berikut (Panji, 1995: 30-31) :

1. Manfaat pasar modal bagi pemerintah :
  - a. Keberadaan pasar modal akan sangat membantu dalam memberikan alternatif pembiayaan dan mendorong laju pembangunan.
  - b. Mendorong investasi.
  - c. Penciptaan lapangan kerja.
  - d. Memperkecil *Debt Service Ratio* (DSR).
  - e. Bagi BUMN dapat mengurangi beban anggaran.
2. Manfaat pasar modal bagi lembaga penunjang :

- a. Menuju ke arah profesional di dalam memberikan pelayanan, sesuai dengan bidang tugas masing-masing.
  - b. Sebagai pembentuk harga dalam bursa pararel.
  - c. Semakin ber variasinya jenis lembaga penunjang.
  - d. Likuiditas efek semakin tinggi.
3. Manfaat pasar modal bagi emiten :
- a. Jumlah dana yang dapat dihimpun dapat berjumlah besar.
  - b. Dana tersebut dapat diterima sekaligus pada saat pasar perdana selesai.
  - c. Tidak ada *convention* sehingga manajemen dapat lebih bebas dalam pengelolaan dana perusahaan.
  - d. *Solvabilitas* perusahaan tinggi sehingga memperbaiki citra perusahaan.
  - e. Ketergantungan emiten terhadap bank menjadi kecil.
  - f. *Cash flow* hasil penjualan saham biasanya lebih besar dari harga nominal perusahaan.
  - g. Emisi saham cocok untuk membiayai perusahaan yang beresiko tinggi.
  - h. Tidak ada beban finansial yang tetap.
  - i. Jangka waktu penggunaan dana tidak terbatas.
  - j. Tidak dikaitkan dengan kekayaan sebagai jaminan tertentu.
  - k. Profesionalisme dalam manajemen meningkat.
4. Manfaat pasar modal bagi investor :

- a. Nilai investasi berkembang mengikuti pertumbuhan ekonomi.
- b. Memperoleh dividen bagi mereka yang memiliki/memegang saham dan bunga tetap atau bunga yang mengambang bagi pemegang obligasi.
- c. Mempunyai hak suara dalam RUPS bagi pemegang saham, mempunyai hak suara dalam RUPO bila diadakan bagi pemegang obligasi.
- d. Dapat dengan mudah mengganti instrumen investasi, sehingga dapat meningkatkan keuntungan atau mengurangi resiko.

Peran pasar modal selain sebagai lembaga yang melakukan pengelolaan modal untuk kepentingan pembangunan, juga berperan sebagai lembaga membantu berlangsungnya kapital formasi dan memobilisir sumberdaya secara efisien. Bilamana pasar modal telah berperan sebagai sarana pemupukan modal dengan biaya yang relatif murah daripada biaya pinjaman dari bank serta lebih murah dalam proses mendapatkannya, di sisi lain pemodal yang memasok dana melalui pembelian saham dapat menerima pendapatan (*capital gain* dan *dividen*) yang lebih besar dibandingkan dengan bunga deposito bank, maka pasar modal yang demikian dapat dikatakan mampu berperan sebagai wahana dana murah. Kondisi ini tentu sangat menguntungkan bagi semua pihak yang berkepentingan dengan pasar modal.

Dengan demikian pasar modal di Indonesia mempunyai jangkauan dan misi yang lebih luas dibandingkan dengan negara lain yang mencakup tiga aspek yaitu:



1. Mempercepat proses perluasan partisipasi masyarakat dalam kepemilikan saham-saham perusahaan.
2. Pemerataan pendapatan masyarakat melalui kepemilikan saham perusahaan.
3. Menggairahkan partisipasi masyarakat dalam penggerahan dan penghimpunan dana untuk digunakan secara produktif.

## **5. Beberapa faktor yang mempengaruhi keberhasilan pasar modal**

Faktor-faktor yang mempengaruhi keberhasilan pasar modal adalah:

- a) *Supply* sekuritas, berarti harus banyak perusahaan yang bersedia menerbitkan sekuritas di pasar modal.
- b) *Demand* sekuritas, berarti harus terdapat anggota masyarakat yang memiliki jumlah dana yang cukup besar untuk dipergunakan untuk membeli sekuritas-sekuritas yang ditawarkan.
- c) Kondisi politik dan ekonomi yang mempengaruhi *supply* dan *demand* sekuritas dimana dengan kondisi politik yang stabil akan cukup mempengaruhi pertumbuhan ekonomi.
- d) Masalah hukum dan peraturan melindungi pemodal dari informasi yang tidak benar dan menyesatkan menjadi mutlak diperlukan, terutama untuk melindungi pembeli sekuritas yang pada dasarnya mengandalkan diri pada informasi yang disediakan oleh perusahaan yang menerbitkan sekuritas.

- e) Lembaga pendukung pasar modal seperti BAPEPAM, akuntan publik, penjamin emisi, wali amanat, konsultan hukum, lembaga kliring, dan lain sebagainya perlu bekerja dengan baik sehingga kegiatan emisi dan transaksi di bursa efek dapat berjalan dengan cepat, efisien, dan dapat dipercaya.

## **B. PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta**

### **1. Sejarah PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta**

PT Bursa Efek Jakarta didirikan secara resmi pada bulan Desember 1991 dengan izin operasi dari Menteri Keuangan pada bulan Maret 1992. PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta memulai serah terima pengelolaan bursa dari BAPEPAM pada bulan April 1992. PT Bursa Efek Jakarta beroperasi penuh sebagai bursa swasta pada tanggal 12 Juli 1992, swastanisasi ini diresmikan oleh Menteri Keuangan J.B. Sumarlin. PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta sebagai perseroan didirikan berdasarkan Akte Notaris Ny. Poerbaningsih Adi Warsito, S.H No. 27, tanggal 4 Desember 1991 dan saat itu terdapat 195 perusahaan efek sebagai pemegang saham. Kedudukan perseroan sebagai badan hukum disahkan dengan SK Menteri Kehakiman No. C2. 8146.HT.01.01 tanggal 26 Desember 1991 dan dimuat dalam Tambahan Berita Negara No. 1335 tahun 1992. Pada tanggal 18 Maret 1992, perseroan secara resmi memperoleh izin usaha dari Menteri Keuangan melalui SK. No. 323/KMK 010/1992. Pada tanggal 16 April 1992 dilakukan penyerahan pengelolan bursa dari BAPEPAM kepada perseroan diperkuat dengan Akte Notaris Ny. Poerbaningsih Adi Warsito, S.H No. 68 tanggal 16 April 1992.

## 2. Struktur Organisasi PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta

Organisasi adalah kumpulan dua orang atau lebih yang bekerja sama untuk mencapai tujuan tertentu. Tujuan ini dapat tercapai apabila masing-masing dan kemudian melaksanakan dengan sebaik-baiknya. Penentuan tugas, hak dan kewajiban yang ada dalam perusahaan dilakukan dengan baik dan dengan perhitungan yang cermat dan matang, dengan tujuan untuk memperlancar pencapaian tujuan perusahaan tersebut.

Tugas, hak dan kewajiban dibagi berdasarkan bagian-bagian atau bidang-bidang yang ditangani organisasi. Susunan tugas, hak dan kewajiban dari personil-personil organisasi inilah yang sering disebut struktur organisasi. Struktur organisasi dapat pula dikatakan sebagai gambaran ringkas mengenai kehidupan perusahaan, garis wewenang, tanggung jawab, dan pemisahan fungsi pelaksanaan.

Perusahaan merupakan suatu organisasi yang baik. Oleh karena itu diperlukan sebuah struktur organisasi yang baik pula supaya mempermudah koordinasi dan pelaksanaan kerja masing-masing bagian yang ada dalam perusahaan. Dengan adanya koordinasi dan pelaksanaan kerja yang baik mempermudah pencapaian tujuan perusahaan tersebut.

Struktur organisasi yang ada di PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta adalah struktur organisasi garis, yaitu struktur organisasi di mana setiap bagian yang ada dalam perusahaan bertanggung jawab pada atasannya. Secara sistematis struktur organisasi PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta dapat di lihat dalam Bagan IV.01 Adapun keterangannya sebagai berikut:

a. Rapat Umum Pemegang Saham

Rapat Umum Pemegang Saham ini merupakan kekuasaan tertinggi dalam perseroan yang bertugas dan berkewajiban menetapkan anggaran dasar yang di dalamnya memuat bahwa Dewan Komisaris, Direktur Utama, Direktur I, Direktur II, dan Direktur III diangkat dan diberhentikan oleh Rapat Umum Pemegang Saham yang secara langsung pula menetapkan jumlah gaji bulanan yang diberikan kepada Dewan Komisaris dan para Direksi.

b. Dewan Komisaris

Kedudukan tertinggi dalam organisasi PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta dipegang oleh Dewan Komisaris yang merupakan wakil para pemegang saham melalui Rapat Umum Pemegang Saham. Tugas utama Dewan Komisaris adalah melakukan pengawasan terhadap Direktur Utama dalam melaksanakan tugasnya. Dewan Komisaris bertugas melakukan pengawasan atas kepengurusan perseroan yang dilakukan oleh Direktur Utama, maka ia memiliki wewenang untuk melakukan pemeriksaan terhadap buku-buku, surat-surat, bukti-bukti, dan minta penjelasan mengenai suatu hal kepada Direktur Utama. Hasil pengawasan tersebut akan dilaporkan kepada pemegang saham melalui Rapat Umum Pemegang Saham.

c. Direktur Utama

Merupakan pejabat tinggi yang bertanggung jawab atas kelangsungan hidup dan beroperasinya perusahaan. Direktur Utama bertugas

menetapkan kebijakan-kebijakan dan keputusan-keputusan strategis perusahaan. Dalam tugasnya Direktur Utama PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta membawahi Direktur I, Direktur II, Direktur III dan Divisi Satuan Pemeriksaan Keuangan. Selain itu, berkaitan dengan anggota bursa Direktur Utama juga dibantu oleh Komite Keanggotaan, Komite Pencatatan, dan Komite Perdagangan dan Penyelesaian efek.

d. Direktur I

Direktur I PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta merupakan pihak yang menterjemahkan kebijakan - kebijakan dan keputusan-keputusan yang telah dibuat oleh Direktur Utama dalam bentuk yang lebih operasional. Oleh karena itu, Direktur I membuat perencanaan, menyusun anggaran, serta melakukan koordinasi terhadap seluruh divisi yang dibawahinya, yaitu Divisi Pencatatan, Divisi Keanggotaan, Divisi Teknologi Informasi dan Divisi Perdagangan.

- 1) Divisi Pencatatan, divisi ini bertugas mengevaluasi perusahaan-perusahaan yang akan mencatatkan efeknya di PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta serta memonitor perkembangan perusahaan yang telah tercatat secara konsisten dan berkewajiban untuk meningkatkan jumlah emiten yang tercatat serta melakukan pembinaan kepada emiten yang telah tercatat tersebut.
- 2) Divisi Keanggotaan, divisi ini difokuskan pada kegiatan untuk memproses persetujuan keanggotaan bursa, pembinaan anggota bursa

serta penyempurnaan peraturan keanggotaan bursa PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta dan meningkatkan jumlah perusahaan yang aktif di bursa.

- 3) Divisi Teknologi Informasi, divisi ini melakukan persiapan dan implementasi sistem otorisasi pada perdagangan efek atau JATS (*Jakarta Automatic Trading System*), mempersiapkan perangkat anggota bursa di lantai perdagangan yang baru, dan berperan dalam pengembangan *office automation* bagi kebutuhan internal PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta.
- 4) Divisi Perdagangan, bertanggung jawab pada kelancaran perdagangan efek dengan cara memonitor kebutuhan pasar secara terus menerus.

Kegiatan pokok dari divisi perdagangan adalah:

- a) Menyempurnakan peraturan perdagangan.
- b) Menyempurnakan sistem perdagangan efek secara teratur, likuid, efisien, dan transparan.
- c) Menyediakan sarana lantai perdagangan yang efisien.
- d) Menyebarluaskan informasi yang diperlukan oleh emiten.

e. Direktur II

Direktur II PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta merupakan pihak yang menterjemahkan kebijakan-kebijakan dan keputusan-keputusan yang telah dibuat oleh Direktur Utama dalam bentuk yang lebih operasional. Oleh karena itu, Direktur II membuat perencanaan, menyusun anggaran, serta melakukan koordinasi terhadap seluruh divisi yang dibawahnya, yaitu Divisi Riset dan Pengembangan, Divisi Keuangan, dan Divisi Komunikasi Perusahaan.

- 1) Divisi Riset dan Pengembangan, divisi ini memiliki peranan aktif dalam memberikan masukan bagi pengembangan instrumen pasar dan bisnis informasi PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta, mencakup penyusunan publikasi, statistik mingguan, bulanan, dan tahunan, database PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta, *The Factbook PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta*, serta jurnal PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta.
- 2) Divisi Keuangan, bertugas dalam melakukan integrasi laporan keuangan untuk mempercepat proses penyusunan laporan keuangan nilai penyusunan *standard operating* dan mempercepat keluarnya *executive information system* dan *management reporting system*.
- 3) Divisi Komunikasi Perusahaan, bertugas memberikan penyuluhan dan penerangan dengan frekuensi yang semakin tinggi sehubungan dengan perkembangan pasar modal nasional, serta bertanggung jawab untuk meningkatkan citra PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta di berbagai forum baik nasional maupun internasional.

f. Direktur III

Direktur III PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta merupakan pihak yang menterjemahkan kebijakan-kebijakan dan keputusan-keputusan yang telah dibuat oleh Direktur Utama dalam bentuk yang lebih operasional. Oleh karena itu, Direktur III membuat perencanaan, menyusun anggaran, serta melakukan koordinasi terhadap seluruh divisi yang dibawahnya, yaitu Divisi Hukum, Divisi Umum, Divisi Pengawasan, dan Divisi Sumber Daya Manusia.

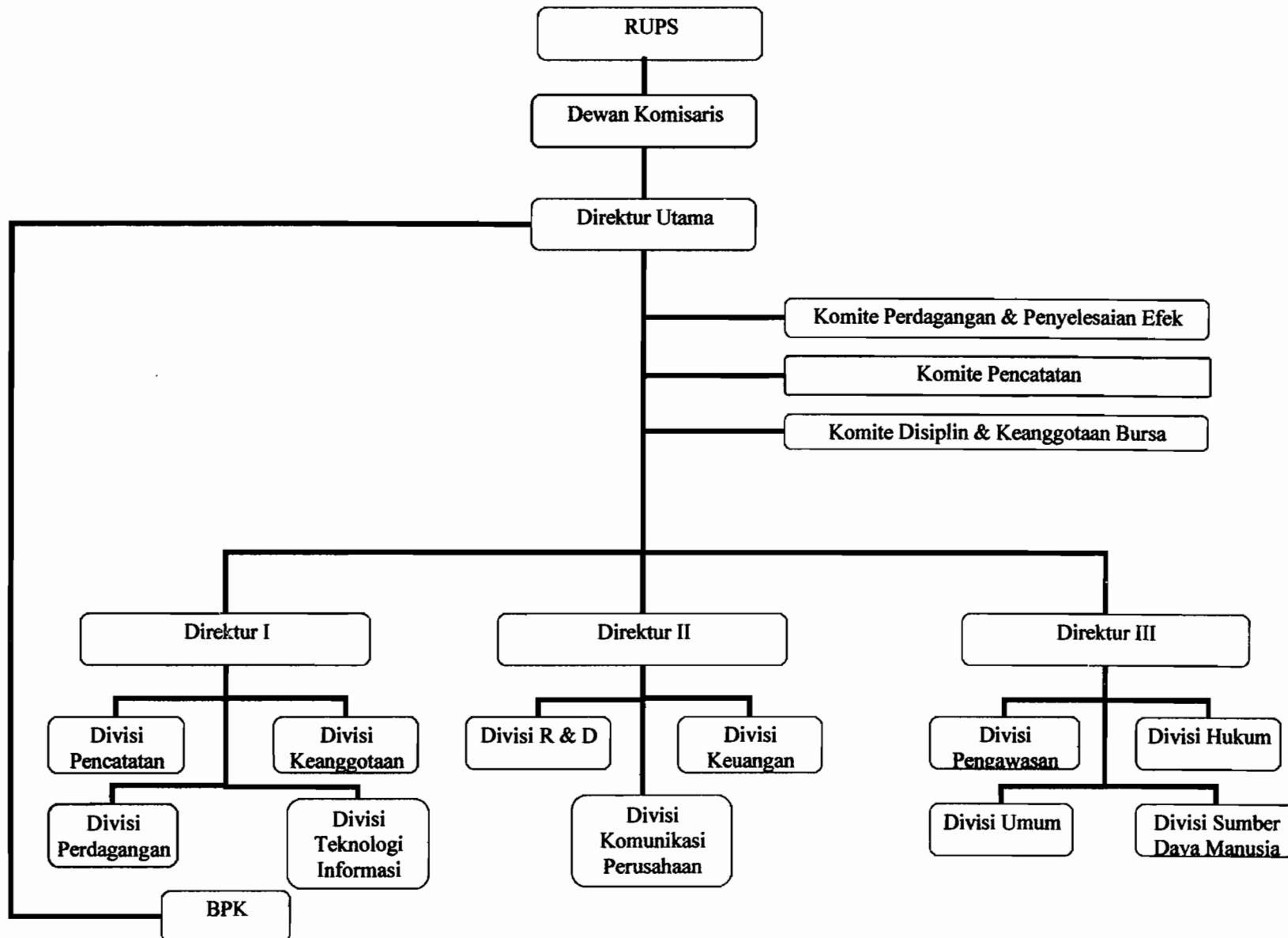
- 1) Divisi Hukum, bertugas mempersiapkan kontrak-kontrak yang diperlukan oleh perusahaan dan penyempurnaan peraturan-peraturan di lantai bursa.
- 2) Divisi Umum, bertugas sebagai divisi penunjang kegiatan perusahaan terutama dalam meningkatkan efisiensi kerja melalui penyusunan pedoman bagi inventaris barang perusahaan, serta bertanggung jawab di dalam pengadaan kebutuhan di dalam menunjang kebutuhan perusahaan.
- 3) Divisi Pengawasan, bertugas mengadakan beberapa kegiatan untuk meningkatkan kemampuan sistem pengawasan PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta antara lain penyempurnaan sistem monitoring perdagangan melalui penetapan beberapa parameter perdagangan di bursa melalui kerja sama, baik dengan BAPEPAM dalam meningkatkan peranan sebagai regulator dan fasilitator, dengan pihak penegak hukum dalam menangani masalah transaksi di bursa, dan dengan pihak *Financial Management Software Consultants (FMSC)* dalam meningkatkan kemampuan deteksi yang terjadi di lantai bursa.
- 4) Divisi Sumber Daya Manusia, divisi ini berkewajiban untuk menunjang kelancaran kegiatan operasional perusahaan dengan merekrut karyawan sesuai dengan kebutuhan perusahaan, meningkatkan kualitas sumber daya manusia di PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta melalui program pelatihan dan pendidikan, menyelenggarakan administrasi dan menegakkan disiplin kerja karyawan, penilaian

prestasi kerja karyawan, perubahan pangkat dan gaji sesuai dengan rekomendasi atasan karyawan bagi yang bersangkutan, serta menyusun statistika sumber daya manusia PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta.

g. Divisi Satuan Pemeriksa Keuangan

Bertanggung jawab kepada Direktur Utama. Divisi Satuan Pemeriksa Keuangan berkewajiban melakukan pemeriksaan terhadap aktivitas PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta dan anggota bursa, mengevaluasi Laporan Keuangan dan Modal Kerja Bersih Disesuaikan (*Net Adjusted Working Capital*) anggota bursa setiap bulan.

**BAGAN IV. 01**  
**STRUKTUR ORGANISASI PT. BURSA EFEK JAKARTA**



### 3. Sistem Perdagangan di PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta

Perdagangan di PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta terpusat di sebuah lantai perdagangan yang terletak di *Jakarta Stock Exchange Building* Jl. Jenderal Sudirman Kav.52-53, Jakarta Pusat 12191. Sampai saat ini instrumen-instrumen yang diperdagangkan di lantai bursa PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta terdiri dari: saham, bukti right, waran, obligasi, dan obligasi konversi.

#### a. Sistem Pasar di PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta

PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta menganut sistem *order driven* atau pasar yang digerakkan oleh order-order pialang dengan sistem lelang secara terus menerus. Pembeli atau penjual yang hendak melakukan transaksi harus menghubungi perusahaan pialang. Perusahaan pialang membeli atau menjual efek di lantai bursa atas perintah atau permintaan (*order*) investor. Namun perusahaan pialang dapat juga melakukan jual beli efek untuk dan atas nama perusahaan itu sendiri sebagai bagian dari investasi portofolio mereka.

Setiap perusahaan pialang mempunyai hak yang akan memasukkan semua *order* diterima ke terminal masing-masing di lantai bursa. Orang-orang yang bertindak untuk perusahaan pialang disebut Wakil Perantara Efek (WPE). Dengan menggunakan JATS (*Jakarta Automatic Trading System*) *order-order* tersebut diolah oleh komputer yang akan melakukan *matching* dengan mempertimbangkan prioritas harga dan prioritas waktu. Dengan demikian sistem perdagangan di PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta adalah sistem lelang secara terbuka yang berlangsung terus menerus selama jam

bursa. Adapaun jam bursa perdagangan seperti dimaksud di atas adalah sebagai berikut:

**Tabel IV.01**  
**Jadwal Perdagangan PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta**

Hari	Periode	Waktu
Senin- Kamis	Sesi I	09.30 -12.00 WIB
	Sesi II	13.30 -16.00 WIB
Jumat	Sesi I	09.30 -11.30 WIB
	Sesi II	14.00 -16.00 WIB

Pembagian pasar di bursa dapat dilihat dalam pembentukan harga yang terjadi di bursa, terdiri dari:

1) Pasar Reguler

Pembentukan harga di pasar reguler dilakukan dengan cara tawar-menawar (*auction market*) secara terus-menerus berdasarkan kekuatan pasar. Persyaratan dalam melakukan transaksi di pasar reguler yaitu jumlah saham dalam satuan standar lot (satu lot adalah 500 lembar) dan perubahan harga dalam tawar-menawar di bursa untuk saham dengan kelipatan Rp 25,00 (atau 1 point) dengan perubahan maksimum Rp 200,00

2) Pasar Non-Reguler (negoisasi)

Pembentukan harga di pasar negoisasi dilakukan dengan cara negoisasi (*negotiation market*) antara pihak penjual dengan pembeli, terdiri dari:

(1) perdagangan dalam jumlah besar untuk jumlah saham minimal 200.000 lembar, (2) perdagangan di bawah standar lot untuk jumlah saham kurang dari standar lot (di bawah 500 lembar), (3) perdagangan tutup sendiri untuk transaksi jual beli yang dilakukan oleh satu anggota bursa, dan (4) perdagangan saham investor asing untuk saham yang porsi asingnya telah mencapai 49 % dari jumlah saham yang tercatat.

### 3) Pasar Tunai

Pasar tunai disediakan bagi perusahaan pialang yang tidak dapat memenuhi kewajiban dalam menyelesaikan transaksi di pasar reguler dan pasar negoisasi (gagal menyerahkan saham) pada hari bursa kelima ( $T+4$ ). Pasar Tunai dilakukan dengan prinsip pembayaran dan penyerahan saham seketika (*cash and carry*).

#### b. Persyaratan Perdagangan Transaksi

Untuk melakukan transaksi di pasar reguler, para investor harus memenuhi syarat-syarat sebagai berikut:

- 1) Untuk saham dengan kelipatan Rp 25, dengan perubahan maksimum Rp 200.
- 2) Untuk obligasi dengan kelipatan 1/16 %.
- 3) Untuk harga bukti right dengan Rp 100 ditetapkan kelipatan Rp 1 dengan setiap kali perubahan maksimum Rp 10, bagi bukti right dengan harga antara Rp 100 hingga Rp 1.000 ditetapkan dengan kelipatan Rp 5 dengan setiap perubahan maksimum Rp 50, sedangkan untuk bukti right dengan harga di atas Rp 1.000

ditetapkan kelipatan Rp 10 dengan setiap kali perubahan maksimum Rp 100.

- 4) Untuk harga warran sampai dengan Rp 100 ditetapkan dengan kelipatan Rp 1 dengan setiap kali perubahan maksimum Rp 10, bagi warran dengan harga antara Rp 100 sampai dengan harga Rp. 1000 ditetapkan kelipatan Rp 5 dengan setiap kali perubahan maksimum Rp 50, sedangkan untuk warran dengan harga antara Rp 1.000 sampai dengan Rp 5.000 ditetapkan kelipatan Rp 10 dengan setiap kali perubahan maksimum Rp 100 dan untuk harga warran di atas Rp 5.000 ditetapkan kelipatan Rp 25 dengan setiap kali perubahan maksimum Rp 200.

- 5) Transaksi terjadi berdasarkan harga prioritas waktu

Selanjutnya mengenai penyelesaian transaksi (*settlement*) dalam serangkaian proses perdagangan di PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta dapat diterangkan secara ringkas sebagai berikut:

Transaksi di bursa secara umum bukan transaksi yang bersifat tunai. Bursa menentukan apabila transaksi dilakukan hari ini, maka penyerahan saham dan pembayaran harus diselesaikan melalui PT. Kliring Pinjaman Efek Indonesia (KPEI) pada hari bursa kelima ( $T+4$ ) setelah terjadi transaksi. Ketentuan ini berlaku untuk saham dan warran yang ditransaksikan di pasar reguler, *block sale*, *odd lot*, dan tutup sendiri. Sementara itu untuk transaksi saham dan warran yang dilakukan di pasar tunai penyelesaiannya dilakukan

pada hari bursa kedua (T+1). Untuk penyelesaian transaksi obligasi dan bukti right dilakukan sendiri antar anggota bursa yang melakukan transaksi.

#### **4. Proses *Go Public* dan Persyaratan Efek di PT. Bursa Efek Jakarta**

Dalam rangka penawaran umum emiten harus mengikuti tiga tahapan utama yaitu pertama persiapan diri, kedua memperoleh ijin registrasi dari BAPEPAM, dan yang ketiga melakukan penawaran perdana ke publik. Dalam tahap persiapan diri beberapa hal yang harus dilakukan antara lain (Jogiyanto, 2000: 50 – 52) :

- a. Manajemen perusahaan menetapkan rencana mencari dana melalui *go public*. Rencana *go public* tersebut harus dimintakan persetujuan kepada para pemegang saham dan perubahan amggaran dasar dalam RUPS.
- b. Perusahaan bersangkutan harus menugaskan pakar-pakar pasar modal dan institusi-institusi pendukung untuk membantu didalam penyediaan dokumen-dokumen yang dibutuhkan yaitu sebagai berikut ini:
  - 1) *Underwriter* (penjamin emisi) yang akan mempersiapkan segala sesuatunya yang berkaitan dengan proses penempatan saham di pasar primer.
  - 2) Profesi-profesi yang terdiri dari:

- Kantor akuntan publik yang independen untuk mengaudit laporan keuangan selama dua tahun terakhir dengan pendapat *unqualified opinion*.
  - Notaris publik yang akan mempersiapkan dokumen persetujuan dari pemegang saham, persetujuan-persetujuan lainnya yang berkaitan dengan *going public* dan hasil dari rapat-rapat yang dilakukan.
  - Konsultan hukum untuk menyediakan opini-opini yang berhubungan dengan hukum.
  - Perusahaan penilai (*appraisal company*) yang akan menilai kembali (jika diperlukan) aktiva-aktiva tetap yang dimiliki oleh perusahaan.
  - Institusi-institusi pendukung :
    - *Trustee* untuk mewakili kepentingan dari pemegang obligasi (untuk perusahaan yang akan menjual obligasinya).
    - Penjamin.
    - Biro Administrasi Sekuritas.
    - Kustodian.
- 3) Mempersiapkan semua dokumen yang diperlukan untuk penawaran publik.
  - 4) Mempersiapkan kontrak awal dengan bursa.
  - 5) Mengumumkan ke publik.

- 6) Menandatangani perjanjian-perjanjian yang berhubungan dengan *go public*.
- 7) Untuk yang akan menjual obligasi, perusahaan harus mendaftarkan ke agen peringkat untuk mendapatkan peringkat untuk obligasi yang akan ditawarkan. Agen peringkat yang ditunjuk adalah PT. Pemeringkat Efek Indonesia (PEFINDO) yang didirikan pada tanggal 21 Desember 1993.
- 8) Mengirimkan pernyataan registrasi dan dokumen-dokumen pendukung lainnya ke BAPEPAM.

Setelah semua persiapan yang dibutuhkan sudah diselesaikan dan semua dokumen yang dibutuhkan untuk registrasi di BAPEPAM sudah dikirimkan, berikutnya adalah tugas BAPEPAM untuk mengevaluasi usulan *going public* ini. Yang dilakukan oleh BAPEPAM adalah sebagai berikut :

- a. Menerima pernyataan registrasi dan dokumen-dokumen pendukung dari perusahaan yang akan *go public* dan dari *underwriter*.
- b. Pengumuman terbatas di BAPEPAM.
- c. Mempelajari dokumen-dokumen yang diperlukan.
- d. Deklarasi pernyataan registrasi efektif berlaku yang berdasarkan pada tiga hal utama, yaitu kelengkapan dokumen, kebenaran dan kejelasan dari informasi dan pengungkapan (*disclosure*) tentang aspek-aspek legalitas, akuntansi, keuangan dan manajemen. Jika selama 30 hari BAPEPAM tidak memberi jawaban maka pernyataan registrasi akan dianggap secara otomatis efektif.

Setelah BAPEPAM mendeklarasikan keefektifan dari pernyataan registrasi, selanjutnya *underwriter* dapat menjual saham perdana tersebut ke pasar primer dengan cara:

- a. Emiten mengisi dan menyerahkan aplikasi yang formulirnya disediakan oleh BEJ untuk permintaan mencantumkan sahamnya di bursa efek.
- b. BEJ akan mengevaluasi aplikasi ini berdasarkan kriteria yang sudah ditentukan.
- c. Jika aplikasi ini memenuhi kriteria disyaratkan, BEJ akan menyetujuinya.
- d. Emiten kemudian harus membayar biaya jasa pencantuman (*listing fee*).

Biaya jasa pencantuman terdiri dari dua macam, yaitu biaya jasa pencantuman awal (*initial listing fee*) dan biaya jasa pencantuman tahunan (*annual listing fee*). Untuk *initial listing fee* ditentukan sebesar minimum Rp 10 juta dan maksimum Rp100 juta (jika ada tambahan listing awal dibebankan biaya tambahan sebesar minimum Rp 5 juta dan maksimum Rp 100 juta) ditentukan berdasarkan kapitalisasi pasarnya. Untuk *annual listing fee* ditentukan sebesar minimum Rp 5 juta dan maksimum Rp 50 juta di hitung berdasarkan nilai nominal sahamnya.

## 5. Perusahaan yang *Go Public* pada tahun 2000.

Pada tahun 2000 perusahaan yang tercatat di BEJ (Bursa Efek Jakarta) ada 25 perusahaan yang melakukan *go public*. Perusahaan-perusahaan tersebut adalah sebagai berikut:

No	Nama Perusahaan	Tanggal Go Public	Jenis Perusahaan
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.	02-02-2000	Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan.
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.	24-03-2000	Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan.
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.	14-02-2000	Makanan dan Minuman
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	22-03-2000	Pabrik Tembakau
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.	30-06-2000	Pakaian dan Produk Tekstil yang lain
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.	28-03-2000	Pakaian dan Produk Tekstil yang lain
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	01-05-2000	Plastik dan Produk kaca
8	PT. Asiaplast Industries Tbk.	01-05-2000	Plastik dan Produk kaca
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	03-07-2000	Plastik dan Produk kaca
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	29-11-2000	Pengolahan batu, tanah liat, kaca dan beton
11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	14-12-2000	Mesin
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk.	04-12-2000	Automotive and Allied Product
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk. (PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	10-08-2000	Automotive and Allied Product
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	22-12-2000	Farmasi
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	18-01-2000	Usaha Grosir dan Perdagangan eceran
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	10-11-2000	Usaha Grosir dan perdagangan eceran
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	02-11-2000	Perbankan
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	28-07-2000	Perbankan
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	31-05-2000	Perbankan
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	17-04-2000	Perbankan
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	31-05-2000	Keamanan
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	31-01-2000	Keamanan
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	11-12-2000	Real Estate dan Property
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indah Graha Tbk.	20-03-2000	Real Estate dan Property
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	11-12-2000	Others

## **BAB V**

### **HASIL DAN PEMBAHASAN**

#### **A. Hasil Penelitian**

Proses pengumpulan data dalam penelitian ini dilakukan dengan cara mengumpulkan data sekunder yang ada di Bursa Efek Jakarta (BEJ). Data sekunder ini disajikan oleh ECFIN dalam bentuk direktori yaitu *Indonesian Capital Market Directory* untuk tahun 2001 dan 2003.

Data yang dikumpulkan merupakan data-data yang berkaitan dengan perusahaan-perusahaan yang melakukan *go public* pada tahun 2000. Seperti yang telah diuraikan pada akhir bab sebelumnya terdapat 25 perusahaan yang melakukan *go public* dan tercatat di BEJ pada tahun 2000. Dalam hal ini, perusahaan-perusahaan tersebut dapat diklasifikasikan ke dalam 14 subsektor perusahaan sebagai berikut:

1. Perusahaan yang bergerak di subsektor Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan ada 2 perusahaan yaitu PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk. dan PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.
2. Perusahaan yang bergerak di subsektor Makanan dan Minuman ada 1 perusahaan yaitu PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.
3. Perusahaan yang bergerak di subsektor Pabrik Tembakau ada 1 perusahaan yaitu PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.

4. Perusahaan yang bergerak di subsektor Pakaian dan Produk Tekstil yang lain ada 2 perusahaan yaitu PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk. dan PT Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.
5. Perusahaan yang bergerak di subsektor Plastik dan Produk Kaca ada 3 perusahaan yaitu PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk., PT. Asioplast Industries Tbk. dan PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.
6. Perusahaan yang bergerak di subsektor Pengolahan Batu, Tanah Liat, Kaca dan Beton ada 1 perusahaan yaitu PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.
7. Perusahaan yang bergerak di subsektor Mesin ada 1 perusahaan yaitu PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.
8. Perusahaan yang bergerak di subsektor Automotive dan Allied Product ada 2 perusahaan yaitu PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Tbk. dan PT Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk. (PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)
9. Perusahaan yang bergerak di subsektor Farmasi ada 1 perusahaan yaitu PT Merck Indonesia Tbk.
10. Perusahaan yang bergerak di subsektor Usaha Grosir dan perdagangan eceran ada 2 perusahaan yaitu PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk. dan PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.
11. Perusahaan yang bergerak di subsektor Perbankan ada 4 perusahaan yaitu PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk., PT Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk., PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk., PT. Bank Mega Tbk.
12. Perusahaan yang bergerak di subsektor Keamanan ada 2 perusahaan yaitu PT. Panin Securities Tbk. dan PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.

13. Perusahaan yang bergerak di subsektor Real Estate dan Property ada 2 perusahaan yaitu PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk., PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.
14. Perusahaan yang bergerak di subsektor Others ada 1 perusahaan yaitu PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.

Dalam penelitian ini hanya membatasi pada 2 tahun sebelum dan sesudah perusahaan tersebut melakukan *go public*, sehingga data yang dibutuhkan adalah laporan keuangan perusahaan pada tahun 1998 dan 1999 untuk tahun sebelum *go public* dan tahun 2001 dan 2002 untuk tahun sesudah *go public*. Untuk melihat kondisi dan perkembangan keuangan perusahaan *go public* pada masing-masing sampel sangat dibutuhkan adanya data-data yang berkaitan dengan kinerja keuangan. Dalam hal ini membutuhkan data-data yang dapat dipergunakan sebagai tolak ukur atau parameter untuk melihat kondisi keuangan perusahaan sebelum maupun sesudah *go public*, sehingga dapat menempatkan di mana posisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan. Di samping itu, data-data ini juga dipergunakan untuk melihat seberapa besar perbedaan atau perubahan yang terjadi pada kinerja keuangan perusahaan dari sebelum hingga sesudah melakukan *go public*.

Dari pemahaman di atas, sesuai dengan metode analisis yang dipergunakan, penelitian ini membutuhkan data-data keuangan perusahaan yang meliputi data modal kerja, data laba sebelum bunga dan pajak, data total aktiva, data nilai pasar modal, data laba ditahan, data total penjualan dan data

total utang. Secara lebih terinci dari penelitian yang telah dilakukan, didapatkan data-data perusahaan sebagai berikut:

**Tabel V. 01**  
**Data Modal Kerja**

No	Nama Perusahaan	Modal Kerja (Dlm Rp Juta)			
		Sebelum <i>Go Public</i>		Sesudah <i>Go Public</i>	
		Tahun 1998	Tahun 1999	Tahun 2001	Tahun 2002
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.	-31.620	-33.142	-42.311	-8.927
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.	7.052	8.183	-31.427	-14.272
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.	77.537	55.383	-24.074	4.811
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	100.495	-99.960	209.715	224.964
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.	5.088	116.524	172.099	160.055
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.	7.062	48.263	77.302	26.455
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	91.352	138.600	389.349	-175.104
8	PT. Asiplast Industries Tbk.	-29.904	-4.650	3.039	-20.564
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	-14.759	-12.249	-17.116	-2.567
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	-26.121	-20.050	-33.034	-542
11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	174.736	315.383	351.601	386.339
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product.Tbk.	12.667	19.337	68.040	68.490
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk.(PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	-23.599	-14.356	-15.701	-3.625
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	18.868	48.736	93.832	104.569
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	30.157	2.453	-26.542	13.487
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	-1.651	11.015	56.456	35.050
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	-304.228	-439.404	-296.564	-470.198
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	-5.799.804	-8.058.114	-10.240.091	-10.617.790
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	-50.986.195	-79.435.918	-77.591.472	-71.531.967
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	-1.081.350	-1.849.134	-8.378.463	-6.950.266
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	12.381	68.280	92.493	-97.392
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	30.653	-834	200.689	212.876
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	-107.090	108.472	-116.699	-124.323
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.	18.511	28.623	44.546	44.143
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	-17.779	-3.531	9.502	7.709

Sumber: ECFIN, 2001 dan 2003, *Indonesian Capital Market Directory*, Jakarta.

**Tabel V. 02**  
**Data Laba Ditahan**

No	Nama Perusahaan	Laba Ditahan (Dlm Rp Juta)			
		Sebelum <i>Go Public</i>		Sesudah <i>Go Public</i>	
		Tahun 1998	Tahun 1999	Tahun 2001	Tahun 2002
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.	-12.433	-2.361	-57.367	-61.526
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.	12.562	5.065	36.943	26.612
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.	36.620	107.855	62.117	103.542
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	251.046	60.944	118.407	116.613
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.	12.083	42.110	47.741	37.183
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.	-12.586	16.090	22.481	15.225
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	35.801	58.456	157.331	343.735
8	PT. Asioplast Industries Tbk.	2.487	13.193	23.671	11.942
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	20.010	55.389	20.538	17.835
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	53.580	47.345	-11.368	57.506
11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	78.047	193.219	316.556	354.981
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk.	12.935	18.330	26.156	23.517
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk.(PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	-27.486	-19.180	-57.578	7.397
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	13.404	31.983	86.230	107.979
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	37.002	7.837	54.014	80.385
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	151	5.378	20.456	6.547
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	2.549	6.627	9.617	9.106
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	86.120	316.324	520.280	363.310
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	-26.968.599	-25.803.970	4.637.917	6.294.635
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	168.211	54.409	29.258	200.829
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	2.098	3.459	5.326	8.265
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	2.579	16.882	47.968	51.574
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	14.654	32.245	9.851	12.041
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.	5.408	6.106	5.463	5.966
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	-14.663	-15.969	-24.762	-27.343

Sumber: ECFIN, 2001 dan 2003, *Indonesian Capital Market Directory*, Jakarta.

**Tabel V. 03**  
**Data Laba Sebelum Bunga dan Pajak**

No	Nama Perusahaan	Laba Sebelum Bunga dan Pajak (Dlm Rp Juta)			
		Sebelum Go Public		Sesudah Go Public	
		Tahun 1998	Tahun 1999	Tahun 2001	Tahun 2002
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.	8237	18927	-16346	-5879
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.	54695	13275	22067	-973
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.	102838	83430	45707	50819
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	46173	131032	181442	169407
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.	52745	9693	-3957	122
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.	10898	18380	4343	-6722
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	175515	63962	117841	296087
8	PT. Asiplast Industries Tbk.	4142	13200	5076	-6701
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	50186	25120	17909	-1949
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	67751	34110	74732	72542
11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	140513	167403	39802	92483
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk.	7725	13930	19679	11867
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk., PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	9063	26887	-1703	-1407
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	20960	30349	80276	54455
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	32217	1109	4470	11111
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	1201	7528	3364	-19488
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	6066	6254	11510	7579
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	162167	398013	356642	345275
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	-29622902	212525	3115807	3364064
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	214951	93799	48947	266494
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	1108	3163	6582	11775
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	11581	16545	25761	12031
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	-2951	19370	11416	1683
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.	4365	5523	1098	290
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	-2151	-1923	-3394	-2691

Sumber: ECFIN, 2001 dan 2003, *Indonesian Capital Market Directory*, Jakarta.



**Tabel V. 04**  
**Data Nilai Pasar Modal**

No	Nama Perusahaan	Nilai Pasar Modal (Dlm Rp Juta)			
		Sebelum Go Public		Sesudah Go Public	
		Tahun 1998	Tahun 1999	Tahun 2001	Tahun 2002
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk. *	80.050	80.050	8.050	37.277
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk. *	205.625	205.625	235.107,67	88.214
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk. *	739.941	739.941	492.144,48	230.770
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	99.000	376.200	415.800	590.700
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk. *	204.800	204.800	232.000	288.000
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk. *	180.000	180.000	550.000	500.000
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	150.675	330.050	542.500	607.600
8	PT. Asioplast Industries Tbk.	52.487	656.500	58.500	32.500
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	30.468	179.525	171.175	162.825
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	73.965,375	159.697,97	272.448	272.448
11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	125.058,15	548.866,33	318.087	308.448
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk. *	157.450	157.450	325.620	361.800
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk.(PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	35.075	26.387,5	15.937,5	12.750
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	31.920	142.758	235.200	149.243
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	409.500	456.300	327.600	362.700
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	131.900	130.900	51.000	30.600
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	108.157,5	136.372,5	131.670	159.885
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	286.120	777.843	888.277,5	2.063.738
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	4.094.937,33	4.080.364,6	8.682.944,86	14.880.523
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	501.187,5	529.031,25	656.834,06	930.828
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	79.200	112.000	47.200	38.400
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	1.770.000	1.060.000	578.000	306.000
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	50.769	50.769	40.615,2	40.615
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.	45.100	237.800	13.431,96	6.716
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	74.520	57.040	17.480	14.720

Sumber: ECFIN, 2001 dan 2003, *Indonesian Capital Market Directory*, Jakarta.

Keterangan: \* Diasumsikan nilai pasar modal (lbr saham x harga penutupan) pada tahun 1998

dan 1999 adalah sama.

**Tabel V. 05****Data Utang**

No	Nama Perusahaan	Utang (Dlm Rp Juta)			
		Sebelum Go Public		Sesudah Go Public	
		Tahun 1998	Tahun 1999	Tahun 2001	Tahun 2002
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.	153.708	154.004	104.379	78.463
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.	53.382	47.305	83.659	88.151
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.	527.339	521.812	534.971	542.002
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	514.079	771.810	327.675	291.905
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.	68.994	24.386	26.914	26.676
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.	27.512	32.074	136.373	116.359
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	1.413.466	1.238.811	1.106.287	341.717
8	PT. Asioplast Industries Tbk.	49.601	61.958	75.561	135.908
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	84.998	70.594	91.844	52.849
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	281.834	286.991	487.009	444.106
11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	115.300	85.402	63.997	75.132
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk.	13.462	21.868	15.512	19.449
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk.(PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	96.192	78.421	53.065	46.100
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	53.287	24.112	35.226	23.093
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	162.570	210.718	300.382	315.181
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	23.168	39.735	69.160	68.376
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	361.561	503.707	642.576	852.304
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	6.584.820	8.993.017	11.245.254	12.007.781
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	93.451.613	91.329.355	93.433.055	105.796.676
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	1.772.574	2.465.394	11.793.864	11.596.431
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	13.051	197.838	25.569	40.924
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	249.323	80.204	67.013	88.704
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	153.247	150.211	159.860	157.393
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.	29.321	30.342	9.208	4.957
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	41.974	21.979	4.667	4.990

Sumber: ECFIN, 2001 dan 2003, *Indonesian Capital Market Directory*, Jakarta.

**Tabel V. 06**  
**Data Total Penjualan**

No	Nama Perusahaan	Total Penjualan (Dlm Rp Juta)			
		Sebelum <i>Go Public</i>		Sesudah <i>Go Public</i>	
		Tahun 1998	Tahun 1999	Tahun 2001	Tahun 2002
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.	27.121	88.371	232	-
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.	257.578	161.460	261.249	283.609
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.	663.068	696.310	614.998	626.649
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	858.342	1.015.354	713.986	688.648
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.	412.121	260.997	386.343	368.609
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.	95.908	136.428	215.106	136.540
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	706.989	786.478	1.226.821	1.294.284
8	PT. Asiaplast Industries Tbk.	19.925	77.292	156.877	177.912
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	156.191	130.232	149.466	123.085
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	233.815	212.048	417.620	414.704
11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	459.601	549.606	615.893	872.145
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk.	43.134	64.434	153.595	128.412
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk.(PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	44.289	86.361	38.149	34.706
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	94.245	125.831	224.074	220.918
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	1.205.750	1.419.943	2.713.012	3.278.011
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	72.410	105.622	213.335	239.492
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	193.221	84.419	104.460	118.854
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	2.285.419	1.775.129	1.771.107	1.864.895
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	16.096	14.098.451	14.450.678	15.178.120
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	895.441	448.066	1.642.462	2051.350
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	10.041	13.207	13.515	19.916
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	25.488	48.700	92.085	100.626
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	6.417	70.642	67.318	39.360
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.	24.696	19.080	1.182	447
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	6.681	6.180	8.811	9.086

Sumber: ECFIN, 2001 dan 2003, *Indonesian Capital Market Directory*, Jakarta.

**Tabel V. 07**  
**Data Total Aktiva**

No	Nama Perusahaan	Total Aktiva (Dim Rp Juta)			
		Sebelum <i>Go Public</i>		Sesudah <i>Go Public</i>	
		Tahun 1998	Tahun 1999	Tahun 2001	Tahun 2002
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.	162.947	182.816	101.430	99.187
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.	85.443	114.870	230.310	228.846
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.	623.959	729.667	936.637	1.021.668
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	807.107	874.736	730.886	696.440
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.	91.477	176.188	231.590	220.794
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.	39.926	118.164	258.854	231.274
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	1.833.968	1.679.350	1.645.701	1.378.137
8	PT. Asioplast Industries Tbk.	102.088	175.151	233.600	282.217
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	115.466	136.441	205.862	164.164
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	385.375	384.297	525.603	551.573
11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	434.285	517.713	619.645	669.205
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk.	31.897	45.698	137.165	138.463
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk.(PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	139.568	130.103	66.350	124.360
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	74.355	97.359	162.720	172.336
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	325.572	402.555	591.190	632.360
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	24.819	74.313	195.490	180.798
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	416.498	560.334	745.975	955.192
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	6.870.940	9.544.341	12.274.101	13.281.358
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	67.928.014	96.450.385	103.206.297	117.304.586
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	2.001.285	2.744.803	12.237.683	12.410.570
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	25.648	217.797	112.481	130.775
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	263.901	172.086	285.626	310.924
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	168.926	183.481	220.479	220.203
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.	101.730	103.448	98.816	95.068
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	3.208	7.309	25.906	23.646

Sumber: ECFIN, 2001 dan 2003, *Indonesian Capital Market Directory*, Jakarta.

Inilah data-data sekunder yang didapatkan selama penelitian. Data-data ini akan dianalisis dengan metode analisa Z-Score dan Uji Beda Dua Rata-Rata Untuk Observasi Berpasangan. Metode pertama untuk menganalisa tingkat kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan, sedangkan metode kedua untuk

mengetahui perbedaan kinerja keuangan yang ada sebelum dan sesudah *go public.*

## B. Analisa Data

Dari deskripsi laporan keuangan perusahaan *go public* di atas, barulah menggambarkan kondisi keuangan yang dimiliki masing-masing perusahaan. Akan tetapi data tersebut belumlah menggambarkan posisi keuangan perusahaan yang sebenarnya, apakah berada dalam posisi sehat dan tidak beresiko kebangkrutan, di daerah kelabu (*gray area*), atau dalam posisi tidak sehat yang beresiko kebangkrutan. Di sisi lain, deskripsi data tersebut juga belum mencerminkan seberapa besar perbedaan atau perubahan kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum dan sesudah melakukan *go public*. Di sini diperlukan metode analisa Z-Score dan Uji Beda Dua Rata-Rata Untuk Observasi Berpasangan.

### 1. Analisa Z-Score

Analisa Z-Score dipergunakan dalam penelitian ini sebagai metode analisa untuk mengetahui posisi keuangan sebelum dan sesudah perusahaan melakukan *go public*. Dalam hal ini yang dipergunakan adalah (Hanafi dan Halim, 2000: 275):

$$\text{Z-Score} = 0,717 \text{ WC/TA} + 0,847 \text{ RE/TA} + 3,107 \text{ EBIT/TA} + 0,420 \text{ MVE/BVD} + 0,998 \text{ S/TA}$$

Keterangan dari formula Altman:

WC = Working Capital

EBIT = Earning Before Interest and Tax

TA = Total Assets

MVE = Market Value Equity

RE = Retained Earnings

S = Sales

BVD = Book Value Of Debt

Dengan menggunakan rumus di atas, posisi keuangan perusahaan dapat diketahui dari nilai Z-Scorenya dengan ketentuan sebagai berikut:

- a) Perusahaan berada dalam tingkat kesulitan keuangan dan resiko tinggi, jika nilai Z-Score  $< 1,81$ .
- b) Perusahaan berada dalam daerah kelabu (*gray area*) jika nilai  $1,81 < \text{Z-Score} \leq 2,99$ .
- c) Perusahaan berada dalam kondisi yang sehat dan resiko kebangkrutan yang rendah jika nilai Z-Score  $> 2,99$ .

Dari data-data di atas, setelah dimasukkan dalam rumus Z-Score didapatkan hasil sebagai berikut:

1. Hasil nilai kelima variabel X pada tahun 1998 dan 1999 sebelum perusahaan melakukan *go public*.

**Tabel V. 08**  
**Ratio Multiple Discriminant Analysis Sebelum Perusahaan *Go Public***

No	Nama Perusahaan	WC/TA		RE/TA		EBIT/TA		MVE/BVD		S/TA	
		Tahun 1998	Tahun 1999								
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.	-0,194	-0,181	-0,076	-0,013	0,157	0,322	0,524	0,523	0,166	0,483
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.	0,083	0,071	0,147	0,044	1,989	0,359	3,852	4,347	3,015	1,406
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.	0,124	0,076	0,059	0,148	0,512	0,355	1,403	1,418	1,063	0,954
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	0,125	-0,114	0,311	0,070	0,178	0,465	0,193	0,487	1,063	1,161
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.	0,056	0,661	0,132	0,239	1,791	0,171	2,968	8,398	4,505	1,481
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.	0,177	0,408	-0,315	0,136	0,848	0,483	6,543	5,612	2,402	1,155
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	0,050	0,083	0,020	0,035	0,297	0,118	0,107	0,266	0,385	0,468
8	PT. Asiaplast Industries Tbk.	-0,293	-0,027	0,024	0,075	0,126	0,234	1,058	10,596	0,195	0,441
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	-0,128	-0,090	0,173	0,406	1,350	0,572	0,358	2,543	1,353	0,954
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	-0,068	-0,052	0,139	0,123	0,546	0,276	0,262	0,556	0,607	0,552
11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	0,402	0,609	0,180	0,373	1,005	1,005	1,085	6,427	1,058	1,062
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk.	0,397	0,423	0,406	0,401	0,752	0,947	11,696	7,200	1,352	1,410
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk.(PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	-0,169	-0,110	-0,197	-0,147	0,202	0,642	0,365	0,336	0,317	0,664
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	0,254	0,501	0,180	0,329	0,876	0,969	0,599	5,921	1,268	1,292
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	0,093	0,006	0,114	0,019	0,307	0,009	2,519	2,165	3,703	3,527
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	-0,067	0,148	0,006	0,072	0,150	0,315	5,693	3,294	2,918	1,421
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	-0,730	-0,784	0,006	0,012	0,045	0,035	0,299	0,271	0,464	0,151
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	-0,844	-0,844	0,013	0,033	0,073	0,130	0,043	0,086	0,333	0,186
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	-0,751	-0,824	-0,397	-0,268	-1,355	0,007	0,044	0,045	0,000	0,146
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	-0,540	-0,674	0,084	0,020	0,334	0,106	0,283	0,215	0,447	0,163
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	0,483	0,314	0,082	0,016	0,134	0,045	6,069	0,566	0,391	0,061
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	0,116	-0,005	0,010	0,098	0,136	0,299	7,099	13,216	0,097	0,283
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	-0,634	0,591	0,087	0,176	-0,054	0,328	0,331	0,338	0,038	0,385
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.	0,182	0,277	0,053	0,059	0,133	0,166	1,538	7,837	0,243	0,184
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	-5,542	-0,483	-4,571	-2,185	-2,083	-0,817	1,775	2,595	2,083	0,846

**Tabel V. 09**  
**Kategori Kelima Variabel Sebelum Go Public**

No	Nama Perusahaan	WC/TA (X1)		RE/TA (X2)		EBIT/TA (X3)		MVE/BVD (X4)		S/TA (X5)	
		Tahun 1998	Tahun 1999								
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Sehat	Sehat	Sehat	Tdk Sehat
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.	Gray Area	Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Sehat	Tdk Sehat
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Sehat	Sehat	Sehat	Tdk Sehat
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
8	PT. Asioplast Industries Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Gray Area	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	Gray Area	Sehat	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Sehat	Gray Area	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk.	Gray Area	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat						
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk.(PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	Gray Area	Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Gray Area	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Gray Area	Sehat	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Sehat	Sehat	Tdk Sehat
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	Sehat	Gray Area	Sehat	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat				
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat				
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Sehat	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat				
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat					

Dari hasil perhitungan analisis dengan menggunakan Z-Score di atas menggambarkan bahwa sebelum perusahaan melakukan *go public*, keadaan kinerja keuangan pada:

- a) *Working capital to Total assets* (Modal kerja/Total aktiva: X1) pada tahun 1998 kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan antara yang tidak sehat dan yang berada di daerah rawan (*gray area*) berjumlah sama yaitu 12 perusahaan dan hanya satu perusahaan yang berada dalam kondisi sehat yaitu PT. Trimegah Security Tbk. Sedangkan pada tahun 1999 terdapat 9 perusahaan yang berada dalam kondisi tidak sehat, 11 perusahaan dalam kondisi *gray area* dan 5 perusahaan pada kondisi sehat. Sehingga dapat disimpulkan bahwa secara umum modal kerja/total aktiva perusahaan tersebut dalam kondisi *gray area*. Hal ini kemungkinan disebabkan indikator-indikator masalah internal perusahaan itu sendiri seperti: ketidakcukupan kas, utang dagang membengkak, harta kekayaan menurun (utilisasi modal), penambahan utang yang tidak terkendali dan indikator lainnya.
- b) *Retained Earning to Total assets* (Laba ditahan/Total aktiva: X2) hampir semua perusahaan belum mampu menghasilkan laba yang berarti dari hasil penjualan. Hal ini dapat dilihat dari hasil perhitungan di atas di mana hampir semua perusahaan berada dalam kondisi daerah rawan (*gray area*), karena berada dalam posisi diantara -0,626 sampai 0,355. Ini terjadi dihampir semua perusahaan di mana tidak mengalami perubahan sebelum

melakukan *go public* pada tahun 1998 dan tahun 1999 tidak mengalami penambahan laba.

- c) *Earning before interest and taxes to Total assets* (Laba sebelum bunga dan pajak/Total aktiva: X3) kemampuan hampir semua perusahaan pada tahun 1998 dan 1999 dalam kondisi sehat karena berada dalam posisi di atas 0,154. Dalam hal ini perusahaan telah dapat menghasilkan modal yang diinvestasikan dalam keseluruhan aktiva atau dapat menghasilkan keuntungan bagi semua investor termasuk pemegang saham dan obligasi.
- d) *Market Value equity to book value of total liabilities* (Nilai pasar dari modal/Nilai buku utang: X4) kondisi keuangan sebagian besar perusahaan pada tahun 1998 berada dalam kondisi tidak sehat, namun pada tahun 1999 kondisi keuangan sebagian besar perusahaan mengalami perubahan menjadi berada dalam kondisi sehat. Hal ini mengindikasikan bahwa perusahaan mengalami kenaikan dari tahun 1998 ke 1999 dalam memberikan jaminan dalam setiap utangnya melalui modal sendiri.
- e) *Sales to Total assets* (Penjualan/Total aktiva: X5) kebanyakan perusahaan tidak mengalami perubahan kondisi dari tahun 1998 ke 1999 namun ada 5 perusahaan yang mengalami penurunan kondisi dari sehat menjadi tidak sehat yaitu: PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk, PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk, PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk, PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk, PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk. Karena hampir semua perusahaan berada di bawah nilai 1,50 maka dapat dikatakan perusahaan

dalam kondisi tidak sehat ini dikarenakan perusahaan tidak mampu menghasilkan pendapatan (*revenue*).

2. Hasil nilai kelima variabel X pada tahun 2001 dan 2002 sesudah perusahaan melakukan *go public*.

**Tabel V. 10**  
**Ratio Multiple Discriminant Analysis Sesudah *Go Public***

No	Nama Perusahaan	WC/TA		RE/TA		EBIT/TA		MVE/BVD		S/TA	
		Tahun 2001	Tahun 2002								
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.	-0,417	-0,090	-0,566	-0,620	-0,501	-0,184	0,077	0,475	0,002	0,000
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.	-0,136	-0,062	0,160	0,116	0,298	-0,013	2,810	1,001	1,134	1,239
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.	-0,026	0,005	0,066	0,101	0,152	0,155	0,920	0,426	0,657	0,613
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	0,287	0,323	0,162	0,167	0,771	0,756	1,269	2,024	0,977	0,989
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.	0,743	0,725	0,206	0,168	-0,053	0,002	8,620	10,796	1,668	1,669
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.	0,299	0,114	0,087	0,066	0,052	-0,090	4,033	4,297	0,831	0,590
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	0,237	-0,127	0,096	0,249	0,222	0,668	0,490	1,778	0,745	0,939
8	PT. Asioplast Industries Tbk.	0,014	-0,072	0,101	0,042	0,068	-0,074	0,774	0,239	0,672	0,630
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	-0,083	-0,016	0,100	0,109	0,270	-0,037	1,864	3,081	0,726	0,750
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	-0,063	-0,001	0,022	0,104	0,442	0,409	0,559	0,613	0,079	0,752
11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	0,567	0,577	0,511	0,530	0,200	0,429	4,970	4,105	0,994	1,303
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk.	0,496	0,495	0,191	0,170	0,446	0,266	20,991	18,602	1,120	0,927
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk.(PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	-0,237	-0,029	-0,868	0,059	-0,080	-0,035	0,300	0,277	0,575	0,279
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	0,577	0,607	0,530	0,627	1,533	0,982	6,677	6,463	1,377	1,282
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	-0,045	0,021	0,091	0,000	0,023	0,055	1,091	1,151	4,589	5,184
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	0,289	0,194	0,105	0,036	0,053	-0,335	0,737	0,448	1,091	1,325
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	-0,398	-0,492	0,013	0,010	0,048	0,025	0,205	0,188	0,140	0,124
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	-0,834	-0,799	0,042	0,027	0,090	0,081	0,079	0,172	0,144	0,140
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	-0,752	-0,610	0,045	0,054	0,094	0,089	0,093	0,141	0,140	0,129
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	-0,685	-0,560	0,002	0,016	0,012	0,067	0,056	0,080	0,134	0,165
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	0,822	-0,745	0,047	0,063	0,182	0,280	1,846	0,938	0,120	0,152
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	0,703	0,685	0,168	0,166	0,280	0,120	8,625	3,450	0,322	0,324
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	-0,529	-0,565	0,045	0,055	0,161	0,024	0,254	0,258	0,305	0,179
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.	0,451	0,464	0,045	0,063	0,035	0,009	1,459	1,355	0,012	0,005
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	0,367	0,326	-0,956	-1,156	-0,407	-0,354	3,745	2,950	0,340	0,384

**Tabel V. 11**  
**Kategori Kelima Variabel Sesudah Melakukan *Go Public***

No	Nama Perusahaan	WC/TA (X1)		RE/TA (X2)		EBIT/TA (X3)		MVE/BVD (X4)		S/TA (X5)	
		Tahun 2001	Tahun 2002								
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Gray Area	Sehat	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.	Gray Area	Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat				
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.	Sehat	Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Maknur Tbk.	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat					
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
8	PT. Asioplast Industries Tbk.	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat				
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat							
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk.	Sehat	Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Sehat	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk.(PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat							
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat							
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	Sehat	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat				
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	Sehat	Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Gray Area	Sehat	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Gray Area	Gray Area	Sehat	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.	Sehat	Sehat	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat					
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	Gray Area	Gray Area	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Sehat	Sehat	Tdk Sehat	Tdk Sehat

Dari hasil penghitungan analisis dengan menggunakan Z-Score di atas menggambarkan bahwa sesudah perusahaan melakukan *go public* pada tahun 2001 dan 2002, keadaan kinerja keuangan pada:

- a) *Working capital to Total assets* (Modal kerja/Total aktiva: X1) pada umumnya perusahaan berada dalam kondisi tidak sehat, karena terdapat 10 perusahaan yang mempunyai nilai di bawah -0,061 baik pada tahun 2001 maupun tahun 2002, 7 perusahaan dalam kondisi *gray area* pada tahun 2001 dan naik menjadi 9 perusahaan pada tahun 2002, sedangkan terdapat 8 perusahaan pada tahun 2001 dan 6 perusahaan pada tahun 2002 dalam kondisi sehat. Hal ini kemungkinan disebabkan indikator-indikator masalah internal perusahaan itu sendiri seperti: ketidakcukupan kas, utang dagang membengkak, harta kekayaan menurun (utilisasi modal), penambahan utang yang tidak terkendali dan indikator lainnya.
- b) *Retained Earning to Total assets* (Laba ditahan/Total aktiva: X2) sebagian besar perusahaan belum mampu menghasilkan laba yang berarti dari hasil penjualan. Hal ini dapat dilihat dari hasil perhitungan di atas di mana sebagian besar perusahaan dalam kondisi daerah rawan (*gray area*) karena berada dalam posisi diantara -0,626 sampai 0,355. Ini terjadi disebagian besar perusahaan kecuali PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk dan PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk di mana 2 perusahaan ini berada dalam kondisi sehat.

- c) *Earning before interest and taxes to Total assets* (Laba sebelum bunga dan pajak/Total aktiva: X3) kemampuan sebagian besar perusahaan pada tahun 2001 dan 2002 dalam kondisi *gray area* (daerah rawan), karena perusahaan yang berada dalam posisi di antara - 0,318 sampai 0,154 pada tahun 2001 sebanyak 12 dan 15 pada tahun 2002. Hal ini mengindikasikan bahwa perusahaan belum dapat menghasilkan modal yang diinvestasikan dalam keseluruhan aktiva atau belum menghasilkan keuntungan bagi semua investor termasuk pemegang saham dan obligasi.
- d) *Market Value equity to book value of Total liabilities* (Nilai pasar dari modal/Nilai buku utang: X4) kondisi keuangan perusahaan secara umum tidak mengalami perubahan dari tahun 2001 ke 2002 yaitu sebagian besar perusahaan berada dalam kondisi rawan (*gray area*) karena terdapat 10 perusahaan yang berada pada posisi di antara 0,401 sampai 2,477 baik pada tahun 2001 maupun tahun 2002. Ini mengindikasikan bahwa sebagian besar perusahaan tersebut belum sepenuhnya mampu memberikan jaminan dalam setiap utangnya melalui modal sendiri.
- e) *Sales to Total assets* (Penjualan/Total aktiva: X5) kondisi perusahaan berada dalam posisi tidak sehat ini dikarenakan perusahaan tidak mampu menghasilkan pendapatan (*revenue*) kecuali pada PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk yang berada dalam kondisi *gray area* dan PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk. yang berada dalam kondisi sehat.

Sedangkan hasil perhitungan Z-score pada perusahaan yang melakukan *go public* pada tahun 2000 didapatkan hasil sebagai berikut:

- Nilai Z-score sebelum perusahaan melakukan *go public*.

**Tabel V. 12**  
**Data nilai z-score sebelum perusahaan melakukan *go public*.**

No	Nama Perusahaan	Z-Score		Kategori	
		Tahun 1998	Tahun 1999	Tahun 1998	Tahun 1999
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.	0.34	0.88	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.	6.80	3.68	Sehat	Sehat
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.	2.30	2.08	Gray Area	Gray Area
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	1.67	1.81	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.	7.69	5.85	Sehat	Sehat
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.	5.85	4.40	Sehat	Sehat
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	0.78	0.79	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
8	PT. Asiaplast Industries Tbk.	0.58	5.17	Tdk sehat	Sehat
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	2.91	2.87	Gray Area	Gray Area
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	1.33	1.13	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	2.96	5.52	Gray area	Sehat
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk.	7.64	6.02	Sehat	Sehat
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk.(PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	0.38	1.24	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	2.73	5.38	Gray area	Sehat
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	5.22	4.46	Sehat	Sehat
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	5.41	3.28	Sehat	Sehat
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	0.12	-0.25	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	-0.17	-0.23	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	-2.21	-0.65	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	0.58	-0.11	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	3.49	0.58	Sehat	Tdk sehat
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	3.31	6.21	Sehat	Sehat
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	-0.26	1.43	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.	1.20	3.89	Sehat	Sehat
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	-7.10	-1.08	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat

Hasil perhitungan dengan menggunakan analisa Z-score di atas menggambarkan bahwa pada tahun pertama dan kedua sebelum perusahaan melakukan *go public*, keadaan kinerja keuangan perusahaan pada umumnya dalam kondisi tidak sehat. Pada tahun 1999 (tahun pertama) kondisi kinerja

keuangan perusahaan pada umumnya dalam kondisi tidak sehat, namun ada beberapa perusahaan yang mengalami perubahan kinerja keuangan baik itu menjadi lebih baik ataupun menjadi lebih buruk. Hal ini dapat dilihat dari nilai Z-score yang berada di bawah 1,81 ada 12 perusahaan, perusahaan yang berada dalam daerah kelabu (*gray area*) dengan nilai  $1,81 \geq Z\text{-score} \leq 2,99$  ada 2 perusahaan yaitu PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk, PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk dan perusahaan yang dapat dikatakan berada dalam kondisi kinerja keuangan yang sehat ditunjukkan dengan  $Z\text{-score} > 2,99$  ada 11 perusahaan yaitu PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk, PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk, PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk, PT. Asiaplast Industries Tbk, PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk, PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Products Tbk, PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk, PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk, PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk, PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk, PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.

Pada tahun 1998 (tahun kedua), sebagian besar kondisi keuangan perusahaan berada dalam posisi tidak sehat. Hal ini dapat dilihat dari perusahaan yang memiliki nilai Z-score kurang dari 1,81 ( $Z\text{-score} < 1,81$ ) terdapat 12 perusahaan. Perusahaan yang berada dalam daerah kelabu (*gray area*) ada 4 perusahaan yang ditandai dengan nilai  $1,81 \geq Z\text{-score} \leq 2,99$ . Perusahaan tersebut adalah PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk, PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk, PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk, PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk sedangkan perusahaan yang berada dalam kondisi keuangan yang sehat yang ditandai dengan nilai Z-score lebih besar dari 2,99 ( $Z\text{-score} > 2,99$ ) ada 9

perusahaan yaitu PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk., PT Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk, PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk, PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk, PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk, PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk, PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk, PT. Panin Securities Tbk, PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.

Dari analisa Z-score tersebut didapatkan hasil bahwa pada tahun 1999 kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan yang berada dalam posisi tidak sehat terdapat 48 %, yang berada di daerah kelabu (*gray area*) ada 8 % dan yang berada dalam posisi sehat ada 44 %. Pada tahun 1998 posisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan yang berada dalam kondisi tidak sehat ada 48 %, yang berada di daerah kelabu (*gray area*) ada 16 % dan yang berada dalam kondisi kinerja keuangan yang sehat ada 36 %. Ini menunjukkan kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum melakukan *go public*, sebagian besar dalam kondisi tidak sehat.

Dengan melihat kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan yang tidak sehat tersebut dapatlah diinterpretasikan bahwa langkah *go public* yang dilakukan oleh sebagian besar perusahaan tersebut memiliki motivasi untuk memperbaiki kinerja keuangan perusahaan, bukan dalam rangka mengembangkan usaha atau produksi perusahaan. Dengan kata lain langkah *go public* tersebut merupakan upaya perusahaan untuk menambah dan memperkuat keuangan agar eksistensi perusahaan tetap dapat dipertahankan.

Meskipun kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebagian besar berada dalam kondisi tidak sehat, namun kenyataannya perusahaan tetap

melakukan *go public*. Hal ini tidak lain karena persyaratan-persyaratan yang diatur dalam Surat Keputusan Menteri Keuangan nomor 430/ KMK.011/1982 dan 76/ KMK.011/1983 yang masing-masing mengatur persyaratan emisi saham, persyaratan penerbitan obligasi bagi badan usaha selain bank dan lembaga keuangan non-bank, serta persyaratan penerbitan obligasi bagi bank dan lembaga keuangan non-bank, didalamnya tidak ada yang mempersyaratkan kondisi keuangan perusahaan dalam tingkat tertentu, baik tidak sehat, *gray area*, maupun sehat.

Dari deskripsi di atas dapat dipahami bahwa bagaimanapun kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan, selama memenuhi persyaratan-persyaratan yang telah ditentukan, maka dengan sendirinya perusahaan tersebut dapat melakukan *go public*. Ini berarti kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan yang tidak sehat, tidak menjadi kendala bagi perusahaan untuk melakukan *go public*

## 2. Hasil z-score sesudah perusahaan melakukan *go public*.

**Tabel V. 13**  
**Data nilai z-score sesudah perusahaan melakukan *go public*.**

No	Nama Perusahaan	Z-Score		Kategori	
		Tahun 2001	Tahun 2002	Tahun 2001	Tahun 2002
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.	-1.24	-0.57	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.	2.65	1.70	<i>Gray area</i>	Tdk sehat
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.	1.23	1.03	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	2.62	2.97	<i>Gray area</i>	<i>Gray area</i>
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.	5.94	6.86	Sehat	Sehat
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.	2.86	2.44	<i>Gray Area</i>	<i>Gray Area</i>
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	1.42	2.47	Tdk sehat	<i>Gray area</i>
8	PT. Asioplast Industries Tbk.	1.16	0.64	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	1.80	2.09	Tdk sehat	<i>Gray Area</i>
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	1.41	1.50	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat

Tabel V. 13

**Data nilai z-score sesudah perusahaan melakukan *go public* ( lanjutan).**

11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	4.12	4.32	Sehat	Sehat
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk.	10.90	9.50	Sehat	Sehat
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk.(PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	-0.28	0.39	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	6.57	5.94	Sehat	Sehat
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	5.11	5.83	Sehat	Sehat
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	1.75	1.34	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	0.00	-0.12	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	-0.29	-0.26	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	-0.23	-0.11	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	-0.32	-0.12	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	1.71	0.35	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	4.87	2.52	Sehat	Gray area
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	0.23	-0.05	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.	1.03	0.97	Tdk sehat	Tdk Sehat
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	-1.24	0.52	Tdk sehat	Tdk sehat

Hasil perhitungan dengan menggunakan analisa Z-score di atas menggambarkan bahwa pada tahun pertama dan kedua sesudah perusahaan melakukan *go public*, keadaan kinerja keuangan perusahaan pada umumnya dalam kondisi tidak sehat. Pada tahun 2001 (tahun pertama), sebagian besar kondisi keuangan perusahaan berada dalam posisi tidak sehat. Hal ini dapat dilihat dari perusahaan yang memiliki nilai Z-score kurang dari 1,81 ( Z-score  $< 1,81$ ) terdapat 16 perusahaan. Perusahaan yang berada dalam daerah kelabu (*gray area*) ada 3 perusahaan yang ditandai dengan nilai  $1,81 \geq Z\text{-score} \leq 2,99$ . Perusahaan tersebut adalah PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk, PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk, PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk. Sedangkan perusahaan yang berada dalam kondisi keuangan yang sehat yang ditandai dengan nilai Z-score lebih besar atau sama dengan 2,99 (Z-score  $> 2,99$ ) ada 6 perusahaan yaitu PT Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk, PT Komatsu Indonesia

Tbk, PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk, PT Merck Indonesia Tbk, PT Alfa Retailindo Tbk, PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.

Tidak jauh berbeda dengan tahun pertama, pada tahun 2002 (tahun kedua) kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebagian besar berada dalam posisi tidak sehat, namun ada beberapa perusahaan yang mengalami perubahan kinerja keuangan menjadi sehat ataupun menjadi tidak sehat. Hal ini dapat dilihat dari nilai Z-score yang berada di bawah 1,81 ada 15 perusahaan, perusahaan yang berada dalam daerah kelabu (*gray area*) dengan nilai  $1,81 \geq Z\text{-score} \leq 2,99$  ada 5 perusahaan yaitu PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk, PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk, PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co.Ltd. Tbk, PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk, PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk dan perusahaan yang dapat dikatakan berada dalam kondisi kinerja keuangan yang sehat ditunjukkan dengan Z-score  $> 2,99$  ada 5 perusahaan yaitu PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk, PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk, PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Products Tbk, PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk, PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.

Dari analisa Z-score tersebut didapatkan hasil bahwa pada tahun 2001 posisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan yang berada dalam kondisi tidak sehat ada 64 %, yang berada di daerah kelabu (*gray area*) ada 12 % dan yang berada dalam kondisi kinerja keuangan yang sehat ada 24 %. Pada tahun 2002 kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan yang berada dalam posisi tidak sehat terdapat 60 %, yang berada di daerah kelabu (*gray area*) ada 20 % dan yang berada dalam posisi sehat ada 20 %. Ini menunjukkan kondisi kinerja

keuangan perusahaan sesudah melakukan *go public*, sebagian besar dalam kondisi tidak sehat.

## 2. Uji Beda Dua Rata-Rata Untuk Observasi Berpasangan.

Analisa ini digunakan untuk memberikan penjelasan tentang seberapa besar perbedaan atau perubahan kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum dan sesudah melakukan *go public*. Dengan cara ini akan dapat diketahui apakah sebelum dan sesudah *go public* perusahaan tersebut mempunyai perbedaan kinerja keuangan yang signifikan atau tidak. Untuk melihat hal ini karena  $n < 30$  digunakan rumus sebagai berikut (Djarwanto, 1996: 135):

$$t = \frac{\bar{d}}{S_d / \sqrt{n}}$$

Keterangan:

$t$  = t-hitung

$\bar{d}$  = Selisih mean sesudah dan sebelum *go public*

$S_d$  = Deviasi standar sesudah dan sebelum *go public*

$n$  = Jumlah sampel sesudah dan sebelum *go public*

Hasil perhitungan Z-score telah menunjukkan kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan yang melakukan *go public*. Data-data ini sangat dibutuhkan untuk mengetahui signifikansi perbedaan kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum dan sesudah *go public*. Dalam hal ini untuk

mempermudah proses penghitungan dipergunakan program aplikasi SPSS versi 11.

Dalam perhitungan melalui SPSS versi 11 ini memunculkan beberapa variabel sebagai berikut: perubahan rata-rata sebelum dan sesudah *go public* ( $\bar{d}$ ), deviasi standar sebelum dan sesudah *go public* ( $S_d$ ), jumlah sampel sebelum dan sesudah *go public* (n), dan *standar error mean* ( $S_{\bar{d}}$ ). Secara lebih terinci dapat dilihat dalam uraian di bawah ini.

a. Perhitungan uji beda dua rata-rata untuk observasi berpasangan.

Jumlah sampel sesudah dan sebelum *go public* tidak lain merupakan jumlah perusahaan yang melakukan *go public* pada tahun 2000. Data-data ini merupakan data perusahaan pada tahun sebelum dan sesudah melakukan *go public*. Dengan demikian sampel yang akan diteliti berjumlah 25 sampel untuk masing-masing tahun sebelum dan sesudah melakukan *go public*. Keduanya dianalisa tidak secara terpisah-pisah akan tetapi secara berpasangan antara sesudah dan sebelum *go public*.

Proses aplikasi SPSS versi 11 memunculkan mean sesudah *go public* sebesar 2,1624. Sedangkan untuk mean sebelum *go public* didapatkan nilai sebesar 2,3576. Karena itu diperoleh nilai perubahan ratanya ( $\bar{d}$ ) 0,1952 disini didapatkan perubahan mean sebesar 19,52 %.

Dalam perhitungan uji beda dua rata-rata untuk observasi berpasangan ini, diperoleh nilai deviasi standar ( $S_d$ ) sesudah dan sebelum *go public* sebesar 1,8308. Sehingga dapat dicari nilai *standar error mean*

$(S_{\bar{d}})$  dengan cara  $\frac{S_d}{\sqrt{n}} = \frac{1,8308}{\sqrt{25}} = 0,3662$ . Dari seluruh variabel ini maka

akan didapatkan t-hitungnya dengan cara:

$$\begin{aligned} t &= \frac{\bar{d}}{S_{\bar{d}}} \\ &= \frac{-0,1952}{0,3662} \\ &= -0,533 \end{aligned}$$

#### b. Menentukan daerah penerimaan dan penolakan $H_0$

Untuk membuat keputusan menerima atau menolak  $H_0$ , perlu mengetahui t tabel terlebih dahulu. Karena  $n < 30$  maka pencarian t tabel menggunakan distribusi t. Begitu pula pengujian dilakukan terhadap dua sisi, maka  $\alpha$  dibagi 2 dengan nilai sebesar  $n-1$ . Dalam hal ini berlaku ketentuan bahwa jika  $t_h < -t_{tabel}$  atau  $t_h > t_{tabel}$  berarti  $H_0$  ditolak dan  $H_a$  diterima. Sebaliknya jika  $-t_{tabel} < t_h < t_{tabel}$  berarti  $H_0$  diterima dan  $H_a$  ditolak.

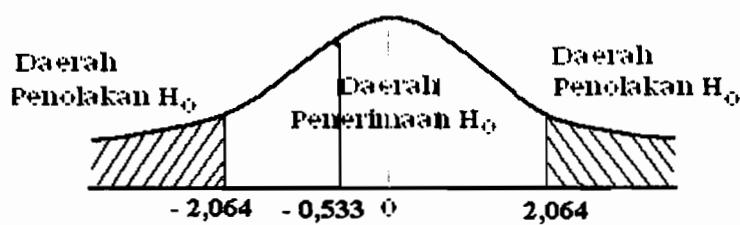
Penerimaan  $H_0$  menunjukkan tidak ada perbedaan kinerja keuangan perusahaan yang signifikan antara sebelum dan sesudah *go public*. Sedangkan penolakan  $H_0$  menunjukkan adanya perbedaan kinerja keuangan perusahaan yang signifikan antara sebelum dan sesudah *go public*. Hal ini didukung dengan hasil alpha ( $\alpha$ ) yang diperoleh dan diperbandingkan dengan alpha ( $\alpha$ ) kesalahan yang diterima.

Berdasarkan perumusan hipotesa dalam penggunaan taraf nyata atau signifikan level 5 % serta pengujian dengan dua sisi diperoleh nilai  $t$  tabel sebesar  $-2,064$ . Jika dilihat bahwa nilai  $t$  hitung  $-0,533$  maka nilai ini lebih besar dari  $-2,064$ . Ini berarti  $t$  hitung lebih besar dari  $t$  tabel ( $t_h > -t_t$ ), sehingga  $H_0$  diterima dan  $H_a$  ditolak.

Penggunaan taraf nyata sebesar 5 % ini didasarkan pada satu alasan bahwa dalam kenyataannya taraf nyata tersebut digunakan terutama dalam bidang ekonomi. Dengan kata lain, taraf nyata sebesar 5 % tersebut merupakan nilai taraf nyata yang sudah umum digunakan dalam penelitian-penelitian ekonomi. Oleh karena itu nilai kemungkinannya sudah teruji dalam penelitian-penelitian sebelumnya.

Dari uraian di atas daerah penerimaan dan penolakan  $H_0$  dapat digambarkan sebagai berikut:

**Bagan V. 01**  
**Daerah Penerimaan dan Penolakan Hipotesis**  
**Pada Pengujian 2 Sisi Dengan Taraf Nyata 5 %**



Dengan melihat uraian di atas dapatlah dijelaskan bahwa langkah *go public* yang dilakukan oleh perusahaan-perusahaan pada tahun 2000 tidak mempunyai pengaruh bagi kinerja keuangan perusahaan. Uji beda

dua rata-rata untuk observasi berpasangan menunjukkan tidak ada perbedaan kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum dan sesudah melakukan *go public.*

## **BAB VI**

### **PENUTUP**

#### **A. Kesimpulan**

Berdasarkan hasil penelitian dan analisis data mengenai kinerja keuangan perusahaan-perusahaan untuk 2 tahun sebelum dan sesudah *go public*, dapat diambil beberapa kesimpulan sebagai berikut:

1. Kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum melakukan *go public* pada tahun 1999 (tahun pertama) kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan yang berada dalam posisi tidak sehat terdapat 48 %, yang berada di daerah kelabu (*gray area*) ada 8 % dan yang berada dalam posisi sehat ada 44 %. Pada tahun 1998 (tahun kedua) posisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan berada dalam kondisi tidak sehat ada 48 %, yang berada di daerah kelabu (*gray area*) ada 20 % dan yang berada dalam kondisi kinerja keuangan yang sehat ada 32 %. Ini menunjukkan kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan sebelum melakukan *go public*, sebagian besar dalam kondisi tidak sehat. Dari sisi ini dapat disimpulkan pula bahwa faktor yang dominan bagi perusahaan dalam mengambil keputusan untuk melakukan *go public* adalah untuk memperbaiki kinerja keuangan perusahaan yang dalam kondisi tidak sehat.
2. Kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan sesudah melakukan *go public* pada tahun 2001 posisi kinerja keuangan perusahaannya berada dalam kondisi tidak sehat ada 64 %, yang berada di daerah kelabu (*gray area*) ada 12 %

dan yang berada dalam kondisi kinerja keuangan yang sehat ada 24 %. Pada tahun 2002 kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan yang berada dalam posisi tidak sehat terdapat 60 %, yang berada di daerah kelabu (*gray area*) ada 20 % dan yang berada dalam posisi sehat ada 20 %. Ini menunjukkan kondisi kinerja keuangan perusahaan sesudah melakukan *go public*, sebagian besar dalam kondisi tidak sehat.

3. Dari hasil penelitian didapatkan nilai  $t$  tabel sebesar - 2,064 sedangkan  $t$  hitung sebesar - 0,533, sehingga  $t$  hitung lebih besar dari  $t$  tabel ( $t_h > -t_t$ ). Ini berarti bahwa  $H_0$  diterima dan  $H_a$  ditolak. Dengan kata lain kinerja keuangan antara sesudah dan sebelum melakukan *go public* tidak memiliki perbedaan. Dengan demikian dapat disimpulkan bahwa keputusan *go public* yang dilakukan oleh perusahaan-perusahaan pada tahun 2000 tidak memiliki pengaruh terhadap kinerja keuangan perusahaan.

## B. Keterbatasan Penelitian

Keterbatasan dari penelitian ini adalah :

1. Penggunaan data penelitian yang merupakan data publikasi sehingga kemungkinan data tersebut tidak sesuai dengan kondisi keuangan perusahaan yang sebenarnya dapat terjadi.
2. Periode penelitian yang digunakan terlalu pendek sehingga hasil penelitian yang diperoleh tidak sesuai dengan hipotesis yang telah dibuat.

### C. Saran

Dari hasil kesimpulan yang diperoleh di atas, peneliti mencoba memberikan saran dengan harapan bermanfaat bagi perusahaan dan calon peneliti berikutnya yaitu sebagai berikut :

1. Bagi perusahaan, ketika akan memutuskan *go public* hendaknya memperhitungkan secara cermat dan lebih seksama faktor internal maupun eksternal perusahaan sehingga keputusan *go public* merupakan keputusan yang tepat bagi perusahaan tersebut.
2. Bagi calon peneliti berikutnya, periode yang digunakan sebaiknya lebih panjang sehingga hasil yang dicapai dapat menunjukkan kondisi keuangan perusahaan yang sebenarnya.

## DAFTAR PUSTAKA

- Adnan, Muhammad Akhyar dan Muhammad Imam Taufiq, (2001), "Analisa Ketepatan Prediksi Metode Altman (Kasus Likuidasi Perbankan di Indonesia)" artikel pada *Jurnal JAAI* Volume V nomor 2, Yogyakarta.
- Ahmad, Kamaruddin, (1996), *Dasar-dasar Manajemen Investasi*, Rineka Cipta, Jakarta.
- Anoraga, Panji dan Ninik Widiyanti, (1995), *Pasar Modal: Keberadaan dan Manfaatnya Bagi Pembangunan*, Cetakan Kedua, Rineka Cipta, Jakarta.
- Baridwan, Zaki, (1997), *Intermediate Accounting*, Edisi Tujuh, BPFE-UGM, Yogyakarta.
- ECFIN, (2001), *Indonesian Capital Market Directory 2001*, Jakarta.
- ECFIN, (2003), *Indonesian Capital Market Directory 2003*, Jakarta.
- Hadi, Sutrisno, (2001), *Statistik* (Edisi I), Andi Offset, Yogyakarta.
- Hanafi, Mamduh M, dan Abdul Halim, (2000), *Analisa Laporan Keuangan*, UPP AMP YKPN, Yogyakarta.
- Harnanto, (1988), *Akuntansi Keuangan Intermediate*, Liberty, Yogyakarta.
- Husnan, Suad, (1994), *Manajemen Keuangan Teori dan Penerapan* (Keputusan Investasi Jangka Panjang), Edisi Ketiga, BPFE-UGM, Yogyakarta.
- IAI, (2002), *Standar Akuntansi Keuangan*, Buku Satu, Salemba Empat, Jakarta.
- Jogiyanto, (2000), *Teori Portofolio dan Analisis Investasi*, Edisi Kedua, BPFE-UGM, Yogyakarta.
- Koetin,Ea, (1993), *Analisa Pasar Modal*, Pustaka Sinar Harapan, Yogyakarta.
- Martono, (1999), " Analisa Pengaruh Kinerja Keuangan Perusahaan Perbankan Swasta Nasional Terhadap Harga Saham Di Bursa Efek Jakarta 1994-1996" artikel dalam *Jurnal Logika*, Volume 3 nomor 4.
- Mulyadi, (1999), *Akuntansi Manajemen: konsep, manfaat, dan rekayasa*, Edisi Kedua, Bagian Penerbitan Sekolah Tinggi Ilmu Ekonomi YKPN, Yogyakarta.

Munawir, S, (2002), *Analisa Laporan Keuangan*, Edisi Keempat, Liberty, Yogyakarta.

Payatma, (1998), "Analisa kinerja perusahaan sebelum dan sesudah melakukan penawaran umum perdana (IPO)" artikel dalam *Jurnal Bisnis dan Ekonomi*, Edisi 2 Tahun III.

Payatma dan Doddy Setiawan, (2004), "Analisa Pengaruh Modal dan aktiva terhadap kinerja perusahaan di Indonesia" artikel dalam *Jurnal Riset Akuntansi Indonesia*, Volume 7 No. 3.

Ps, Djarwanto, (1996), *Mengenal Beberapa Uji Statistik Dalam Penelitian*, Liberty, Yogyakarta.

Riyanto, Bambang, (2001), *Dasar-dasar Pembelanjaan Perusahaan*, Edisi Keempat, Yayasan Badan Penerbit Gajah Mada, Yogyakarta.

Sumantono, (1990), *Pengantar Tentang Pasar Modal Indonesia*, Ghilia Indonesia, Jakarta.

Syahrir, (1995), *Tinjauan Pasar Modal*, Gramedia, Jakarta.

# LAMPIRAN

**Lampiran 1**  
**Data Formula Z- Score Sebelum *Go Public***

No	Nama Perusahaan	0,717 x X1		0,847 x X2		3,107 x X3		0,420 x X4		0,998 x X5	
		Tahun 1998	Tahun 1999								
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.	-0.139	-0.130	-0.065	-0.011	0.157	0.322	0.220	0.220	0.166	0.482
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.	0.059	0.051	0.125	0.037	1.989	0.359	1.618	1.826	3.009	1.403
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.	0.089	0.054	0.050	0.125	0.512	0.355	0.589	0.596	1.061	0.952
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	0.089	-0.082	0.263	0.059	0.178	0.465	0.081	0.205	1.061	1.158
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.	0.040	0.474	0.112	0.202	1.791	0.171	1.247	3.527	4.496	1.478
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.	0.127	0.293	-0.267	0.115	0.848	0.483	2.748	2.357	2.397	1.152
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	0.036	0.059	0.017	0.029	0.297	0.118	0.045	0.112	0.385	0.467
8	PT. Asioplast Industries Tbk.	-0.210	-0.019	0.021	0.064	0.126	0.234	0.444	4.450	0.195	0.440
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	-0.092	-0.064	0.147	0.344	1.350	0.572	0.151	1.068	1.350	0.953
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	-0.049	-0.037	0.118	0.104	0.546	0.276	0.110	0.234	0.606	0.551
11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	0.288	0.437	0.152	0.316	1.005	1.005	0.456	2.699	1.056	1.059
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk.	0.285	0.303	0.343	0.340	0.752	0.947	4.912	3.024	1.350	1.407
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk.(PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	-0.121	-0.079	-0.167	-0.125	0.202	0.642	0.153	0.141	0.317	0.662
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	0.182	0.359	0.153	0.278	0.876	0.969	0.252	2.487	1.265	1.290
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	0.066	0.004	0.096	0.016	0.307	0.009	1.179	0.909	3.696	3.520
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	-0.048	0.106	0.005	0.061	0.150	0.315	2.373	1.384	2.912	1.418
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	-0.524	-0.562	0.005	0.010	0.045	0.035	0.126	0.090	0.463	0.150
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	-0.605	-0.605	0.011	0.028	0.073	0.130	0.018	0.036	0.332	0.186
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	-0.538	-0.591	-0.336	-0.227	-1.355	0.007	0.018	0.019	0.000	0.146
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	-0.387	-0.483	0.071	0.017	0.334	0.106	0.125	0.090	0.447	0.163
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	0.346	0.225	0.069	0.013	0.134	0.045	3.604	0.238	0.391	0.061
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	0.083	-0.003	0.008	0.083	0.136	0.299	1.786	5.551	0.096	0.282
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	-0.455	0.424	0.073	0.149	-0.054	0.328	0.139	0.142	0.038	0.384
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.	0.130	0.198	0.045	0.050	0.133	0.166	3.406	3.292	0.242	0.184
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	-3.974	-0.346	-3.871	-1.851	-2.083	-0.817	0.571	1.090	2.078	0.844

**Lampiran 2**  
**Data Formula Z -Score Sesudah *Go Public*.**

No	Nama Perusahaan	0,717 x X1		0,847 x X2		3,107 x X3		0,420 x X4		0,998 x X5	
		Tahun 2001	Tahun 2002								
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.	-0.299	-0.065	-0.479	-0.525	-0.501	-0.184	0.032	0.200	0.002	0.000
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.	-0.098	-0.045	0.136	0.098	0.298	-0.013	1.180	0.420	1.132	1.237
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.	-0.018	0.003	0.056	0.086	0.152	0.155	0.386	0.179	0.655	0.612
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	0.206	0.232	0.137	0.142	0.771	0.756	0.533	0.850	0.975	0.987
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.	0.533	0.520	0.175	0.143	-0.053	0.002	3.620	4.534	1.665	1.666
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.	0.214	0.082	0.074	0.056	0.052	-0.090	1.694	1.805	0.829	0.589
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	0.170	-0.091	0.081	0.211	0.222	0.668	0.206	0.747	0.744	0.937
8	PT. Asioplast Industries Tbk.	0.009	-0.052	0.086	0.036	0.068	-0.074	0.325	0.100	0.670	0.629
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	-0.060	-0.011	0.085	0.092	0.270	-0.037	0.783	1.294	0.725	0.748
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	-0.045	-0.001	-0.018	0.088	0.442	0.409	0.235	0.258	0.793	0.750
11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	0.407	0.414	0.433	0.449	0.200	0.429	2.088	1.724	0.992	1.301
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk.	0.356	0.355	0.162	0.144	0.446	0.266	8.816	7.813	1.118	0.926
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk.(PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	-0.170	-0.021	-0.735	0.050	-0.080	-0.035	0.126	0.116	0.574	0.279
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	0.413	0.435	0.449	0.531	1.533	0.982	2.804	2.714	1.374	1.279
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	-0.032	0.015	0.077	0.108	0.023	0.055	0.458	0.483	4.580	5.173
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	0.207	0.139	0.089	0.031	0.053	-0.335	0.310	0.188	1.089	1.322
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	-0.285	-0.353	0.011	0.008	0.048	0.025	0.086	0.079	0.140	0.124
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	-0.598	-0.573	0.036	0.023	0.090	0.081	0.033	0.072	0.144	0.140
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	-0.539	-0.437	0.038	0.045	0.094	0.089	0.039	0.059	0.140	0.129
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	-0.491	-0.402	0.002	0.014	0.012	0.067	0.023	0.034	0.134	0.165
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	0.590	-0.534	0.040	0.054	0.182	0.280	0.775	0.394	0.120	0.152
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	0.504	0.491	0.142	0.140	0.280	0.120	3.623	1.449	0.322	0.323
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	-0.380	-0.405	0.038	0.046	0.161	0.024	0.107	0.108	0.305	0.178
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.	0.323	0.333	0.047	0.053	0.035	0.009	0.613	0.569	0.012	0.005
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	0.263	0.234	-0.810	-0.979	-0.407	-0.354	1.573	1.239	0.339	0.383

### **Lampiran 3** **Data Persiapan Uji t**

No	Nama Perusahaan	Sesudah	Sebelum
1	PT. Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.	-0.91	0.61
2	PT. Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.	2.17	5.24
3	PT. Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.	1.13	2.19
4	PT. BAT Indonesia Tbk.	2.79	1.74
5	PT. Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.	6.40	6.77
6	PT. Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.	2.65	5.13
7	PT. Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.	1.95	0.78
8	PT. Asiaplast Industries Tbk.	0.90	2.87
9	PT. Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.	1.94	2.89
10	PT. Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.	1.46	1.23
11	PT. Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.	4.22	4.24
12	PT. Andhi Candra Automotive Product Tbk.	10.20	6.83
13	PT. Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk.(PT. Lippo Enterprises Tbk.)	0.05	0.81
14	PT. Merck Indonesia Tbk.	6.26	4.05
15	PT. Alfa Retailindo Tbk.	5.47	4.84
16	PT. Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.	1.55	4.35
17	PT. Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.	-0.06	-0.07
18	PT. Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.	-0.28	-0.20
19	PT. Bank Central Asia Tbk.	-0.17	-1.43
20	PT. Bank Mega Tbk.	-0.22	0.24
21	PT. Panin Securities Tbk.	1.03	2.04
22	PT. Trimegah Securities Tbk.	3.70	4.76
23	PT. Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.	0.09	0.58
24	PT. Krida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.	1.00	2.54
25	PT. Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.	0.74	-4.09

## Lampiran 4

### T-Test

#### Paired Samples Statistics

		Mean	N	Std. Deviation	Std. Error Mean
Pair 1	SESUDAH	2.1624	25	2.6301	.5260
	SEBELUM	2.3576	25	2.6146	.5229

#### Paired Samples Correlations

		N	Correlation	Sig.
Pair 1	SESUDAH & SEBELUM	25	.756	.000

#### Paired Samples Test

	Paired Differences	95% Confidence Interval of the Difference				t	df	Sig. (2-tailed)	
		Mean	Std. Deviation	Std. Error Mean	Lower	Upper			
Pair 1	SESUDAH - SEBELUM	-.1952	1.8308	.3662	-.9509	.5605	-.533	24	.599

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Prof. H.J. Langmann  
*Commissioners* Wolfgang Hoenn, Seodarlo

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Dr. H.U Wolf  
*Vice President Directors* Dr. K.S. Tjan  
*Directors* E. Reiber, Dr. U. Hanstein,  
 P.W Ngantung, Koesdianto Hoenn

*Number of Employees* 539

**Listing History**

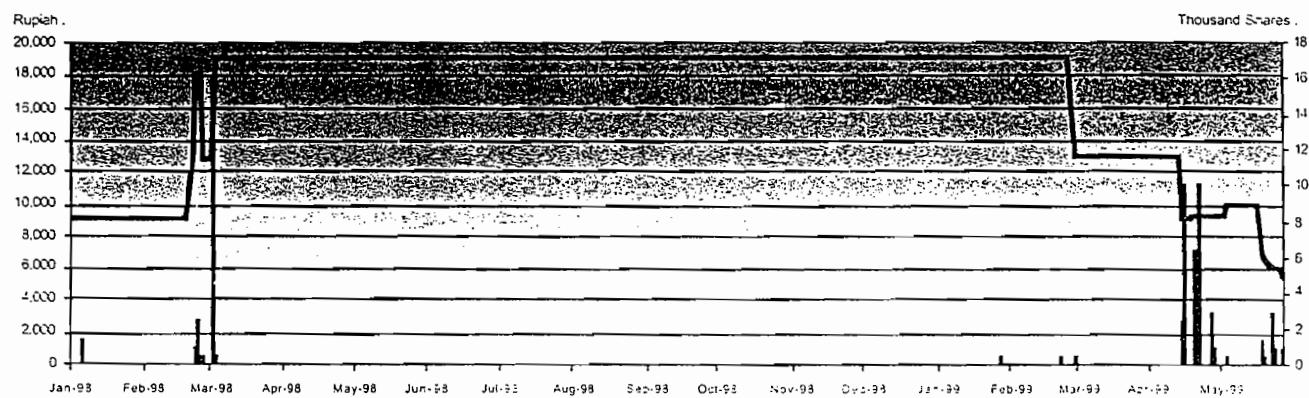
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Offering Price (Rp)	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1 First Issue	23-Jul-81	1,900	1,680,000	1,680,000
2 Right Issue	19-May-99		16,800,000	18,480,000

**Underwriters**

PT ASEAM Indonesia, PT Danareksa, PT Multi Finance Corporation

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Trading Days	Shares Traded (thousand shares)	Value (Rp thousand)	Market Capitalization (Rp thousand)
January-98	10,000	9,000	9,000	4	2	3	23,250	15,120,000
February-98	18,000	12,000	12,800	9	3	11	152,400	21,504,000
March-98	19,000	15,000	19,000	9	3	18	264,650	31,920,000
April-98			19,000			0	0	31,920,000
May-98			19,000			0	0	31,920,000
June-98	19,000	15,000	19,000	1	1	216	4,104,000	31,920,000
July-98			19,000			0	0	31,920,000
August-98			19,000			0	0	31,920,000
September-98			19,000			0	0	31,920,000
October-98			19,000			0	0	31,920,000
November-98	19,000	19,000	19,000	1	1	3	57,000	31,920,000
December-98			19,000			0	0	31,920,000
January-99	19,000	19,000	19,000	1	1	1	9,500	31,920,000
February-99	19,000	19,000	19,000	1	1	1	9,500	31,920,000
March-99	13,000	13,000	13,000	2	2	1	11,500	21,840,000
April-99	9,500	9,050	9,150	16	9	36	330,225	15,372,000
May-99	10,000	5,500	6,200	22	11	60	378,038	114,576,000

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioners* Selo Soemardjan  
*Commissioners* Subarto Zaini, Anthony Cameron Johnston

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Mark Antony Jennings  
*Directors* Muhamimin Moeftie, Martin Mueller,  
Barry Nodrom, Gunawan Widjaja,  
Jean Marc Levy, Ika Siagian

*Number of Employees* 788

**Listing History**

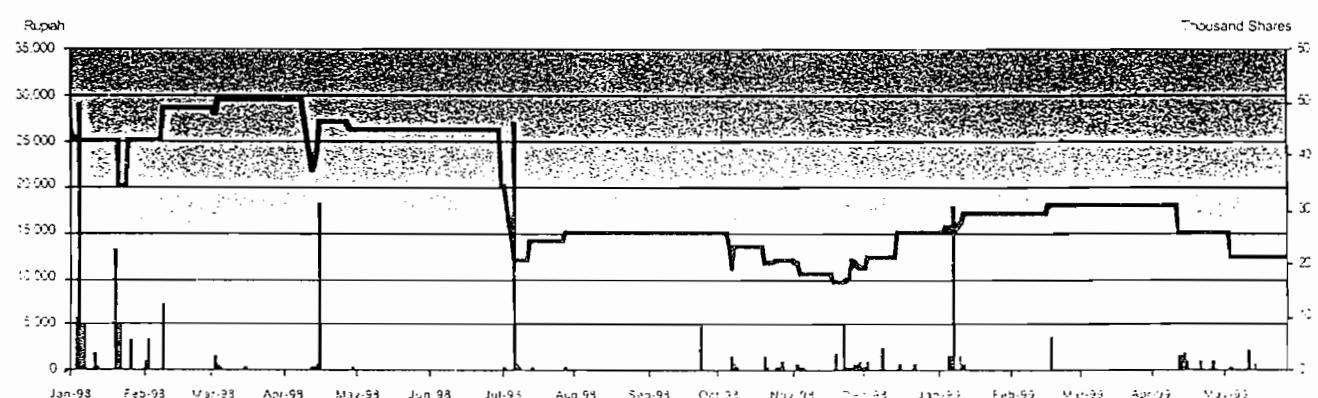
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Offering Price (Rp)	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1 First Issue	20-Dec-79	2,500	6,600,000	6,600,000

**Underwriters**

PT (Persero) Danareksa, PT Merchant Invesment Corporation

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Frequency	Trading Days	Shares Traded		Market Capitalization (Rp thousand)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)			Volume (thousand shares)	Value (Rp thousand)	
January-98	25,000	20,000	25,000	23	12	715	17,675,000	165,000,000
February-98	29,000	24,800	28,500	16	4	22	581,150	188,100,000
March-98	29,500	27,900	29,500	6	4	6	173,200	194,700,000
April-98	27,000	21,900	26,000	9	5	35	919,200	171,600,000
May-98	27,000	21,900	26,000	1	1	50	1,300,000	171,600,000
June-98			26,000					171,600,000
July-98	20,000	12,025	14,900	18	7	87	1,252,875	98,340,000
August-98	20,000	12,025	14,900	1	1	45	540,000	98,340,000
September-98	15,500	13,000	14,900	12	3	39	545,575	98,340,000
October-98	13,500	9,500	11,850	23	10	103	1,360,567	78,210,000
November-98	12,000	9,500	11,000	19	7	83	809,775	72,600,000
December-98	15,000	11,000	15,000	23	9	320	4,319,650	99,000,000
January-99	17,000	12,500	17,000	13	5	54	777,600	112,200,000
February-99	18,000	17,900	18,000	4	3	62	1,066,388	118,800,000
March-99			18,000					118,800,000
April-99	15,000	15,000	15,000	7	6	15	217,500	99,000,000
May-99	12,500	12,500	12,500	4	4	9	112,500	82,500,000

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Tan Siong Kie  
*Vice President Commissioner* Jiro Furumoto  
*Commissioners* Mucki Tan Pei Ling, Pete Martjiono,  
 Hiromichi Seya, Yasuhiko Furukawa

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Margono Djojosumarto  
*Vice President Director* Mitsuru Jibiki  
*Directors* Andi Purnomo, Rudi Hernanto Budisusilo,  
 Primadi Jusuf, Susanto, Yukio Tokumitsu  
 Masao Miyahara, Keita Shikii, Yutaka Ota  
 Tjahjana Setiadhi, Takashi Wada

*Number of Employees* 3,414

**Listing History**

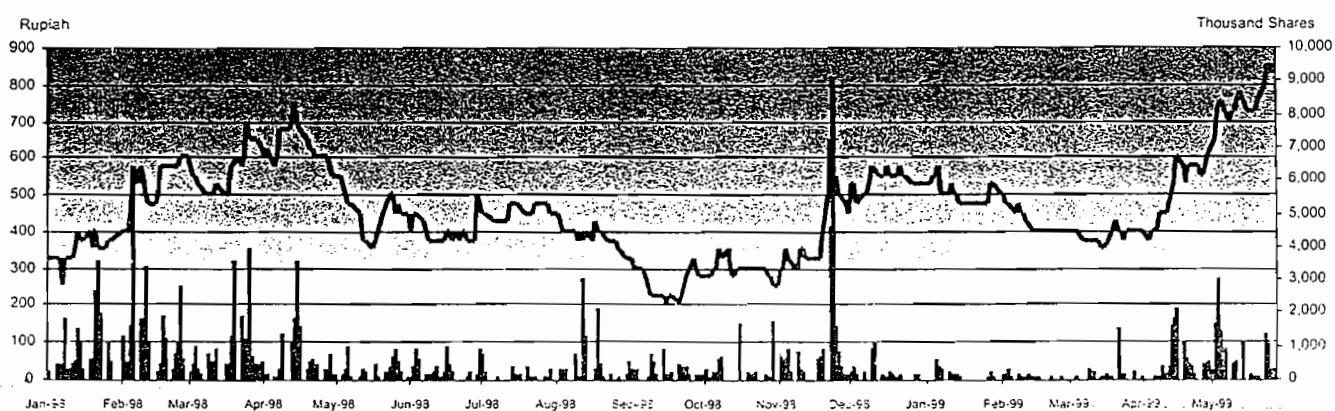
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Offering Price (Rp)	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1 First Issue	08-Nov-95	2,450	86,000,000	86,000,000
2 Company Listing	08-Nov-95		201,000,000	287,000,000

**Underwriters**

PT Indovest Securities, PT Danareksa Sekuritas

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Frequency	Trading Days	Shares Traded		Market Capitalization (Rp thousand)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)			(thousand shares)	Value (Rp thousand)	
January-98	425	250	375	732	18	19,403	6,886,296	107,625,000
February-98	650	375	600	1,598	20	28,839	15,638,413	172,200,000
March-98	700	500	650	1,077	21	20,519	11,779,038	186,550,000
April-98	775	550	550	1,005	19	15,580	10,434,675	157,850,000
May-98	550	325	450	371	18	6,781	3,151,041	129,150,000
June-98	500	350	500	368	22	6,369	2,644,963	143,500,000
July-98	475	425	450	217	19	2,947	1,356,550	129,150,000
August-98	450	325	325	929	18	10,465	3,932,988	93,275,000
September-98	325	200	275	346	22	6,560	1,655,650	78,925,000
October-98	375	250	250	318	21	7,411	2,184,727	71,750,000
November-98	650	250	475	1,176	20	25,723	12,979,784	136,325,000
December-98	600	450	525	455	20	4,836	2,550,700	150,675,000
January-99	575	475	525	214	13	2,658	1,418,013	150,675,000
February-99	525	400	400	118	16	1,346	611,575	114,800,000
March-99	425	350	400	240	17	3,245	1,280,813	114,800,000
April-99	625	375	600	929	20	11,915	6,487,075	172,200,000
May-99	875	600	800	697	20	14,028	10,201,125	229,600,000

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**PT Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.**

Stone, Clay, Glass, and Concrete Products

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Shigeru Ezoye  
Vice President Commissioner Soejono Andy

**Board of Directors**

President Director Mardjoeki Atmadiredja  
Vice President Director Kyo Myoi  
Directors Benny Suryanto, Hirotake Akena, Mitsumasa Sato  
Victor Simanjuntak Msc., Bambang Sutiyo

Number of Employees 2,696

**Listing History**

Type of Listing	Listing Date	Offering Price (Rp)	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1 First Issue	30-Oct-90	14,300	2,687,500	2,687,500
2 Partial Listing	01-May-91		2,680,000	5,367,500
3 Bonus Shares	12-Jun-91		4,300,000	9,667,500
4 Partial Listing	29-Jul-92		217,125	9,884,625
5 Bonus Shares	29-Jul-92		5,160,000	15,044,625
6 Bonus Shares	08-Nov-94		18,576,000	33,620,625

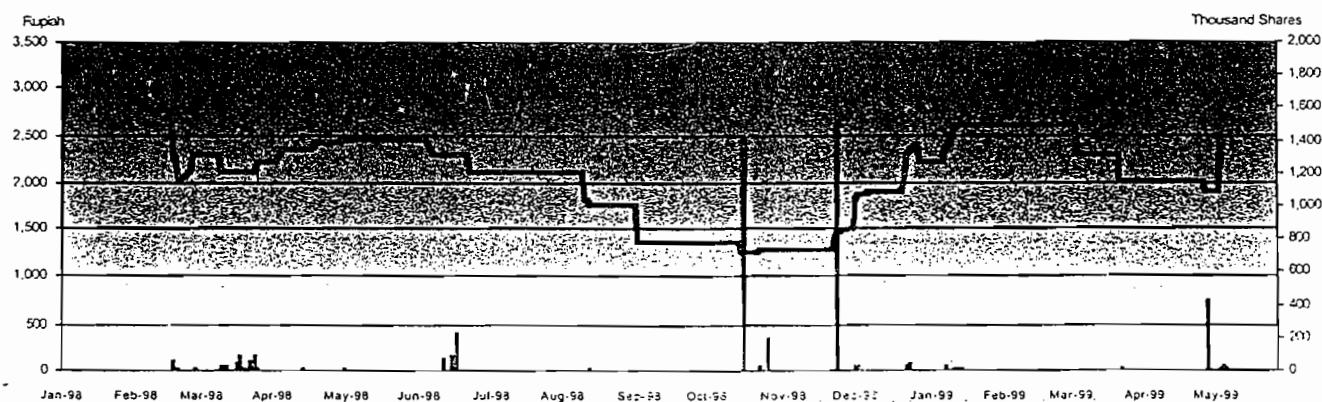
**Underwriters**

PT INDOVEST, PT Asean Development Securities, PT Nomura Indonesia

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Open	High	Low	Close	Volume	Value	Market Capitalization
January-98	2,900	2,900	2,900	3	2	149	431,961
February-98	2,900	2,000	2,300	32	12	1,341	3,443,534
March-98	2,200	2,100	2,200	47	13	633	1,342,041
April-98	2,425	2,350	2,425	8	6	28	64,815
May-98	2,450	2,300	2,450	8	1	8	18,938
June-98	2,300	2,100	2,100	16	6	418	961,119
July-98	2,300	2,100	2,100	4	3	4	8,819
August-98	1,900	1,750	1,750	4	2	14	23,850
September-98	1,350	1,350	1,350	2	2	3	3,915
October-98	1,275	1,200	1,275	8	3	1,651	2,066,138
November-98	1,500	1,300	1,500	11	3	2,668	3,709,236
December-98	2,400	1,550	2,200	67	8	234	439,288
January-99	2,600	2,175	2,600	28	4	97	232,325
February-99	2,600	2,175	2,600	1	1	1,956	5,281,200
March-99	2,300	2,000	2,000	2	2	25	50,750
April-99	1,900	1,900	1,900	2	2	428	811,000
May-99	3,100	2,200	2,975	28	3	116	308,738
							100,021,359

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**



**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Hagianto Kumala  
*Vice President Commissioner* Yoshitaka Omura  
*Commissioners* Yuzo Suzuki, Buntoro Mulijono,  
 Dwi Priyadi, Djoko Pranoto, Mitsuo Shimizu

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Hiroshi Okado  
*Vice President Director* Budiardjo Sosrosukarto  
*Directors* Akihisa Sato, Syafei Juremi, Bambang Haryanto,  
 Yukikazu Tsuji, Budhi Sayogo, Taketsugu Hori,  
 Hiroshi Yoshimoto, Hideto Kimiya

Number of Employees 1,072

**Listing History**

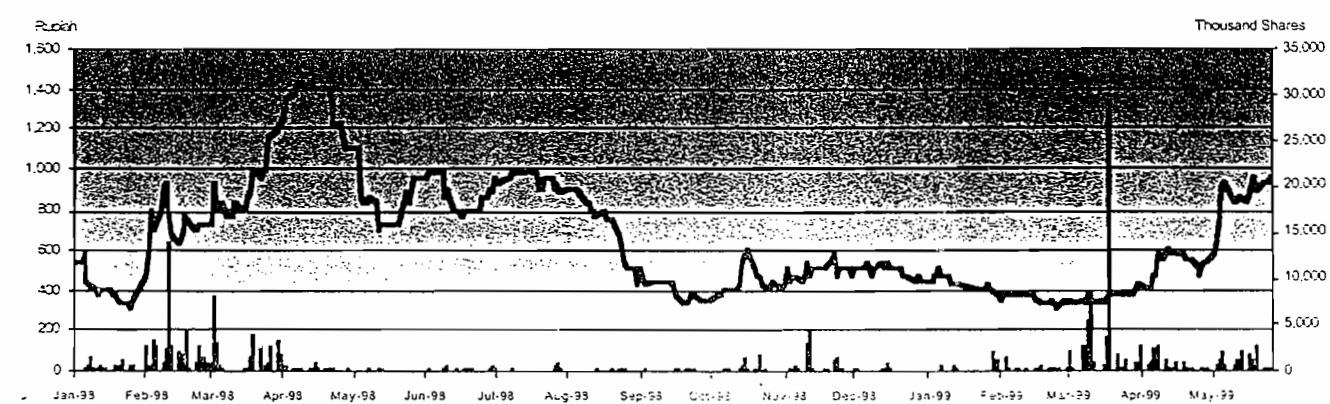
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Offering Price (Rp)	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1 First Issue	31-Oct-95	2,100	32,000,000	32,000,000
2 Partial Listing	31-Oct-95		42,484,000	74,484,000
3 Bonus Shares	18-Aug-97		55,863,000	130,347,000
4 Right Issue	16-Nov-98		147,560,000	277,907,000

**Underwriter**

PT Nomura Indonesia

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Frequency	Trading Days	Shares Traded		Market Capitalization (Rp thousand)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)			Volume (thousand shares)	Average Value (Rp thousand)	
January-98	575	300	350	572	19	11,404	4,422,505	45,621,450
February-98	1,075	325	725	4,562	20	54,170	1,749,305	94,501,575
March-98	1,250	725	1,175	2,464	21	33,244	31,138,475	153,157,725
April-98	1,500	1,100	1,100	678	19	8,903	11,860,163	143,381,700
May-98	1,100	700	950	98	13	3,022	2,267,888	123,829,650
June-98	1,000	775	900	159	19	5,177	4,467,150	117,312,300
July-98	1,125	875	875	206	20	9,837	9,407,738	114,053,625
August-98	900	500	500	142	18	3,030	2,173,913	65,173,500
September-98	500	325	350	178	21	3,386	1,376,341	45,621,450
October-98	650	350	400	1,052	21	8,606	4,526,294	52,138,800
November-98	600	425	500	1,462	20	15,684	8,289,520	138,953,500
December-98	550	450	450	376	21	2,759	1,411,463	125,058,150
January-99	525	375	400	399	14	4,649	1,949,313	111,162,800
February-99	400	300	300	524	18	6,769	2,407,263	83,372,100
March-99	425	300	375	1,867	21	61,817	22,790,363	104,215,125
April-99	675	375	525	1,227	21	20,268	10,188,938	145,901,175
May-99	1,000	525	950	1,508	20	18,937	15,730,375	264,011,650

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Benny Luhur  
*Commissioner* Susiwaty Luhur

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Abdul Firman  
*Directors* Jimmy Luhur, Subhan M. Bushar

*Number of Employees* 243

**Listing History**

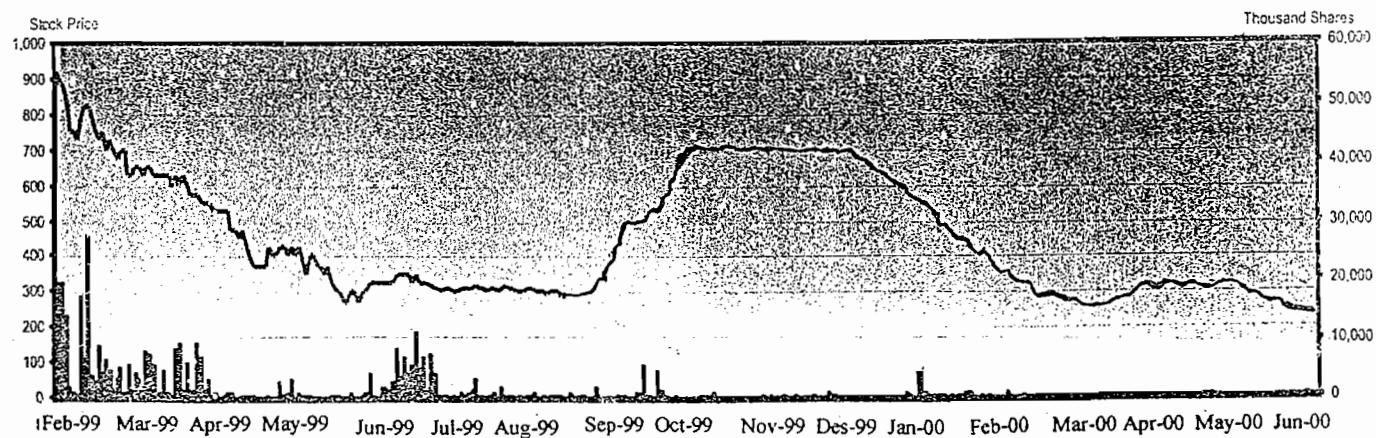
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	2-Feb-2000	2-Feb-2000	59,000,000	59,000,000
2	Company Listing	2-Feb-2000	6-Sep-2000	56,000,000	115,000,000

**Underwriter**

PT Danatama Makmur

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Trading		Shares Traded			Market Capitalization	
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Day	Volume (Thousands Shares)	Average Volume (Thousands Shares)	Total Value (Rp million)	Market Capitalization (Rp million)	
February-99	1.025	675	700	11.736	19	255,948,00	224,515,06	115,000,000	80,500,00	
March-99	700	550	575	5.517	21	85,271,60	54,149,07	115,000,000	66,125,00	
April-99	600	350	375	1.368	17	19452,00	10,478,41	115,000,000	43,125,00	
May-99	450	275	400	785	22	12,559,50	5,103,88	115,000,000	46,000,00	
June-99	355	300	325	2,392	21	33,080,50	10,599,12	115,000,000	37,375,00	
July-99	355	300	325	2,392	21	33,080,50	10,599,12	115,000,000	37,375,00	
August-99	315	245	300	657	22	9,321,50	2,781,99	115,000,000	34,500,00	
September-99	550	500	525	960	19	12,925,50	2,228,95	115,000,000	60,375,00	
October-99	750	680	725	788	20	10,280,00	1,471,06	115,000,000	83,375,00	
November-99	725	680	725	232	19	3,299,50	367,96	115,000,000	83,375,00	
Desember-99	700	600	700	263	11	2,512,50	286,77	115,000,000	80,500,00	
January-00	700	550	575	728	18	11,400,50	1,452,46	115,000,000	66,125,00	
Febuary-00	600	350	375	836	20	5,918,50	782,09	115,000,000	43,125,00	
March-00	450	275	275	109	11	928,50	95,09	115,000,000	31,625,00	
April-00	355	300	305	139	15	1,175,00	111,67	115,000,000	35,075,00	
May-00	355	245	305	958	21	5,307,00	597,94	115,000,000	35,075,00	
June-00	315	245	250	216	18	18,557,00	2,082,00	115,000,000	28,750,00	

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Santoso Winata  
 Commissioners Hsieh Fu Hua  
 Oey Chandra

**Board of Directors**

President Director Widarto  
 Vice President Director Sudarmo Tasmin  
 Directors Tanto Nugroho, Djunaidi Nur  
 Winoto Prajitno  
 Number of Employees 1,772

**Listing History**

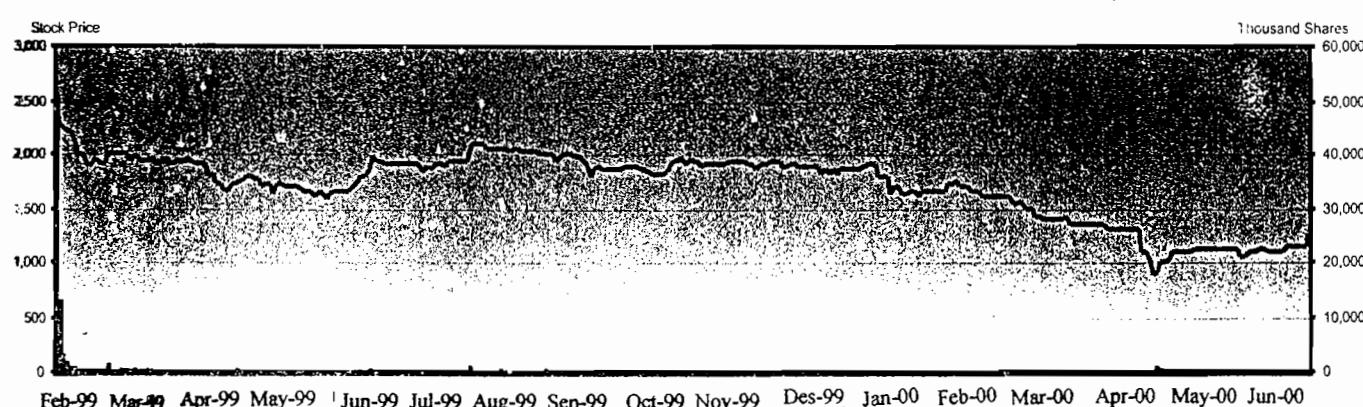
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	14-Feb-2000	14-Feb-2000	140,385,000	140,385,000
2	Company Listing	14-Feb-2000	31-Aug-2000	200,000,000	340,385,000

**Underwriter**

PT Dinamika Usahajaya

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Open Price (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Trading Day	Average Volume (Thousands Shares)	Average Value (Rp billion)	Market Capitalization (Rp billion)
February-99	2.400	1.800	1.925	2.176	11	53.983,50	119.813,58	384.385.000
March-99	2.025	1.825	1.900	567	21	5.488,50	10.637,69	384.385.000
April-99	1.950	1.625	1.650	200	17	1.182,50	2.162,10	384.385.000
May-99	1.800	1.450	1.650	258	22	1.471,50	2.489,35	561.635,25
June-99	1.985	1.800	1.925	232	16	1.428,00	2.692,27	384.385.000
July-99	1.985	1.800	1.925	232	16	1.428,00	2.692,27	655.241,13
August-99	2.150	1.920	2.000	364	22	2.994,50	5.979,72	384.385.000
September-99	2.000	1.700	1.890	236	19	2.516,50	4.634,77	643.327,65
October-99	1.955	1.800	1.900	172	17	857,00	1.607,65	384.385.000
November-99	1.925	1.775	1.900	75	16	370,00	697,08	646.731,50
Desember-99	1.925	1.775	1.925	56	11	217,50	399,41	384.385.000
January-00	1.875	1.500	1.850	146	14	641,00	1.076,66	739.941,00
February-00	1.875	1.500	1.600	58	8	357,00	596,11	340.385.000
March-00	1.600	1.300	1.350	62	14	196,50	292,21	629.712,25
April-00	1.350	750	900	94	6	966,00	852,99	340.385.000
May-00	1.125	950	1.125	127	11	627,50	636,99	459.519,75
June-00	1.250	1.025	1.250	88	9	243,00	275,94	306.346,50

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Wang Cheng-Chiau  
 Commissioners Lee Chien-An, Hong, Jieh Shou, Roy Gunawan

**Board of Directors**

President Director Tjandra Mindharta Gozali  
 Directors Wang Chien Ping, Harijanto, MM,  
 Teguh Yenatan, SE

*Number of Employees 6,983*

**Listing History**

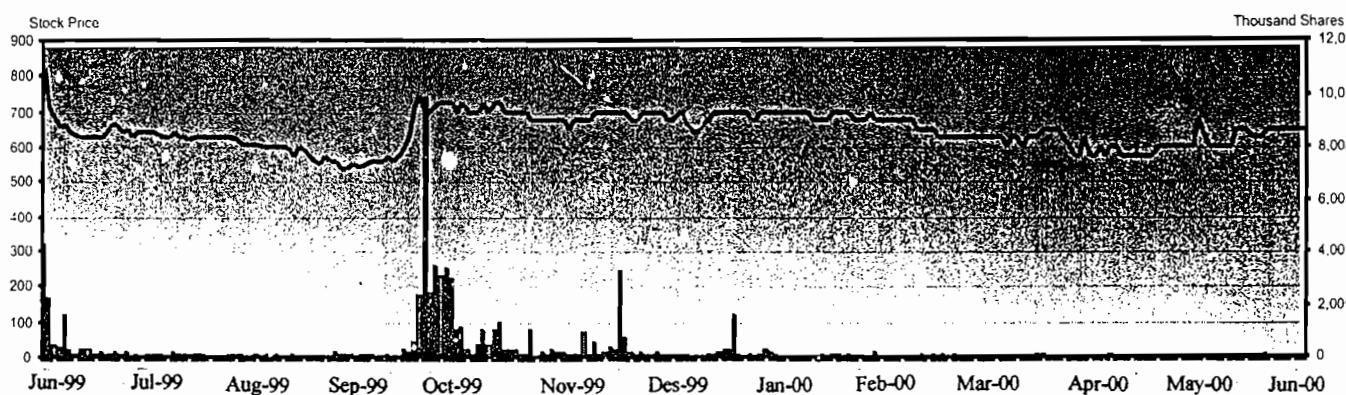
No.	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	30-Jun-2000	30-Jun-2000	66,000,000	66,000,000
2	Company Listing	30-Jun-2000	16-Feb-2001	254,000,000	320,000,000

**Underwriter**

PT. Usaha Bersama Sekuritas

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price				Trading Days				Shares Traded		Market Capitalization (Rp millions)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Days	Shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Value (Rp millions)				
June-99	825	620	640	669	21	7,196,50	4,940,58	320,000,000	320,000,000	204,800,00	204,800,00
July-99	825	620	640	669	21	7,196,50	4,940,58	320,000,000	320,000,000	204,800,00	204,800,00
August-99	650	600	600	163	22	1,615,00	1,021,36	320,000,000	320,000,000	192,000,00	192,000,00
September-99	610	500	550	152	19	1,009,50	569,68	320,000,000	320,000,000	176,000,00	176,000,00
October-99	820	550	700	3,491	21	32,760,00	23,619,02	320,000,000	320,000,000	224,000,00	224,000,00
November-99	725	625	700	1,386	22	8,655,50	5,957,76	320,000,000	320,000,000	224,000,00	224,000,00
Desember-99	700	640	640	505	15	6,001,00	5,957,76	320,000,000	320,000,000	204,800,00	204,800,00
January-00	700	675	700	390	22	3,545,50	2,1418,65	320,000,000	320,000,000	224,000,00	224,000,00
February-00	700	675	675	103	20	958,00	661,29	320,000,000	320,000,000	216,000,00	216,000,00
March-00	700	600	625	49	19	470,00	300,43	320,000,000	320,000,000	200,000,00	200,000,00
April-00	650	575	575	43	20	330,00	205,91	320,000,000	320,000,000	184,000,00	184,000,00
May-00	675	575	625	41	20	355,00	211,69	320,000,000	320,000,000	200,000,00	200,000,00
June-00	650	600	650	33	18	218,50	139,76	320,000,000	320,000,000	208,000,00	208,000,00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# PT Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.

Agriculture, Forestry, and Fish

## Board of Commissioners

*President Commissioner* Ridwan Sutjiamidjaja  
*Directors* Herwan Sutjiamidjaja, Hartati Utama

## Board of Directors

*President Director* Irwan Sutjiamidjaja  
*Directors* Harri Sutjiamidjaja, Andi Sutjiamidjaja, Herman Sutjiamidjaja, Ronnie Sutjiamidjaja, Hendra Sutjiamidjaja, Franciskus Xaverius Dianto Djajamanu

*Number of Employees* 1,592

## Listing History

No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	24-Mar-00	24-Mar-00	50,000,000	50,000,000
2	Company Listing	24-Mar-00	28-Oct-00	125,000,000	175,000,000
3	Warrant	2000	2000	491,000	175,491,000
4	Warrant	2001	2001	2,612,500	178,103,500
5	Stock Split	22-Jan-01	22-Jan-01	712,464,000	890,567,500
6	Warrant Seri I	2001	2001	12,280,250	902,847,750

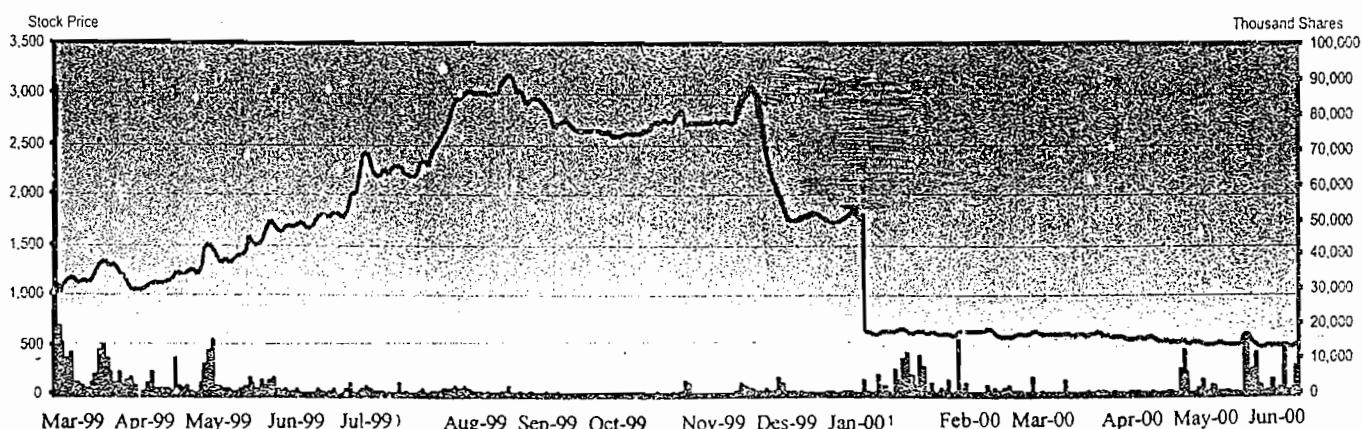
## Underwriter

PT Trimegah Securities Tbk.

## Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization

Month	Stock Price			Trading		Shares Traded		Market Capitalization	
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Day	Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp billion)	Per Share (Rp)	Capitalization (Rp billion)
March-99	1.750	1.000	1.175	8.369	5	169,348,28	203,052,26	175,000,000	205,625,00
April-99	1.375	1.000	1.025	6.843	17	87,073,50	106,329,31	175,000,00	179,375,00
May-99	1.550	1.050	1.300	8.539	22	82,890,50	109,000,18	175,000,00	227,500,00
June-99	2.650	1.650	2.275	3.348	21	20,227,00	42,317,22	175,000,00	398,125,00
July-99	2.630	1.650	2.275	3.348	21	20,227,00	42,317,22	175,000,00	398,125,00
August-99	1.100	2.130	3.000	3.866	22	23,907,50	64,148,15	175,000,00	525,000,00
September-99	3.20	2.600	2.720	1.750	19	11,500,00	34,887,07	175,000,00	476,000,00
October-99	2.140	2.550	2.625	328	21	5,356,00	13,566,59	175,000,00	459,375,00
November-99	2.450	2.650	2.850	1.569	22	11,794,00	32,239,25	175,000,00	498,750,00
Desember-99	1.100	1.100	1.175	3.022	15	22,716,00	72,852,24	175,000,00	205,625,00
January-00	1.000	600	625	2.972	22	31,765,00	32,400,58	890,580,00	556,612,50
February-00	650	575	625	5.321	20	94,305,50	58,742,96	899,356,750	562,097,97
March-00	550	575	600	866	20	23,254,50	14,121,71	902,275,250	541,365,15
April-00	625	525	550	864	20	12,845,00	7,649,86	902,275,250	496,251,39
May-00	575	500	525	3.123	21	43,908,50	23,494,86	902,860,250	474,001,63
June-00	600	450	480	3.264	20	101,309,50	53,400,22	902,860,250	433,372,92

## Stock Price and Traded Chart



**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Sasra Adhiwana

Commissioners Tjardra Mindharta Gozali, Dr. Harijanto, MM,  
Enggan Nursanti, SE**Board of Directors**

President Director Agus Susanto

Directors Roy Gunawan, Dra. Meikewati Tandali, AK

Number of Employees 401

**Listing History**

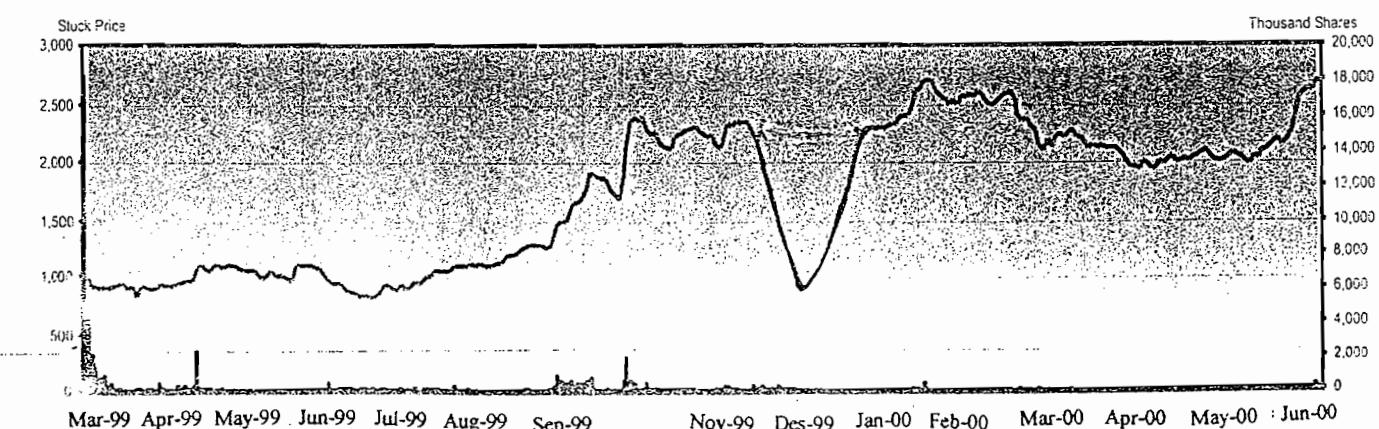
No.	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Offering Price (Rp)	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	28-Mar-2000	28-Mar-2000	60.000.000	140.000.000
2	Company Listing	28-Mar-2000	8-Nop-2000	140.000.000	390.000.000

**Underwriter**

PT Usaha Bersama Sekuritas

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Frequency	Trading Day	Shares Traded		Traded Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)			Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp million)		
March-99	975	700	900	1.437	3	26.815,50	22.914,61	200.000.000	180.000,00
April -99	950	800	925	554	17	5.192,00	4.550,41	200.000.000	185.000,00
May-99	1.125	875	925	296	21	5.219,00	5.196,28	200.000.000	185.000,00
June-99	950	810	935	212	21	2.071,00	1.829,17	200.000.000	187.000,00
July-99	950	810	935	212	21	2.071,00	1.829,17	200.000.000	187.000,00
August-99	1.185	930	950	321	22	2.277,50	2.473,89	200.000.000	190.000,00
September-99	1.790	1.185	1.185	369	19	5.572,50	8.342,57	200.000.000	237.000,00
October-99	2.400	1.630	1.630	532	21	6.167,50	12.862,23	200.000.000	326.000,00
November-99	2.350	1.550	1.600	407	22	2.621,00	5.853,85	200.000.000	320.000,00
Desember-99	1.000	900	900	241	15	1.490,50	3.342,85	200.000.000	180.000,00
January-00	2.600	2.200	2.600	130	22	695,50	1.650,64	200.000.000	629.712,25
February-00	2.700	2.475	2.500	90	20	742,00	1.957,14	200.000.000	612.712,25
March-00	2.600	2.075	2.275	95	20	337,00	785,80	200.000.000	544.616,00
April-00	2.250	1.925	1.950	62	20	135,50	278,68	200.000.000	459.519,75
May-00	2.100	1.925	2.025	64	21	124,00	251,20	200.000.000	306.346,50
June-00	2.725	1.975	2.700	141	20	686,00	1.752,79	200.000.000	425.481,25

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

### Board of Commissioners

President Commissioner Paternus Mingkor  
Vice Commissioners Polan Setiono Wihardjono,  
Yosua CH Ginting

### Board of Directors

President Director Toto Trihamtoro  
Directors Hery Soegiarto, Made Seputra Djaya

Number of Employees 98

No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	5-Feb-90	5-Feb-90	1,250,000	1,250,000
2	Right Issue	22-Apr-91	22-Apr-91	6,375,000	7,625,000
3	Stock Split	7-Oct-96	7-Oct-96	7,625,000	15,250,000
4	Company Listing	10-Aug-00	10-Aug-00	6,000,000	21,250,000

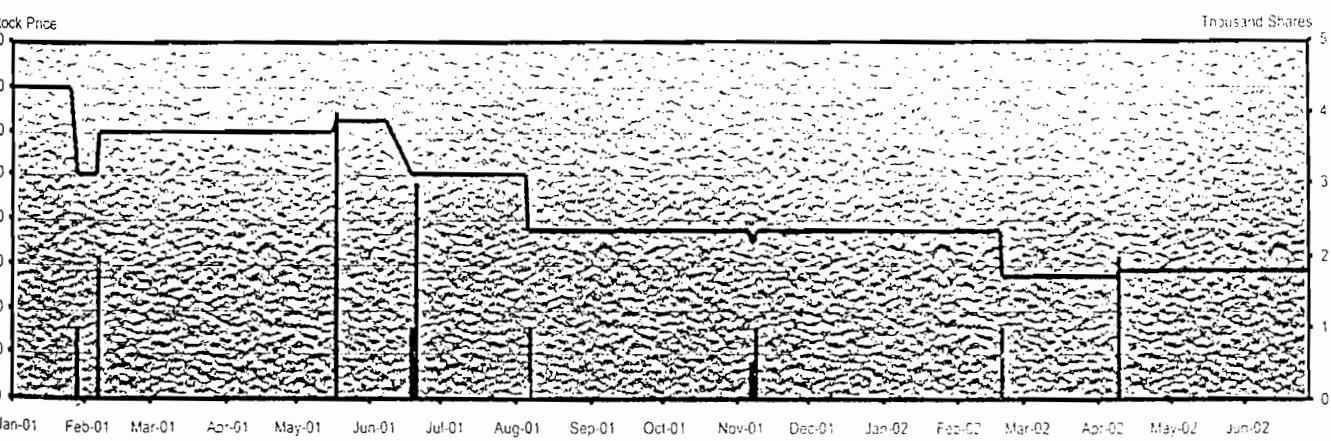
### Underwriters

PT INCONESIA, PT MERINCO

### Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization

Date	Stock Price (Rp)	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Trading Day	Shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Volume (Rp Million)	Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-01	1,000	1,000	1,400	1	1	1	1.00	1.00	21,250,000	29,750.00
February-01	1,200	1,200	1,000	3	3	3	12,853.00	15,423.60	21,250,000	21,250.00
March-01	1,200	1,200	1,200	3	1	1	4,481.20	5,377.44	21,250,000	25,500.00
April-01	1,200	1,200	1,200	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	25,500.00
May-01	1,250	1,100	1,200	4	1	1	4.00	4.70	21,250,000	25,500.00
June-01	1,225	975	1,250	8	4	4	2,355.00	2,355.18	21,250,000	26,562.50
July-01	1,225	975	1,000	3	1	1	9,670.00	8,701.00	21,250,000	21,250.00
August-01	750	750	1,000	1	1	1	1.00	0.75	21,250,000	21,250.00
September-01	750	750	750	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	15,937.50
October-01	750	750	750	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	15,937.50
November-01	750	700	750	2	2	2	1.50	1.10	21,250,000	15,937.50
December-01	750	700	750	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	15,937.50
January-02	750	700	750	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	15,937.50
February-02	550	550	750	1	1	1	1.00	0.55	21,250,000	15,937.50
March-02	550	550	550	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	11,687.50
April-02	575	575	550	2	2	2	302.00	173.65	21,250,000	11,687.50
May-02	575	575	575	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	12,218.75
June-02	575	575	575	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	12,218.75

### Stock Price and Traded Chart



**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Prof. DR. Jan Sombroek  
*Commissioners* Soedarjo, Rosemarie Schiemer

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Rudolf Gerhard Stock  
*Vice President Director* Koesdianto Setyabudhi  
*Directors* Guy Bacher, Walter Galinat, Jens Rohne,  
 Elly Megawati Asali

*Number of Employees* 458

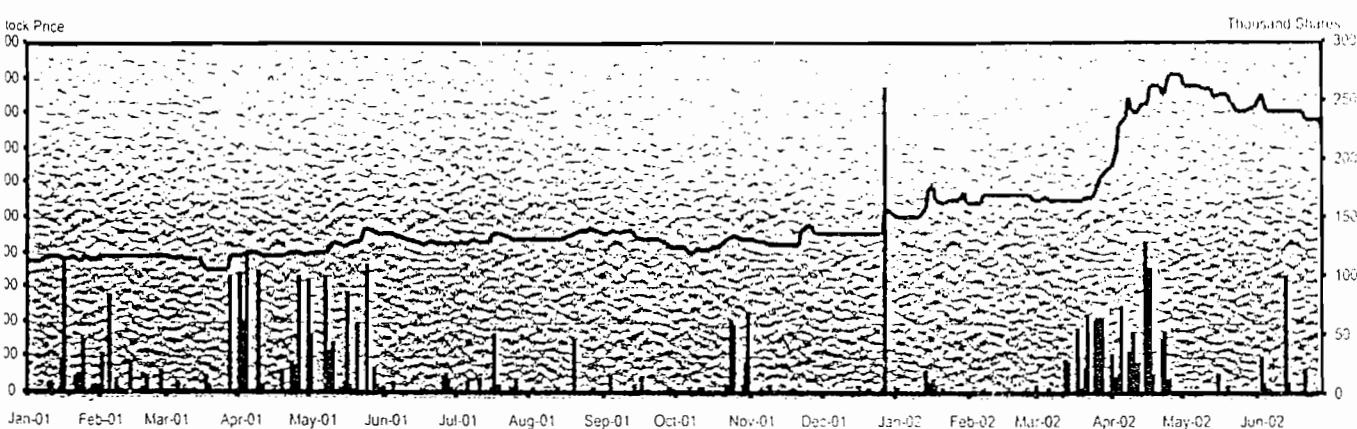
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	23-Jul-81	23-Jul-81	1,680,000	1,680,000
2	Right Issue	19-May-99	19-May-99	16,800,000	18,480,000
3	Company Listing	22-Dec-00	22-Dec-00	3,920,000	22,400,000

**Underwriters**

ASEAM Indonesia, PT Danareksa Sekuritas Tbk, PT Multi Finance Corporation

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Date	Stock Price	Frequency	Trading Days	Shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)		
January-01	7,850	7,400	7,600	86	16	420.50	3,187.75	22,400,000	170,240.00
February-01	7,800	7,700	7,700	55	12	275.00	7,114.63	22,400,000	172,480.00
March-01	7,750	7,000	7,700	42	10	164.00	1,227.15	22,400,000	172,480.00
April-01	8,050	7,700	7,700	160	15	634.50	5,018.65	22,400,000	172,480.00
May-01	9,400	7,800	9,000	196	18	669.50	5,613.08	22,400,000	201,600.00
June-01	9,000	8,300	8,500	57	15	110.50	938.18	22,400,000	190,400.00
July-01	9,000	6,450	8,700	43	14	105.50	932.03	22,400,000	194,880.00
August-01	9,300	8,700	9,100	48	12	117.00	1,056.33	22,400,000	203,840.00
September-01	9,200	8,300	8,300	36	11	49.90	444.20	22,400,000	185,920.00
October-01	8,900	8,000	8,800	87	16	257.50	2,235.40	22,400,000	197,120.00
November-01	9,450	8,400	8,800	26	12	43.50	374.53	22,400,000	197,120.00
December-01	11,100	8,900	10,500	91	6	401.00	4,262.51	22,400,000	235,200.00
January-02	9,750	10,800	10,800	69	12	266.70	2,880.83	22,400,000	241,920.00
February-02	11,500	10,800	11,250	19	7	16.00	171.81	22,400,000	252,000.00
March-02	12,500	10,900	11,250	118	15	418.95	4,676.31	22,400,000	252,000.00
April-02	18,200	12,000	12,300	323	20	1,427.35	23,306.04	22,400,000	275,520.00
May-02	17,500	16,000	18,150	32	12	59.85	993.93	22,400,000	406,560.00
June-02	17,000	15,000	15,000	56	13	208.50	3,338.48	22,400,000	336,000.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**of Commissioners**

*it Commissioner* Putra Sampoerna  
*Commissioners* Drs. Ekadharmajanto Kasih,  
 Drs. Dody Suprihartono,  
 Octavianus Hakin Matius Hanapie,  
 Maria Theresia Velina Yulianti,  
 Ingewati Karnadi

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Djoko Susanto  
*Directors* Eddy Supardi, Tan Joseph Hadilanto,  
 Adi Purnomo, Surjadi Budiman,  
 Kurnia Sukrisna, Feny Djoko Susanto

*Number of Employees* 6,425

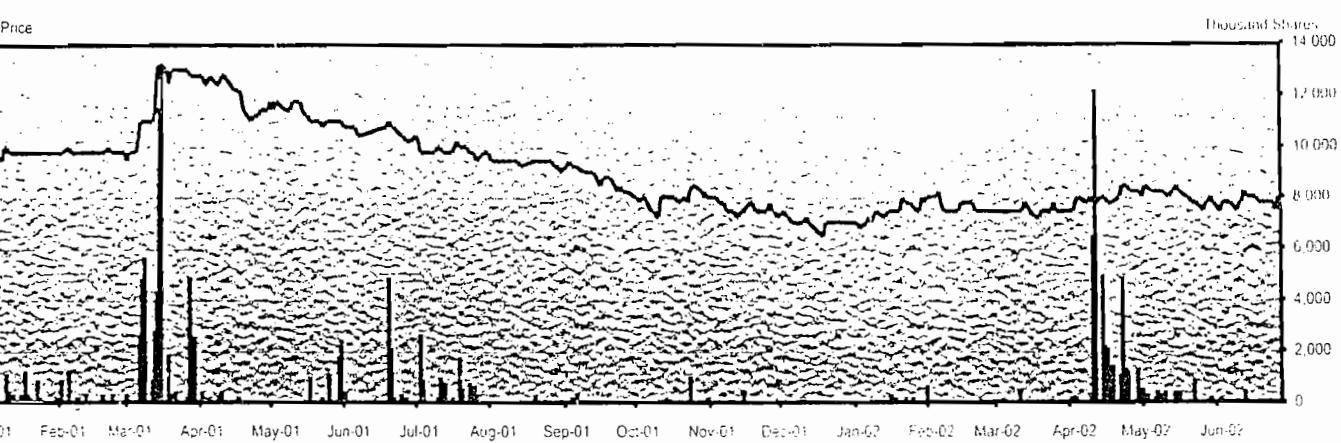
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
First Issue	18-Jan-00	18-Jan-00	100,000,000	100,000,000
Company Listing	18-Jan-00	17-Aug-00	368,000,000	468,000,000

**writer**

tadana Sekuritas

**Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

	Stock Price			Trading	Shares Traded	Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)		
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency Day	Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)			
01-01	1,000	875	975	630	22	8,067.00	7,677.90	468,000,000	456,100.00
-01	1,000	925	975	532	20	4,888.50	4,729.40	468,000,000	456,300.00
	1,375	950	1,275	3,774	20	59,956.50	72,597.68	468,000,000	596,700.00
	1,300	1,100	1,275	207	17	2,433.00	3,049.15	468,000,000	596,700.00
	1,175	1,050	1,100	661	21	7,701.50	8,585.03	468,000,000	514,800.00
	1,125	1,000	1,025	694	20	9,261.50	10,607.60	468,000,000	479,700.00
	1,050	950	975	1,314	22	19,724.50	19,730.93	468,000,000	456,300.00
01	975	900	900	744	22	1,774.00	1,660.11	468,000,000	471,700.00
-01	950	800	825	268	20	1,680.00	1,481.49	468,000,000	386,100.00
01	875	700	825	459	20	2,195.50	1,796.66	468,000,000	355,100.00
-01	825	700	725	362	20	1,350.00	1,041.71	466,000,000	339,300.00
01	750	650	700	99	14	386.00	275.71	468,000,000	327,600.00
-02	675	775	775	400	20	1,909.00	1,445.68	468,000,000	362,700.00
02	825	725	725	226	18	1,701.00	1,348.10	468,000,000	339,300.00
-02	800	725	725	229	18	1,580.50	1,216.24	468,000,000	339,300.00
02	875	750	825	2,072	22	43,126.50	34,987.09	468,000,000	386,100.00
-02	850	750	775	399	22	5,004.50	4,082.24	468,000,000	362,700.00
02	825	750	775	176	20	1,399.50	1,102.60	468,000,000	362,700.00

**Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Ny. Rita  
*Vice President Commissioner* Alex Soemadji Nitisemito

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* George Mohanlal Harjani  
*Directors* Richard Mohanlal Harjani, Devi Sheila,  
 Herman Gozali

*Number of Employees* 872

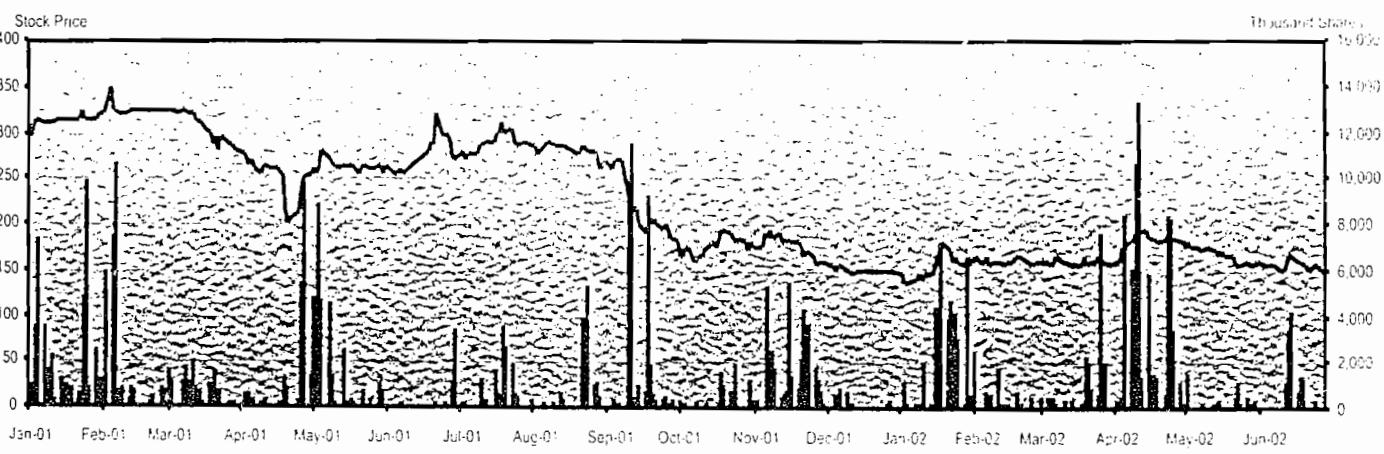
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	10-Nov-00	10-Nov-00	100,000,000	100,000,000
2	Company Listing	10-Nov-00	19-Jun-01	240,000,000	340,000,000

**Underwriter**

'Trimegah Securities Tbk

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Trading Day	Shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-01	340	295	320	1,892	22	42,795.50	13,629.13	340,000,000	108,800.00
February-01	360	320	325	1,212	20	34,395.00	11,435.28	340,000,000	110,500.00
March-01	335	270	280	755	20	15,942.50	4,894.16	340,000,000	95,200.00
April-01	285	195	255	1,320	18	25,154.50	6,118.01	340,000,000	86,700.00
May-01	265	250	255	1,595	21	33,978.00	9,012.55	340,000,000	86,700.00
June-01	320	255	270	1,160	20	16,034.50	4,622.85	340,000,000	91,800.00
July-01	310	270	285	986	22	15,364.00	4,575.96	340,000,000	96,900.00
August-01	290	260	270	1,092	22	18,043.00	5,088.72	340,000,000	91,800.00
September-01	270	180	185	1,795	20	39,088.00	8,623.76	340,000,000	62,900.00
October-01	205	160	180	699	22	9,835.50	1,806.31	340,000,000	61,200.00
November-01	195	155	160	1,771	22	37,456.50	6,673.25	340,000,000	54,400.00
December-01	160	145	150	337	15	4,280.50	648.56	340,000,000	51,000.00
January-02	130	160	160	1,811	22	43,841.00	7,128.61	340,000,000	54,400.00
February-02	170	155	160	398	18	9,111.00	1,471.60	340,000,000	54,400.00
March-02	175	155	160	745	18	19,717.00	3,223.52	340,000,000	54,400.00
April-02	205	155	180	2,889	22	79,707.00	14,702.43	340,000,000	61,200.00
May-02	185	145	160	410	22	7,240.00	1,199.74	340,000,000	54,400.00
June-02	165	150	150	518	20	15,504.50	2,469.06	340,000,000	51,000.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**ard of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Budi Wijaya  
*Commissioners* Samiadji Soetanto, Ir. Herman Wijaya,  
 Ridwan Soegijanto Harjono; Surjadi,  
 Iwan Budiono, SH

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Drs. Oma Emen Asmadi  
*Directors* Trisno Wijaya, SH, MBA, Andry Wijaya, MBA,  
 Tuti Hartini, SH

*Number of Employees* 430

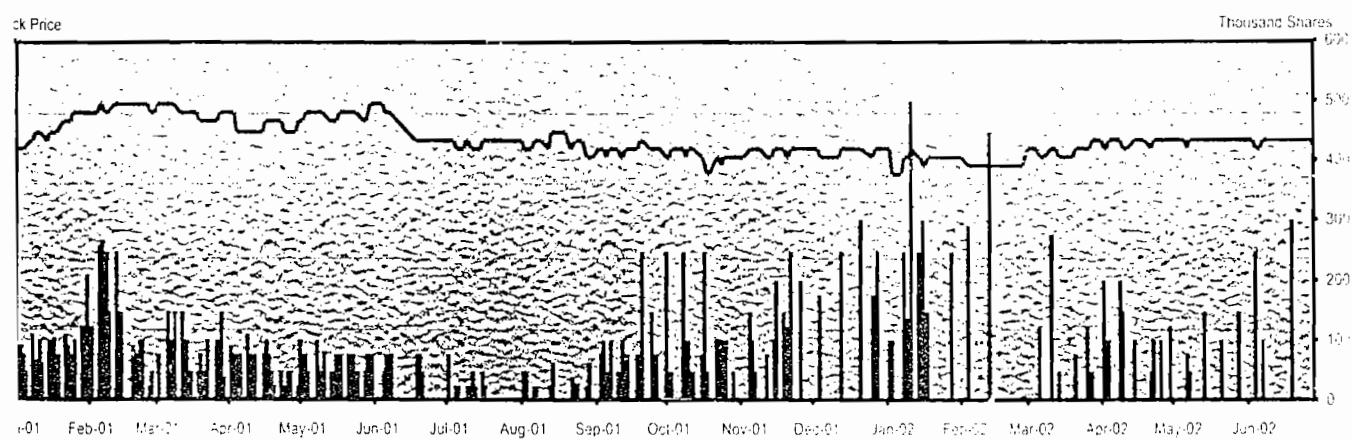
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	2-Nov-00	2-Nov-00	50,000,000	50,000,000
2	Company Listing	2-Nov-00	28-May-01	138,100,000	188,100,000

**nderwriter**

Sucorinvest Central Gani

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Frequency	Trading Days	Shares Traded (Thousand Shares)	Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)					
January-01	800	675	800	277	22	2,055.00	1,524.63	188,100,000
February-01	850	775	800	299	17	2,335.00	1,850.88	188,100,000
March-01	825	775	800	194	18	1,695.00	1,355.58	188,100,000
April-01	800	750	750	133	20	1,250.00	955.75	188,100,000
May-01	825	775	825	147	20	1,305.00	1,029.53	188,100,000
June-01	825	700	825	93	10	675.00	510.53	188,100,000
July-01	725	700	725	37	6	300.00	213.75	188,100,000
August-01	750	675	725	60	11	415.00	295.25	188,100,000
September-01	725	675	675	128	13	1,175.00	815.63	188,100,000
October-01	725	625	700	177	15	1,625.00	1,192.50	188,100,000
November-01	700	650	675	149	10	1,400.00	965.00	188,100,000
December-01	700	675	700	135	6	1,250.00	863.75	188,100,000
January-02	625	675	700	236	9	2,040.00	1,357.25	188,100,000
February-02	700	625	700	78	3	840.00	547.25	188,100,000
March-02	725	675	700	84	6	700.00	491.25	188,100,000
April-02	725	675	725	110	9	1,150.00	820.63	188,100,000
May-02	725	700	725	50	5	525.00	375.25	188,100,000
June-02	725	700	700	67	4	750.00	535.25	188,100,000

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

**President Commissioner** Raden Rachmad  
**Commissioners** Lukito Winarto, Wimpie Wirja Surja  
**Chairman of Directors**

**President Director** Jimmy Kurniawan Laihad  
**Directors** Kamaruddin, Aris Janasutanta Sutirto,  
Eddy Muljanto, Pardy Kendy,  
Safrullah Hadi Saleh

**Number of Employees** 4,668

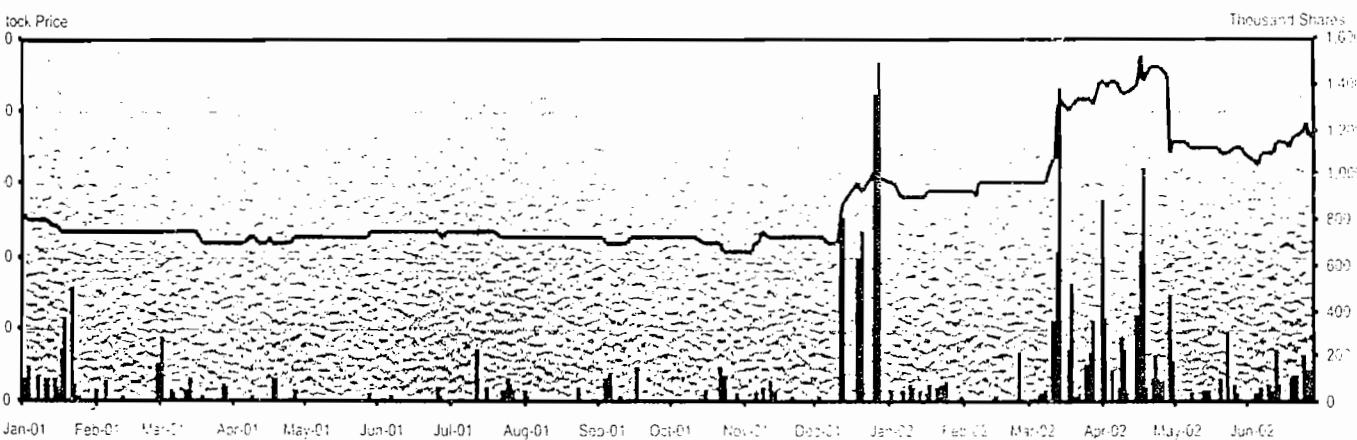
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	28-Jul-00	28-Jul-00	194,000,000	194,000,000
2	Company Listing	28-Jul-00	27-Feb-01	766,300,000	960,300,000
3	Bonus Shares & Dividend Shares	17-May-02	17-May-02	268,115,434	1,228,415,434

**Underwriters**

Makindo Securities Tbk, PT Syahrir Securities

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Frequency	Trading Day	Shares Traded		Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)			Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)		
January-01	775	700	700	56	18	2,345.00	1,661.00	950,300,000	672,210.00
February-01	700	675	700	26	12	2,370.00	1,605.50	960,300,000	672,210.00
March-01	700	650	700	27	11	520.00	346.13	960,300,000	672,210.00
April-01	675	650	650	22	10	596.50	386.43	960,300,000	624,195.00
May-01	700	675	700	12	6	416.00	275.33	960,300,000	672,210.00
June-01	700	625	700	15	9	405.00	273.00	960,300,000	672,210.00
July-01	725	675	675	33	11	690.00	474.88	960,300,000	648,202.50
August-01	675	625	675	30	10	49,615.00	31,121.75	960,300,000	648,202.50
September-01	675	625	675	21	8	1,425.00	902.63	960,300,000	648,202.50
October-01	650	600	675	16	6	449.00	282.50	960,300,000	648,202.50
November-01	700	600	625	25	7	2,285.00	1,534.25	960,300,000	600,187.50
December-01	950	625	925	318	11	29,195.00	21,726.50	960,300,000	888,277.50
January-02	800	875	875	52	15	840.00	721.25	960,300,000	840,262.50
February-02	900	825	900	19	8	395.00	353.63	960,300,000	864,270.00
March-02	1,330	875	900	199	16	4,520.00	3,282.25	960,300,000	854,270.00
April-02	1,425	1,025	1,025	262	22	5,705.00	7,641.88	960,300,000	984,307.50
May-02	1,075	950	1,025	48	12	737.21	744.73	1,228,415,434	1,259,125.82
June-02	1,150	950	1,100	113	19	2,145.53	2,293.88	1,228,415,434	1,351,256.98

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

**President Commissioner** Eugene Keith Galbraith  
**Commissioners** Edwin Gerungan, Suyono Sudirun,  
 Winarto, Alfred Hadrianus Rohimone

**Board of Directors**

**President Director** Djohan Emir Setijoso  
**Vice President Director** Aswin Wirjadi  
**Directors** Jahja Setiaatmadja, Dhalia Mansor Ariotedjo,  
 Anthony Brent Elam, Suwignyo Budiman,  
 Mohamad Massadeq Dick Noordeen, Subur Tan

**Number of Employees** 21,556

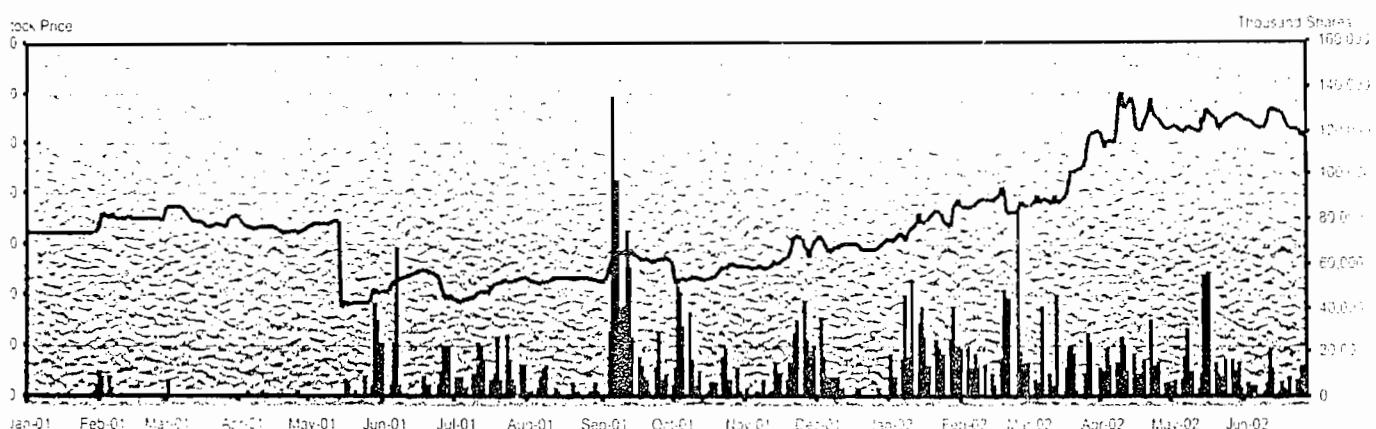
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	31-May-00	31-May-00	662,400,000	662,400,000
2	Company Listing	31-May-00	11-Jan-01	2,252,146,140	2,914,546,140
3	Stock Split	15-May-01	15-May-01	2,914,546,140	5,829,092,280
4	Option Conversion	2001	2001	57,650,000	5,886,742,280
5	Option Conversion	2002	2002	43,530,000	5,930,272,280

**Underwriters**

Danareksa Sekuritas, PT Bahana Securities

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Frequency	Trading Day	Shares Traded		Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)			Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)		
January-01	1,675	1,575	1,650	452	22	16,378.50	26,508.48	2,914,546,140	4,809,001.13
February-01	1,825	1,625	1,725	1,077	20	48,156.20	84,123.95	2,914,546,140	5,027,592.09
March-01	1,875	1,650	1,775	618	20	12,610.00	22,452.93	2,914,546,140	5,173,319.40
April-01	1,750	1,600	1,650	463	20	11,664.50	19,148.38	2,914,546,140	4,809,001.13
May-01	1,725	850	1,000	2,359	21	156,631.00	159,577.33	5,829,092,280	5,829,092,280
June-01	1,275	925	1,000	6,747	20	375,834.50	421,297.34	5,829,092,280	5,829,092,280
July-01	1,225	925	1,175	4,934	22	378,328.00	299,120.48	5,829,092,280	6,849,183.43
August-01	1,200	1,075	1,150	1,766	22	120,793.00	138,460.25	5,829,092,280	6,703,456.12
September-01	1,500	1,125	1,375	10,313	20	659,942.50	897,109.57	5,829,092,280	8,015,001.89
October-01	1,375	1,025	1,275	6,307	22	337,080.00	397,275.54	5,829,092,280	7,432,092.66
November-01	1,600	1,225	1,475	5,525	22	386,489.00	411,663.59	5,861,327,280	8,645,457.74
December-01	1,660	1,425	1,475	2,519	15	174,154.00	187,697.60	5,886,742,280	8,682,944.86
January-02	1,475	1,950	1,950	9,149	22	534,276.50	918,307.39	5,901,762,280	11,508,436.45
February-02	2,175	1,775	1,950	5,926	18	463,301.50	892,502.28	5,905,587,280	11,515,895.20
March-02	2,625	1,850	1,950	5,826	18	284,716.00	589,293.97	5,908,337,280	11,521,257.70
April-02	3,275	2,425	2,650	7,608	22	349,419.20	955,186.89	5,909,902,280	15,661,241.04
May-02	2,850	2,575	2,775	6,999	22	365,565.00	990,430.22	5,912,652,280	16,407,610.08
June-02	2,850	2,500	2,600	3,388	20	157,898.72	427,070.90	5,930,272,280	15,418,707.92

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Chairul Tanjung  
*Vice President Commissioner* Jend. TNI (Purn). Rudini  
*Commissioner* M. Rachman Mawardi

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Achjadi Ranuwisastra  
*Directors* Beny Witjaksono, Rachmat Maulana,  
Yungky Setiawan, Suwartini

*Number of Employees* 2,275

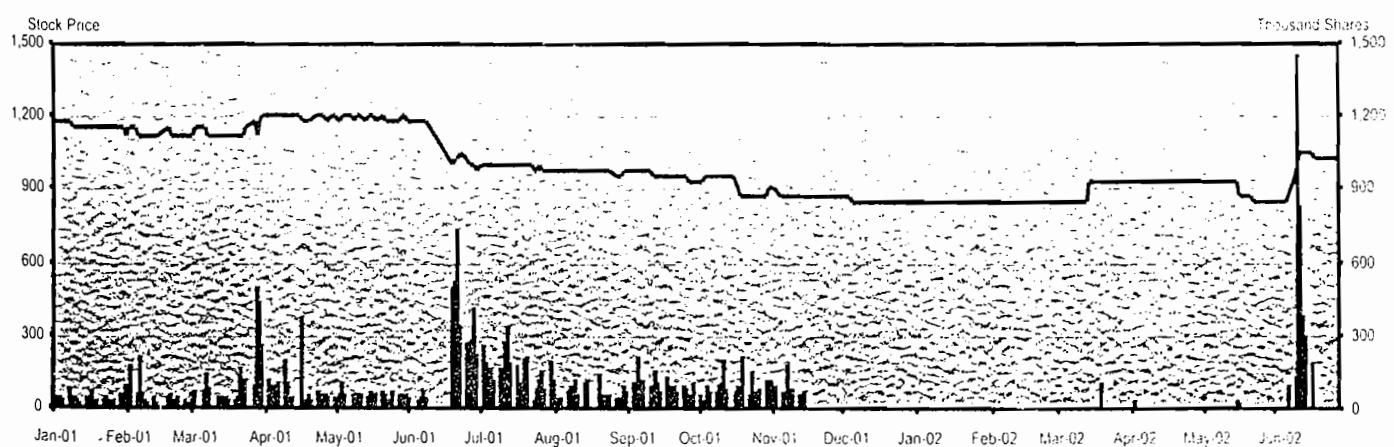
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	17-Apr-00	17-Apr-00	112,500,000	112,500,000
2	Company Listing	17-Apr-00	15-Nov-00	444,375,000	556,875,000
3	Bonus Shares & Dividend Shares	29-Jun-01	29-Jun-01	193,792,500	750,667,500

**Underwriters**

PT Danareksa Sekuritas, PT Trimegah Securities Tbk

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Frequency	Trading Day	Shares Traded		Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)			Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)		
January-01	1,175	1,100	1,150	102	22	990.00	1,125.50	556,875,000	640,406.25
February-01	1,150	1,075	1,125	86	20	1,115.00	1,251.63	556,875,000	626,484.38
March-01	1,225	1,100	1,200	162	20	3,620.00	4,213.00	556,875,000	668,250.00
April-01	1,200	1,075	1,200	107	20	2,125.00	2,459.50	556,875,000	668,250.00
May-01	1,200	1,175	1,175	92	21	1,270.00	1,501.25	556,875,000	654,328.13
June-01	1,250	850	975	298	20	5,890.00	5,998.88	750,667,500	731,900.81
July-01	1,000	950	975	207	22	3,541.18	3,470.64	750,667,500	731,900.81
August-01	1,000	950	975	152	22	3,805.00	3,741.88	750,667,500	731,900.81
September-01	975	925	925	125	20	1,995.00	1,903.25	750,667,500	694,367.44
October-01	950	850	900	134	22	3,230.00	2,948.75	750,667,500	675,600.75
November-01	900	850	900	52	11	835.00	733.13	750,667,500	675,600.75
December-01	850	850	875	2	1	1,673.04	1,670.79	750,667,500	656,834.05
January-02	850	850	875	1	1	15.00	12.75	750,667,500	656,834.05
February-02	850	850	850	0	0	0.00	0.00	750,667,500	638,067.38
March-02	925	925	850	3	2	115.00	106.38	750,667,500	638,067.38
April-02	925	825	925	2	1	40.00	33.50	750,667,500	694,367.44
May-02	925	625	925	13	7	1,295.00	1,108.25	750,667,500	694,367.44
June-02	1,050	800	850	211	8	3,390.00	3,335.00	750,667,500	638,067.38

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

**President Commissioner** Mu'min Ali Gunawan  
**Deputy President Commissioner** Aries Liman  
**Commissioners** Kun Mawira, Poppy S. Dharsono

**Board of Directors**

**President Director** Drs. I Made Rugeh Ramia  
**Director** Hendrata Sadeli

**Number of Employees** 69

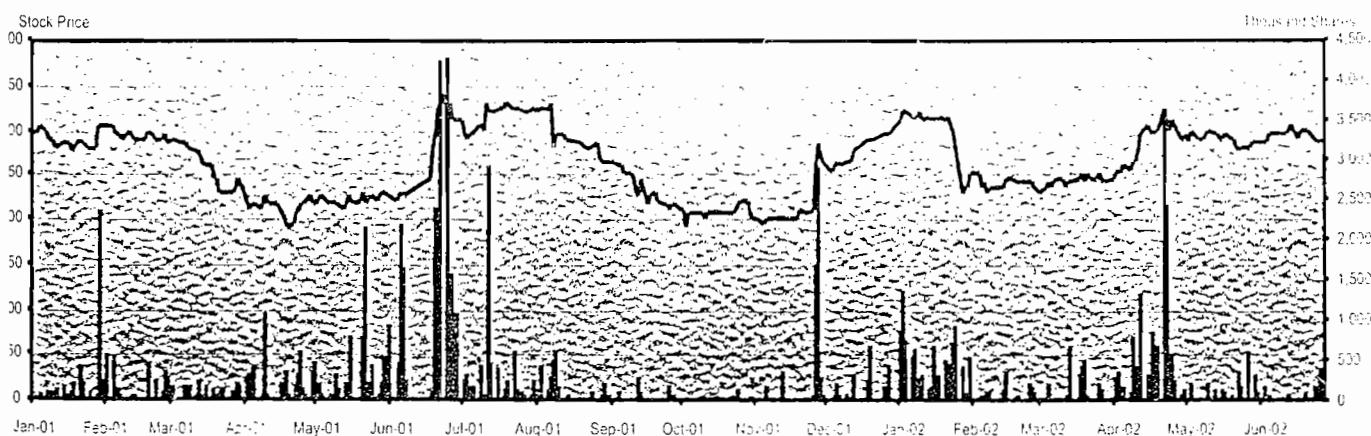
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	31-May-00	31-May-00	80,000,000	80,000,000
2	Company Listing	31-May-00	15-Jan-01	80,000,000	160,000,000

**Underwriter**

Trimegah Securities Tbk

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Year/ Month	Stock Price			Trading Day	Shares Traded		Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)		Frequency	Volume (Thousand Shares)		
January-01	320	275	305	713	20	4,974.00	1,489.10	160,000,000
February-01	315	280	285	550	20	5,581.00	1,663.73	160,000,000
March-01	295	205	245	267	20	2,373.00	501.49	160,000,000
April-01	235	185	225	576	20	4,943.00	1,061.49	160,000,000
May-01	235	210	230	662	20	7,096.00	1,581.15	160,000,000
June-01	365	215	310	1,851	20	26,615.50	7,707.25	160,000,000
July-01	350	290	325	521	21	7,230.50	2,326.65	160,000,000
August-01	335	265	265	347	22	35,752.50	17,274.69	160,000,000
September-01	265	210	265	113	16	1,010.00	233.02	160,000,000
October-01	225	190	200	103	16	452.50	94.32	160,000,000
November-01	295	180	265	679	19	6,013.00	1,581.33	160,000,000
December-01	310	250	295	332	15	2,708.00	774.14	160,000,000
January-02	230	250	250	1,331	22	10,646.00	3,214.56	160,000,000
February-02	250	230	230	172	15	1,587.00	374.03	160,000,000
March-02	255	230	230	269	18	2,717.00	665.85	160,000,000
April-02	340	240	290	1,055	22	13,991.50	4,271.31	160,000,000
May-02	305	275	285	223	21	2,815.00	895.49	160,000,000
June-02	310	280	290	169	18	1,582.00	460.91	160,000,000

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Pingkan Riani Putri  
 Commissioners Mulyo Sutrisno,  
 Yohanes Ade Bunian Moniaga

**Board of Directors**

President Director Avi Yasa Dwipayana  
 Directors Pieter Tanuri, Julian Kusuma Kwee,  
 Bambang Susanto, Rosinu

Number of Employees 593

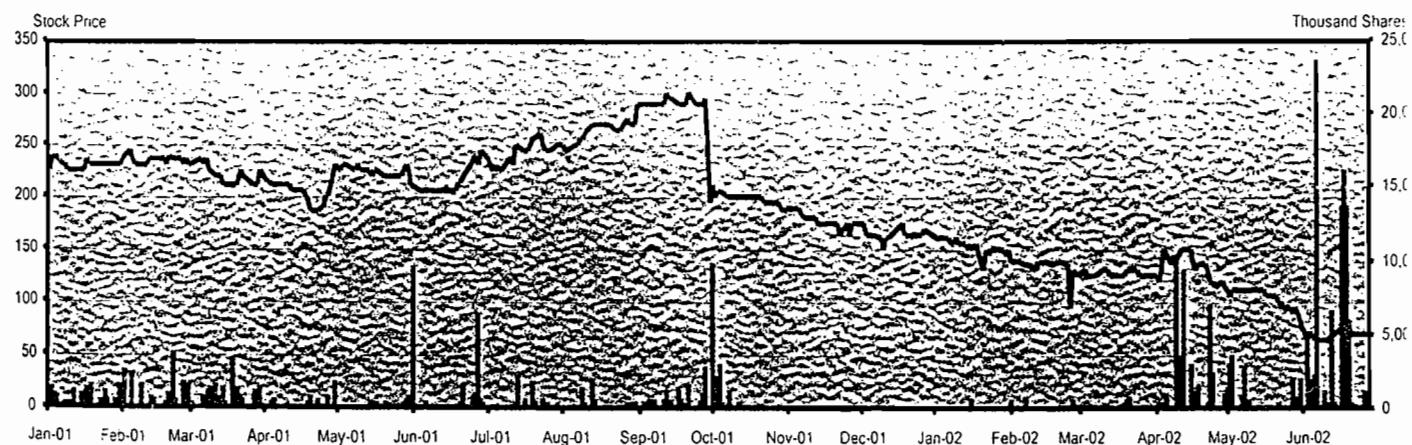
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	31-Jan-00	31-Jan-00	50,000,000	50,000,000
2	Company Listing	31-Jan-00	28-Aug-00	150,000,000	200,000,000
3	Stock Split	24-Apr-00	24-Apr-00	1,800,000,000	1,600,000,000
4	Bonus Shares	7-Jun-00	7-Jun-00	1,400,000,000	3,400,000,000

**Underwriter**

PT Danareksa (IPO)

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Frequency	Trading Day	Shares Traded		Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)			Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)		
January-01	235	200	230	705	22	18,757.50	4,337.65	3,400,000,000	782,000.00
February-01	245	230	235	842	20	20,963.50	4,951.36	3,400,000,000	799,000.00
March-01	235	205	225	572	20	21,484.50	4,690.26	3,400,000,000	765,000.00
April-01	230	180	230	209	20	6,431.00	1,294.14	3,400,000,000	782,000.00
May-01	230	215	225	283	21	6,043.00	1,351.24	3,400,000,000	765,000.00
June-01	255	150	245	736	20	22,346.50	4,860.96	3,400,000,000	833,000.00
July-01	270	215	250	507	22	10,663.00	2,627.22	3,400,000,000	850,000.00
August-01	290	245	290	392	22	8,750.50	2,313.14	3,400,000,000	986,000.00
September-01	300	270	295	627	20	14,651.50	4,179.34	3,400,000,000	1,003,000.00
October-01	280	185	185	1,056	20	19,059.50	4,069.62	3,400,000,000	629,000.00
November-01	190	160	185	142	18	935.50	165.15	3,400,000,000	629,000.00
December-01	175	150	170	86	15	1,204.50	195.96	3,400,000,000	578,000.00
January-02	130	150	150	155	19	1,928.00	297.42	3,400,000,000	510,000.00
February-02	145	95	135	163	17	3,169.50	418.69	3,400,000,000	459,000.00
March-02	140	120	135	174	16	3,903.00	500.73	3,400,000,000	459,000.00
April-02	155	115	115	1,615	22	47,538.50	6,573.72	3,400,000,000	391,000.00
May-02	120	75	80	665	21	19,065.00	1,992.34	3,400,000,000	272,000.00
June-02	90	50	70	1,377	20	97,707.00	6,772.50	3,400,000,000	238,000.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

**President Commissioner** H. Zainal Basrie Palaguna  
**Vice President Commissioner** Ir. Poerwanto Pratikno  
**Commissioners** Drs. H. Baso Amiruddin Maula, SH, Msi.,  
H. Syahrul Yasin Limpo, SH, M.Sc.,  
Drs. H. Achmad Nurchani, Hariansyah,  
Rudy Capelle, Ferry Sonneville

**Board of Directors**

**President Director** Ir. A.H. Marhendra  
**Directors** Drs. Hadi Kusnadi, Ir. Wahyu Tri Laksono, MBA.  
Ir. Rizal Idrial, Agung Sosiawan

**Number of Employees** 250

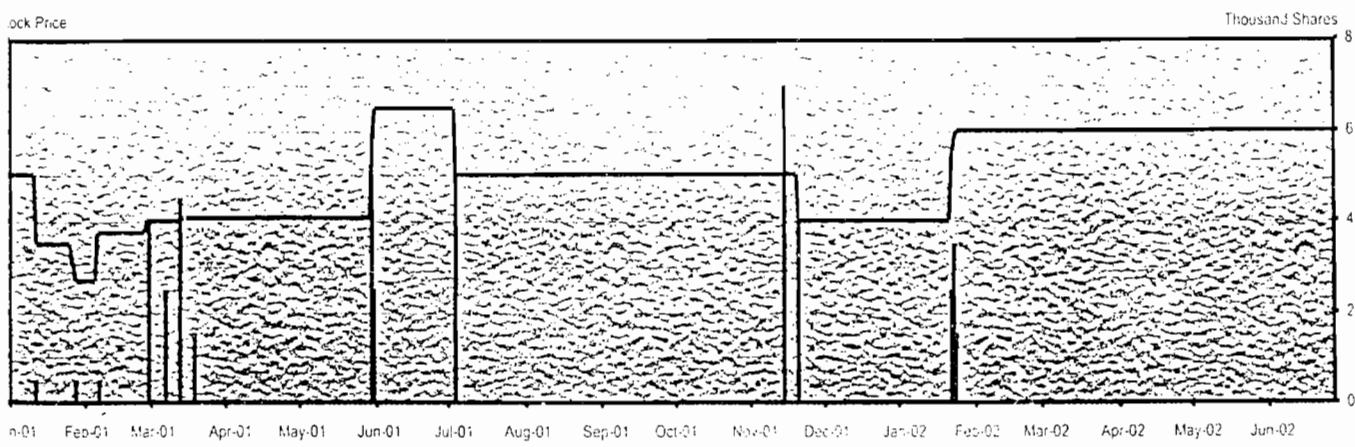
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1 First Issue	11-Dec-00	11-Dec-00	35,538,000	35,538,000
2 Company Listing	11-Dec-00	11-Dec-00	66,000,000	101,538,000

**Underwriter**

iptadana Sekuritas

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Date	Stock Price	Frequency	Trading Days	Shares Traded	Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	
January-01	350	265	500	2	1.00	0.31
February-01	400	375	400	8	2	1.79
March-01	405	400	400	4	3	3.43
April-01	405	400	405	0	0	0.00
May-01	575	500	575	2	1	2.69
June-01	650	650	575	2	1	1.63
July-01	500	500	650	1	1	2.50
August-01	500	500	500	0	0	0.00
September-01	500	500	500	0	0	0.00
October-01	500	500	500	0	0	0.00
November-01	500	400	500	3	2	30.00
December-01	500	400	400	0	0	0.00
January-02	525	400	400	13	3	7.50
February-02	525	400	600	0	0	0.00
March-02	525	400	600	0	0	0.00
April-02	525	400	600	0	0	0.00
May-02	525	400	600	0	0	0.00
June-02	525	400	600	0	0	0.00
July-02	525	400	600	0	0	0.00
August-02	525	400	600	0	0	0.00
September-02	525	400	600	0	0	0.00
October-02	525	400	600	0	0	0.00
November-02	525	400	600	0	0	0.00
December-02	525	400	600	0	0	0.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Go Hengky Setiawan  
*Commissioners* Hendro Setiawan, Robin, Amelia Mulyono

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Eng Wibisono Kwan  
*Directors* Hwajoedi Widjaja, Jones Djatisasmito  
*Number of Employees* 41

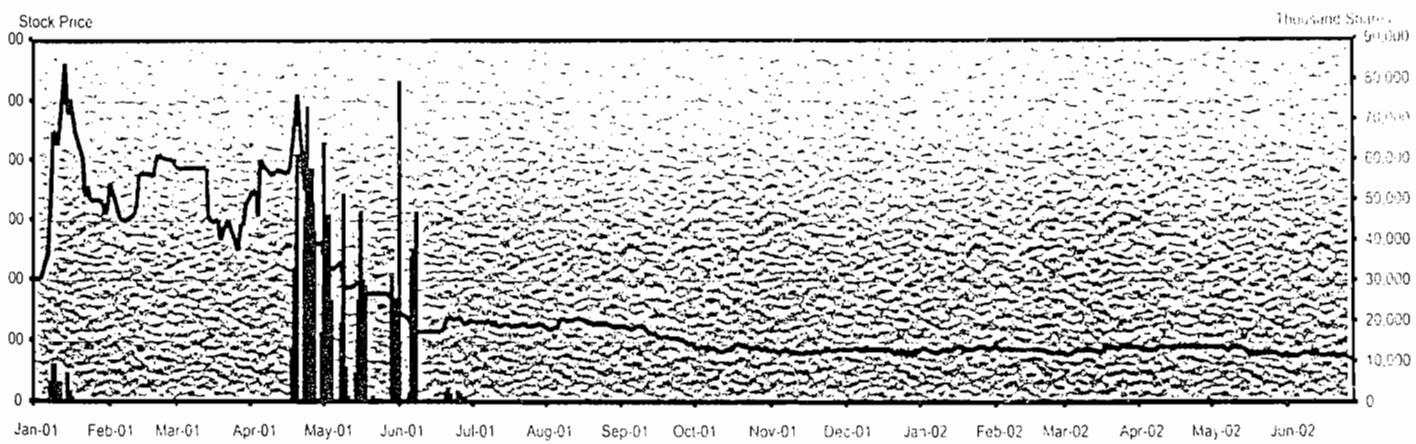
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	30-Mar-00	30-Mar-00	30,000,000	30,000,000
2	Company Listing	30-Mar-00	25-Oct-00	134,000,000	164,000,000
3	Warrant	22-Mar-01	22-Mar-01	3,899,500	167,899,500

**Underwriter**

General Capital Indonesia

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price High (Rp)	Stock Price Low (Rp)	Stock Price Close (Rp)	Frequency	Trading Day	Shares Traded Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-01	600	225	310	4,446	17	49,061.50	18,829.81	164,000,000	50,840.00
February-01	415	290	400	505	20	3,263.50	1,218.25	164,000,000	65,600.00
March-01	400	250	325	90	11	865.50	270.95	167,899,500	54,567.34
April-01	535	250	260	7,821	19	395,901.50	154,869.28	167,899,500	43,653.87
May-01	270	165	165	5,701	21	439,547.50	92,388.81	167,899,500	27,703.42
June-01	180	110	130	3,537	20	209,538.50	29,912.72	167,899,500	21,826.94
July-01	135	120	125	459	22	7,158.50	934.76	167,899,500	20,987.44
August-01	140	120	125	377	22	5,073.00	666.03	167,899,500	20,987.44
September-01	125	95	95	248	19	4,551.50	529.83	167,899,500	15,950.45
October-01	100	80	90	154	20	1,647.00	146.06	167,899,500	15,110.95
November-01	90	75	85	121	21	1,293.00	107.49	167,899,500	14,271.46
December-01	90	80	80	31	7	886.50	73.46	167,899,500	13,431.96
January-02	80	90	90	191	21	2,471.00	214.86	167,899,500	15,110.95
February-02	90	75	90	57	13	718.50	61.20	167,899,500	15,110.95
March-02	95	75	80	178	16	2,608.50	230.32	167,899,500	13,431.96
April-02	95	85	90	171	18	6,162.50	533.31	167,899,500	15,110.95
May-02	90	75	90	55	14	1,200.00	100.08	167,899,500	15,110.95
June-02	85	70	75	22	10	101.50	7.69	167,899,500	12,592.46

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Drs. Herry P. Wiryawan  
*Commissioners* Edy Putra Toni, Hermawan Lisa Putra

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Drs. Joko Muljono  
*Director* Johanes Gosal, SE

*Number of Employees* 243

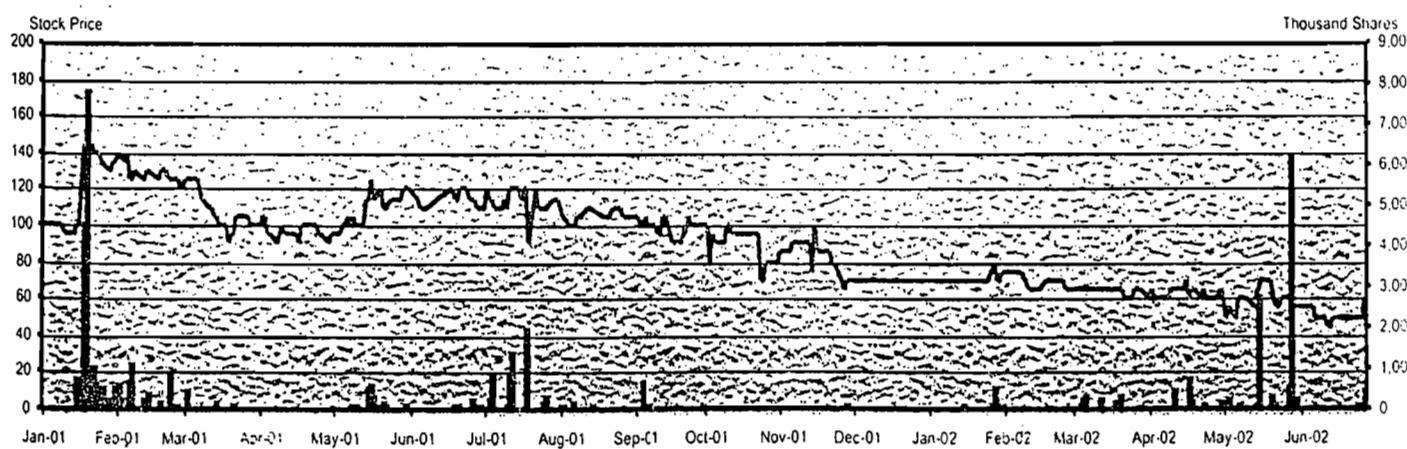
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares Shares	Total Listed
1	First Issue	2-Feb-00	2-Feb-00	59,000,000	59,000,000
2	Company Listing	2-Feb-00	6-Sep-00	56,000,000	115,000,000

**Underwriter**

PT Danatama Makmur

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Trading		Shares Traded		Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Day	Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)		
January-01	155	95	135	728	18	11,400.50	1,452.46	115,000,000	15,525.00
February-01	140	120	120	836	20	5,918.50	782.09	115,000,000	13,800.00
March-01	120	90	120	109	11	928.50	95.09	115,000,000	13,800.00
April-01	105	90	90	139	15	1,175.00	111.67	115,000,000	10,350.00
May-01	125	90	120	958	21	5,307.00	597.94	115,000,000	13,800.00
June-01	120	105	110	216	18	18,557.00	2,082.48	115,000,000	12,650.00
July-01	130	90	110	361	18	12,001.00	1,366.60	115,000,000	12,650.00
August-01	115	95	105	291	20	1,316.50	140.88	115,000,000	12,075.00
September-01	105	90	105	204	11	1,228.50	119.46	115,000,000	12,075.00
October-01	100	70	100	14	8	105.50	8.42	115,000,000	11,500.00
November-01	100	60	70	118	12	395.00	26.50	115,000,000	8,050.00
December-01	70	65	70	85	5	124.00	8.60	115,000,000	8,050.00
January-02	60	75	75	222	12	1,052.00	79.00	115,000,000	8,625.00
February-02	75	45	65	110	7	727.00	48.56	115,000,000	7,475.00
March-02	65	55	65	416	17	2,265.00	141.84	115,000,000	7,475.00
April-02	75	55	65	264	16	2,118.50	134.14	115,000,000	7,475.00
May-02	70	50	65	696	18	12,815.50	786.98	115,000,000	7,475.00
June-02	60	45	45	25	9	1,709.50	94.68	115,000,000	5,175.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Ridwan Sutjiamidjaja  
*Commissioners* Johanes Sarsito, Hartati Utama

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Irwan Sutjiamidjaja  
*Directors* Harri Sutjiamidjaja, Andi Sutjiamidjaja, Herman Sutjiamidjaja, Ronnie Sutjiamidjaja, Hendra Sutjiamidjaja, Franciskus Xaverius Dianto Djajamanu

*Number of Employees* 1,514

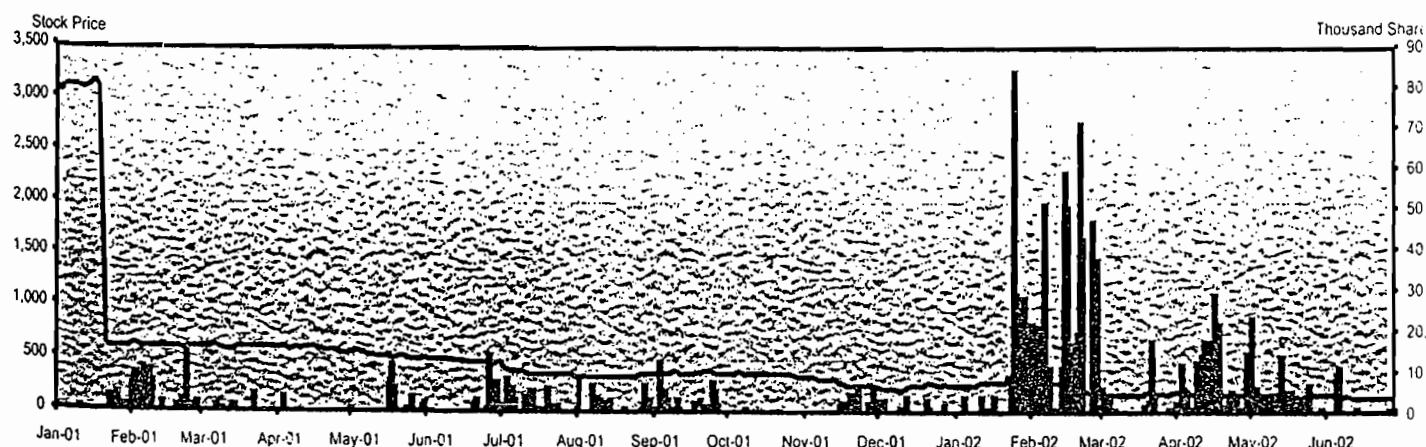
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Share
1	First Issue	2000	2000	50,000,000	50,000,000
2	Company Listing	2000	2000	125,000,000	175,000,000
3	Warrant	2000	2000	503,500	175,503,500
4	Warrant	2001	2001	2,612,500	178,116,000
5	Stock Split	2001	2001	712,464,000	890,580,000
6	Warrant Seri I	2001	2001	13,680,250	904,260,250
7	Warrant Seri I	2002	2002	5,647,000	909,907,250

**Underwriter**

PT Trimegah Securities Tbk

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	High Price (Rp)	Low Price (Rp)	Close Price (Rp)	Frequency	Trading Days	Shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-01	3,200	600	625	2,972	22	31,765.00	32,400.58	890,580,000	556,612.50
February-01	650	575	625	5,321	20	94,305.50	58,742.96	899,356,750	562,097.97
March-01	650	575	600	866	20	23,254.50	14,121.71	902,275,250	541,365.15
April-01	625	525	550	864	20	12,845.00	7,649.55	902,275,250	496,251.39
May-01	575	500	525	3,123	21	43,908.50	23,494.86	902,860,250	474,001.63
June-01	600	450	480	3,264	20	101,309.50	53,400.22	902,860,250	433,372.92
July-01	490	340	340	3,697	22	82,162.50	32,257.23	904,260,250	307,448.49
August-01	380	320	360	3,165	22	56,621.50	19,563.60	904,260,250	325,533.69
September-01	395	350	375	2,211	20	60,530.00	22,673.78	904,260,250	339,097.59
October-01	380	335	345	667	22	52,301.00	18,961.09	904,260,250	311,969.79
November-01	345	245	245	3,369	22	41,450.50	11,040.34	904,260,250	221,543.76
December-01	280	200	260	1,727	15	92,373.50	21,895.32	904,260,250	235,107.67
January-02	230	305	305	7,553	22	212,345.50	65,890.65	904,260,250	275,799.38
February-02	330	170	170	18,840	18	553,610.50	133,985.39	909,402,250	154,598.38
March-02	200	150	170	1,980	18	47,474.00	8,567.38	909,907,250	154,684.23
April-02	200	155	155	7,019	22	202,001.00	36,200.12	909,907,250	141,035.62
May-02	175	145	160	2,516	22	104,484.00	16,702.01	909,907,250	145,585.16
June-02	165	140	145	1,000	20	76,947.50	13,028.07	909,907,250	131,936.55

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Santoso Winata  
*Vice Commissioners* Hsieh Fu Hua, Oey Albert

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Widarto  
*Vice President Director* Sudarmo Tasmin  
*Directors* Tanto Nugroho, Djunaidi Nur, Winoto Prajitno

Number of Employees

1,225

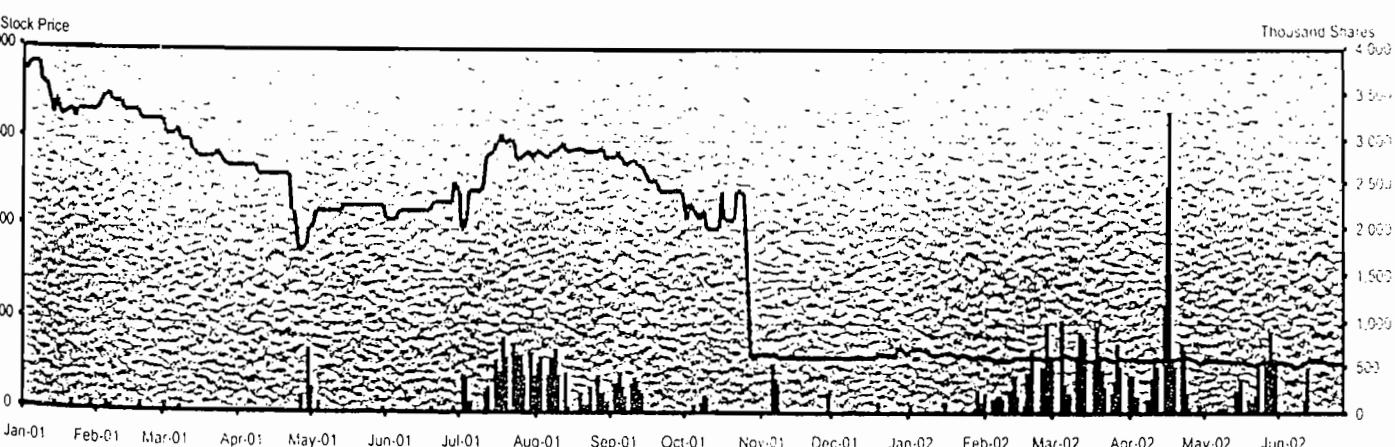
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares	Total Listed
1	First Issue	14-Feb-00	14-Feb-00	140,385,000	140,385,000
2	Company Listing	14-Feb-00	31-Aug-00	200,000,000	340,385,000
3	CB Conversion	22-Aug-01	22-Aug-01	1,382,000	341,767,000
4	Stock Split	29-Oct-01	29-Oct-01	1,025,301,000	1,367,068,000
5	CB Conversion	23-Jan-02	23-Jan-02	160,338,252	1,527,406,252
6	CB Conversion	30-Jan-02	30-Jan-02	7,740,424	1,535,146,676
7	CB Conversion	05-Feb-02	05-Feb-02	3,317,324	1,538,464,000

**Underwriter**

Dinamika Usahajaya

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

	Stock Price (Rp)	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency (%)	Trading Days	Shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-01	1,875	1,500	1,850	146	14	641.00	1,076.66	340,385,000	629,712.25
February-01	1,875	1,500	1,600	58	8	357.00	596.11	340,385,000	544,616.00
March-01	1,600	1,300	1,350	62	14	196.50	292.21	340,385,000	459,519.75
April-01	1,350	750	900	94	6	966.00	852.99	340,385,000	306,346.50
May-01	1,125	900	1,125	127	11	627.50	636.99	340,385,000	382,933.13
June-01	1,250	1,025	1,250	88	9	243.00	275.94	340,385,000	425,481.25
July-01	1,525	900	1,400	1,263	22	8,464.00	11,740.15	340,385,000	476,539.00
August-01	1,475	1,350	1,400	985	22	7,713.00	10,924.25	341,767,000	478,473.80
September-01	1,425	1,000	1,200	619	17	3,425.50	4,543.48	341,767,000	410,120.40
October-01	1,200	295	325	276	15	2,905.50	2,945.81	1,367,068,000	444,297.10
November-01	325	290	300	205	12	1,573.00	484.73	1,367,068,000	410,120.40
December-01	360	280	360	25	2	132.50	41.19	1,367,068,000	492,144.48
January-02	300	310	310	175	16	991.00	311.32	1,535,146,676	475,895.47
February-02	310	280	300	312	18	6,550.50	1,935.53	1,538,464,000	461,539.20
March-02	310	280	300	463	16	9,314.50	2,750.82	1,538,464,000	461,539.20
April-02	320	275	275	835	22	13,203.00	3,950.28	1,538,464,000	423,077.60
May-02	295	250	280	379	19	5,313.50	1,461.34	1,538,464,000	430,769.92
June-02	285	250	280	84	9	768.50	214.08	1,538,464,000	430,769.92

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

**President Commissioner** Selo Soemardjan  
**Commissioners** Subarto Zaini, Johann Roelofse

**Board of Directors**

**President Director** Alaistair Frederick Ross  
**Directors** Muhamimin Moeftie, Rohit Anand, Naresh Sethi  
 Masudil Badri, Herman Satriyo Endro

**Number of Employees** 886

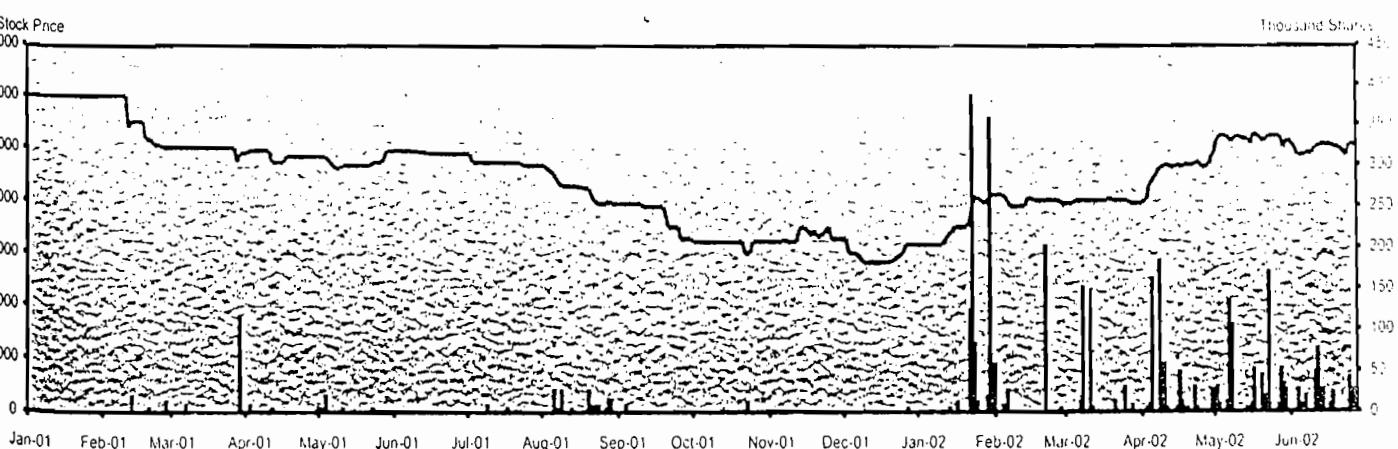
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	20-Dec-79	20-Dec-79	6,600,000	6,600,000
2	Company Listing	22-Mar-00	22-Mar-00	15,400,000	22,000,000
3	Right Issue	17-May-00	17-May-00	44,000,000	66,000,000

**Underwriters**

(Persero) Danareksa, PT Merchant Investment Corporation

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Frequency	Trading Day	Shares Traded (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)						
January-01	11,950	11,950	12,100	1	1	0.50	5.98	66,000,000	798,600 00
February-01	11,500	9,000	11,950	47	8	57.50	584.93	66,000,000	788,700 00
March-01	10,100	9,500	9,800	19	8	146.50	1,429.18	66,000,000	646,800 00
April-01	9,900	9,200	9,800	13	3	21.00	202.53	66,000,000	646,800 00
May-01	9,900	8,750	9,900	29	12	67.00	621.45	66,000,000	653,400 00
June-01	9,900	9,650	9,900	7	3	386.00	3,821.05	66,000,000	653,400 00
July-01	9,500	9,200	9,800	25	11	30.00	280.08	66,000,000	646,800 00
August-01	9,200	7,900	7,900	92	18	267.50	2,223.30	66,000,000	521,400 00
September-01	7,950	6,550	7,900	24	8	28.00	215.13	66,000,000	521,400 00
October-01	6,800	6,000	6,550	18	4	21.00	130.78	66,000,000	432,300 00
November-01	7,000	6,450	6,450	20	10	13.00	87.23	66,000,000	425,700 00
December-01	6,750	5,700	6,300	14	7	379.00	2,621.50	66,000,000	415,800 00
January-02	6,350	8,200	8,200	229	13	1,076.00	8,229.78	66,000,000	541,200 00
February-02	8,300	7,750	7,950	90	16	398.20	3,203.94	66,000,000	524,700 00
March-02	8,200	7,800	7,950	80	13	2,419.00	19,354.65	66,000,000	524,700 00
April-02	9,700	7,900	9,700	305	20	661.50	5,904.75	66,000,000	640,200 00
May-02	11,200	9,700	10,300	484	22	777.10	8,129.53	66,000,000	679,800 00
June-02	10,200	9,600	10,000	172	17	722.90	6,921.13	66,000,000	660,000 00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Suryadi  
 Commissioners Rodion Wikanto Njotowidjojo, Djojo Hartono

**Board of Directors**

President Director Eddy Hartono  
 Directors Handi Hidayat, Ridwan Kahono, Joseph Pulo

Number of Employees 700

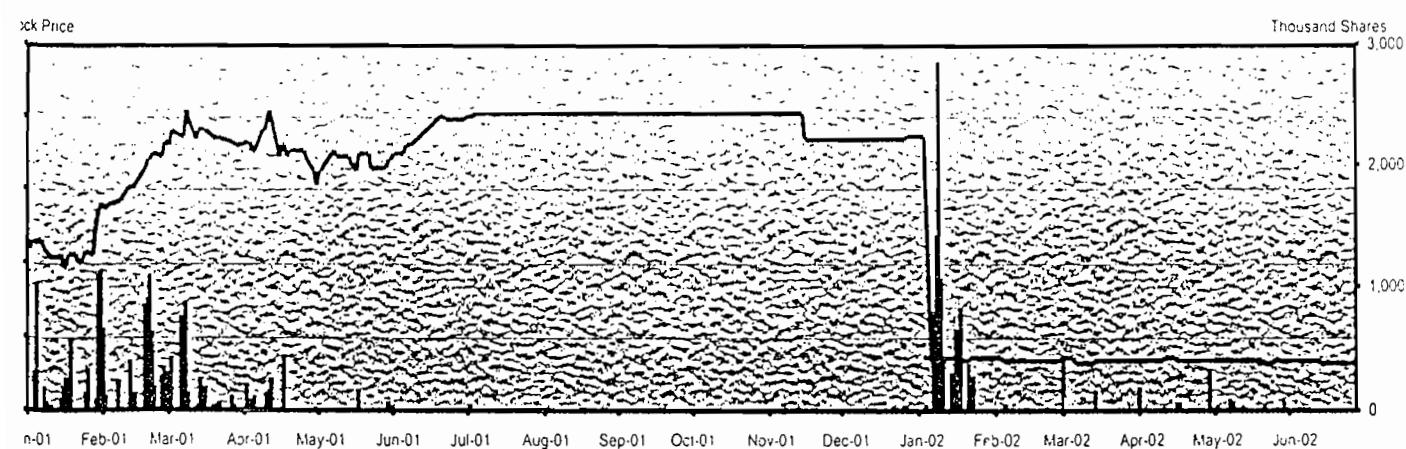
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	4-Dec-00	4-Dec-00	47,000,000	47,000,000
2	Company Listing	4-Dec-00	4-Dec-00	87,000,000	134,000,000
3	Bonus Shares	3-May-01	3-May-01	26,800,000	160,800,000
4	Stock Split	7-Jan-02	7-Jan-02	643,200,000	804,000,000

**Underwriter**

Andalan Artha Advisindo Sekuritas

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price (Rp)	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Trading Day	Shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Shares Listed	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-01	1,375	950	1,350	548	20		4,457.50	5,247.88	134,000,000	160,900.00
February-01	1,850	1,300	1,825	805	19		6,530.50	10,558.29	134,000,000	244,550.00
March-01	2,050	1,800	1,825	640	19		7,534.50	14,083.40	160,800,000	293,460.00
April-01	2,050	1,625	1,625	251	14		1,593.00	2,887.66	160,800,000	261,300.00
May-01	1,775	1,525	1,625	61	10		333.00	564.50	160,800,000	261,300.00
June-01	2,000	1,750	1,700	28	7		201.50	378.54	160,800,000	273,360.00
July-01	2,025	1,950	1,975	79	7		135.50	271.56	160,800,000	317,580.00
August-01	2,025	1,950	2,025	0	0		0.00	0.00	160,800,000	325,620.00
September-01	2,025	1,950	2,025	0	0		0.00	0.00	160,800,000	325,620.00
October-01	2,025	2,025	2,025	12	2		42.50	86.06	160,800,000	325,620.00
November-01	2,025	1,850	2,025	10	3		37.50	75.50	804,000,000	1,628,100.00
December-01	1,875	1,850	1,850	12	2		100.50	187.21	804,000,000	1,487,400.00
January-02	325	1,850	1,850	475	15		9,507.00	3,436.22	804,000,000	1,487,400.00
February-02	340	320	350	5	2		85.50	28.51	804,000,000	281,400.00
March-02	360	320	340	23	3		631.00	219.67	804,000,000	273,360.00
April-02	350	330	330	68	9		739.50	254.58	804,000,000	265,320.00
May-02	340	320	330	45	12		428.00	140.92	804,000,000	265,320.00
June-02	330	325	330	3	2		42.50	13.89	804,000,000	265,320.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

**President Commissioner** Yoshitaka Omura  
**President Commissioner** Djoko Pranoto  
**Commissioners** Effendi Sudarsono, Kunio Noji,  
Hiroshi Okado, Kosuke Yamane

**Board of Directors**

**President Director** Budiardjo Sosrosukarto  
**Vice President Director** Hideo Fujita  
**Directors** Tsugunori Yamamoto, Syafei Juremi,  
Bambang Haryanto, Hideto Kimiya,  
Shiro Hattori, Taketsugu Hori,  
Akihisa Sato, Shuji Yamashita

*Number of Employees* 760

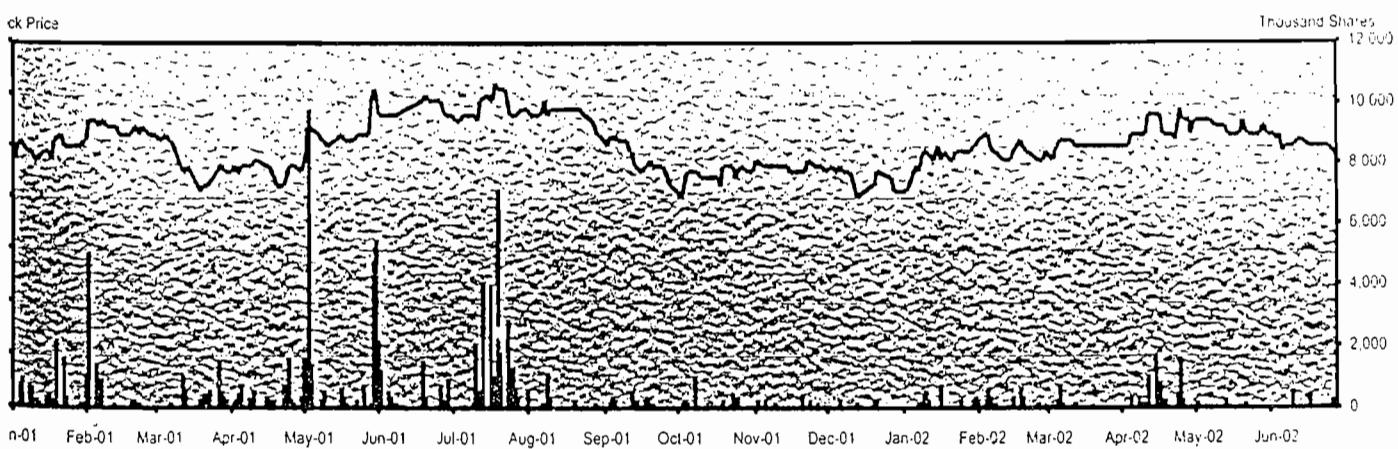
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	31-Oct-95	31-Oct-95	32,000,000	32,000,000
2	Partial Listing	31-Oct-95	27-Oct-96	42,484,000	74,484,000
3	Bonus Shares	18-Aug-97	18-Aug-97	55,863,000	130,347,000
4	Right Issue	16-Nov-98	16-Nov-98	147,560,000	277,907,000
5	Company Listing	14-Dec-00	14-Dec-00	107,653,000	385,560,000

**Underwriter**

Nomura Indonesia

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Date	High (Rp.)	Low (Rp.)	Close (Rp.)	Frequency	Day	Volume (Thousands)	Shares Traded (Thousands)	Value (Rp. Million)	Number of Shares Listed	Market Capitalization (Rp. Million)
Jan-01	1,050	950	1,025	947	22	10,904.50	10,868.68	385,560,000	395,199.00	
Jan-01	1,150	1,000	1,050	1,011	20	11,088.00	11,836.38	385,560,000	404,838.00	
Feb-01	1,050	775	900	820	20	7,101.00	6,403.10	385,560,000	347,004.00	
Mar-01	950	800	900	799	20	7,887.13	7,028.25	385,560,000	347,004.00	
Apr-01	1,275	925	1,200	2,429	21	31,933.00	34,950.23	385,560,000	462,672.00	
May-01	1,200	1,050	1,125	1,024	20	15,828.00	17,991.21	385,560,000	433,755.00	
Jun-01	1,300	1,075	1,150	2,004	22	29,484.00	35,146.70	385,560,000	443,394.00	
Jul-01	1,200	1,025	1,050	435	22	3,626.00	4,101.69	385,560,000	404,838.00	
Aug-01	1,050	825	850	488	20	3,672.00	3,491.00	385,560,000	327,726.00	
Sep-01	950	775	900	564	21	3,356.00	2,959.71	385,560,000	347,004.00	
Oct-01	950	875	900	394	22	6,041.00	5,487.30	385,560,000	347,004.00	
Nov-01	925	800	825	184	15	1,985.50	1,746.31	385,560,000	318,087.00	
Dec-01	825	1,000	1,000	499	22	4,212.00	4,072.88	385,560,000	385,560.00	
Jan-02	1,075	950	975	560	17	3,802.00	3,836.11	385,560,000	375,921.00	
Feb-02	1,025	950	975	243	18	1,962.00	1,943.98	385,560,000	375,921.00	
Mar-02	1,175	975	1,050	933	22	8,979.00	9,973.86	385,560,000	404,838.00	
Apr-02	1,100	1,025	1,050	367	22	1,945.30	2,063.63	385,560,000	404,838.00	
May-02	1,050	925	950	246	17	2,272.00	2,261.65	385,560,000	366,282.00	

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

**President Commissioner** Tan Siong Kie  
**2nd President Commissioner** Shinya Ishizuka  
**Commissioners** Tan Pei Ling, Benjamin Subrata,  
 Hiromichi Seiya, Margono Djojosumarto,  
 Isao Oyabu, Keita Shiki, Hanadi Rahardja

**Board of Directors**

**President Director** Takanori Okuno  
**Vice President Director** Rudy Hernanto Budisusilo  
**Directors** Yasuyuki Kitayama,  
 Andi Purnomo, Kazuhiko Okayama,  
 Susanto, Tjahjana Setiadhi,  
 Takashi Fujino, Kei Yonamoto  
 Soleh Dagusthani, Masanaki Yoshikawa

**Number of Employees** 2,389

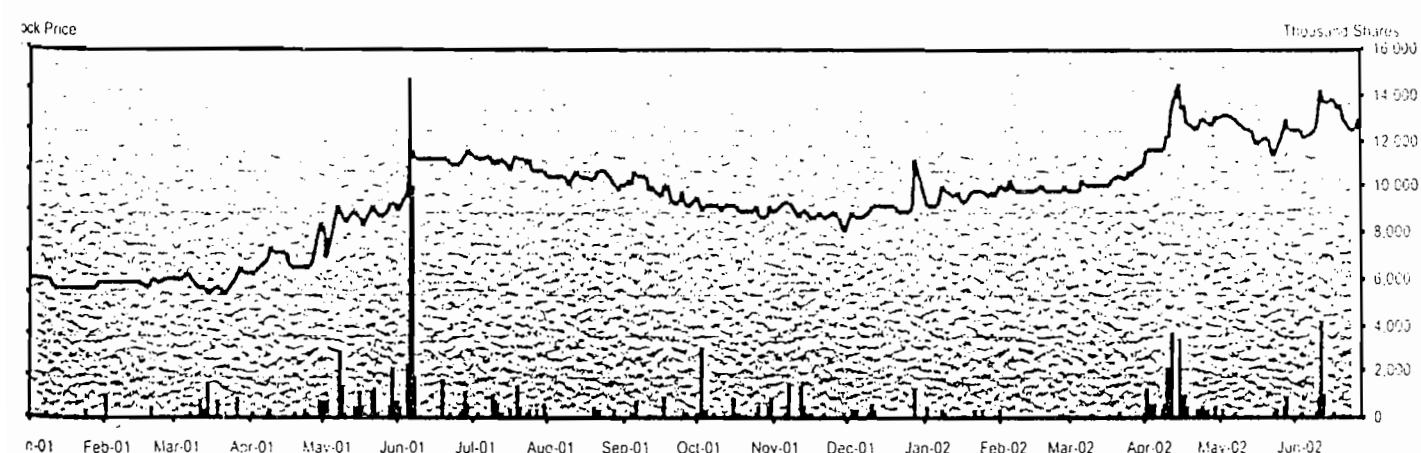
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	08-Nov-95	08-Nov-95	86,000,000	86,000,000
2	Company Listing	08-Nov-95	18-Jun-96	201,000,000	287,000,000
3	Company Listing	18-Dec-00	18-Dec-00	147,000,000	434,000,000

**Underwriters**

Indovest Securities, PT Danareksa Sekuritas

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Date	Stock Price			Frequency	Trading Day	Shares Traded		Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)			Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)		
January-01	675	600	650	149	21	2,994.50	1,955.01	434,000,000	282,100.00
February-01	675	600	675	189	20	4,113.50	2,640.23	434,000,000	292,950.00
March-01	725	600	700	327	19	6,774.50	4,264.80	434,000,000	393,800.00
April-01	975	700	950	418	17	3,080.50	2,417.88	434,000,000	412,300.00
May-01	1,075	725	1,050	1,948	21	17,201.00	17,066.83	434,000,000	455,700.00
June-01	1,425	1,000	1,300	4,032	20	41,098.86	52,514.18	434,000,000	564,200.00
July-01	1,300	1,175	1,200	895	22	9,641.00	11,976.56	434,000,000	520,500.00
August-01	1,200	1,100	1,125	341	21	3,414.00	3,981.96	434,000,000	483,250.00
September-01	1,300	1,025	1,025	371	18	3,441.50	3,795.19	434,000,000	444,850.00
October-01	1,075	975	1,025	675	21	8,568.00	8,767.29	434,000,000	444,850.00
November-01	1,075	900	900	453	22	9,944.00	10,020.18	434,000,000	393,800.00
December-01	1,250	925	1,250	484	12	3,774.50	3,948.28	434,000,000	542,500.00
January-02	1,025	1,100	1,100	242	20	2,587.00	2,812.20	434,000,000	477,400.00
February-02	1,150	1,075	1,100	102	14	1,367.50	1,517.44	434,000,000	477,400.00
March-02	1,200	1,100	1,100	124	17	1,417.50	1,638.04	434,000,000	477,400.00
April-02	1,650	1,200	1,475	1,453	21	22,301.12	31,757.10	434,000,000	643,150.00
May-02	1,475	1,250	1,400	361	20	4,312.50	5,991.55	434,000,000	607,600.00
June-02	1,625	1,325	1,400	518	18	7,969.50	12,292.40	434,000,000	607,600.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

Resident Commissioner Soebekti Hambali  
 Commissioners Amir Kosasih, Slamet Singgih,  
 Masa-aki Uemura

**Board of Directors**

President Director Ir. Dhani Sutanto  
 Directors Tirtadjaja Hambali, Johannes Zaminda Jali,  
 Kiyoshi Anada, Naoki Hanabusa

Number of Employees 762

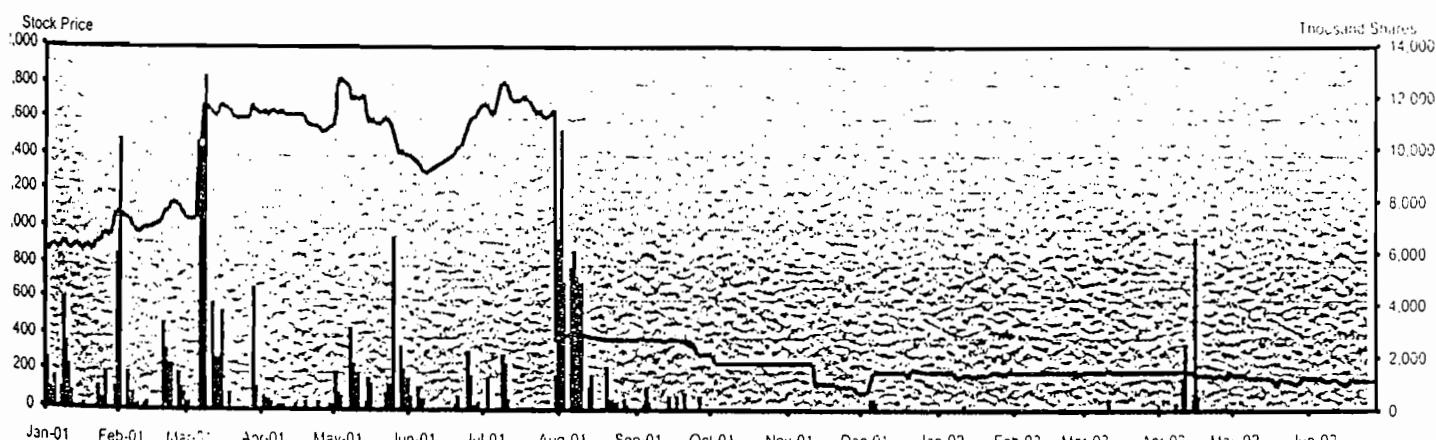
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	03-Jul-00	03-Jul-00	125,000,000	125,000,000
2	Company Listing	03-Jul-00	26-Jan-01	42,000,000	167,000,000
3	Stock Split	31-Jul-01	31-Jul-01	668,000,000	835,000,000

**Underwriter**

PT Ciptadana Sekuritas

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month/Year	Stock Price			Trading		Shares Traded		Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Day	Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)		
January-01	1,100	825	1,075	1,379	21	25,869.50	24,415.10	167,000,000	179,525.00
February-01	1,225	975	1,075	1,551	20	30,168.50	33,227.78	167,000,000	179,525.00
March-01	1,500	1,050	1,650	3,279	19	57,760.00	89,160.10	167,000,000	275,550.00
April-01	1,675	1,525	1,550	345	19	4,208.50	6,804.06	167,000,000	258,850.00
May-01	1,500	1,375	1,400	2,443	21	27,245.50	43,748.60	167,000,000	233,800.00
June-01	1,675	1,300	1,650	991	20	10,492.00	15,517.51	167,000,000	275,550.00
July-01	1,900	340	365	1,078	21	14,257.50	15,459.40	835,000,000	304,775.00
August-01	420	360	380	2,258	22	55,244.00	21,773.86	835,000,000	317,300.00
September-01	400	300	380	230	17	4,537.00	1,684.91	835,000,000	317,300.00
October-01	250	250	300	11	4	153.00	38.68	835,000,000	250,500.00
November-01	140	90	90	10	7	47.00	5.74	835,000,000	75,150.00
December-01	235	95	205	197	10	1,778.50	327.00	835,000,000	171,175.00
January-02	155	200	200	135	17	853.00	161.63	835,000,000	167,000.00
February-02	200	190	200	12	4	85.00	16.68	835,000,000	167,000.00
March-02	225	190	200	83	11	73,043.00	16,058.32	835,000,000	167,000.00
April-02	220	160	200	704	17	12,291.50	2,500.36	835,000,000	167,000.00
May-02	155	140	175	37	12	548.00	90.26	835,000,000	146,125.00
June-02	170	150	165	39	8	221.50	34.95	835,000,000	137,775.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

**Board of Commissioners**

resident Commissioner Erlin Sanie  
 Commissioners Winner Rasta Sebayang, Oey Tiang Kong

**Board of Directors**

President Director Alexander Agung Pranoto  
 Directors Ahan Juhanes, Achmad Sumantono, Susanto Tjioe

Number of Employees

750

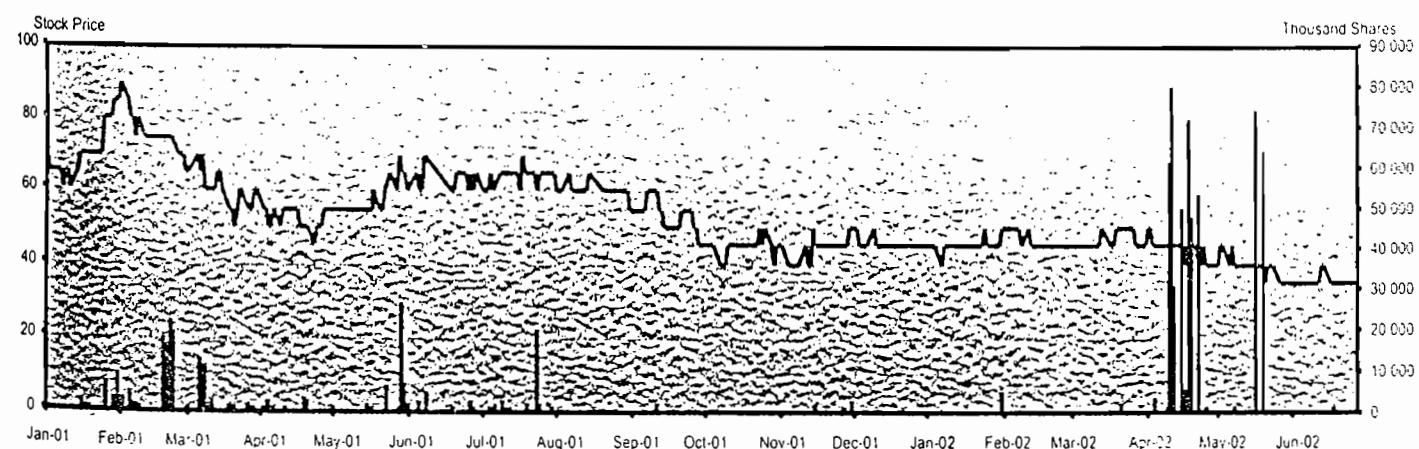
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	01-May-00	01-May-00	60,000,000	60,000,000
2	Company Listing	01-May-00	30-Nov-00	200,000,000	260,000,000
3	Stock Split	16-Aug-00	16-Aug-00	1,040,000,000	1,300,000,000

**Underwriter**

T Dinamika Usahajaya

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Trading Day	Shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-01	90	60	85	1,743	22	39,482.50	3,004.84	1,300,000,000	110,500.00
February-01	90	70	70	1,738	20	143,563.00	10,499.06	1,300,000,000	91,000.00
March-01	70	50	60	1,043	20	56,198.00	3,099.68	1,300,000,000	78,000.00
April-01	60	45	55	425	20	18,971.00	956.37	1,300,000,000	71,500.00
May-01	90	55	65	837	21	64,352.00	4,157.26	1,300,000,000	84,500.00
June-01	70	55	65	823	20	37,740.00	2,395.49	1,300,000,000	84,500.00
July-01	70	60	65	920	22	52,454.50	3,426.53	1,300,000,000	84,500.00
August-01	65	55	55	259	22	6,123.50	378.22	1,300,000,000	71,500.00
September-01	60	45	45	227	18	7,599.50	416.77	1,300,000,000	58,500.00
October-01	50	40	45	340	20	7,621.00	342.48	1,300,000,000	58,500.00
November-01	50	40	50	248	20	11,926.00	527.87	1,300,000,000	65,000.00
December-01	50	45	45	47	15	2,229.00	101.46	1,300,000,000	58,500.00
January-02	40	50	50	343	21	10,743.50	507.18	1,300,000,000	65,000.00
February-02	50	45	45	138	17	4,186.50	194.73	1,300,000,000	58,500.00
March-02	50	45	45	235	17	6,518.50	308.07	1,300,000,000	58,500.00
April-02	50	40	40	12,791	21	602,384.50	26,581.04	1,300,000,000	52,000.00
May-02	45	35	40	3,801	21	159,238.50	6,304.75	1,300,000,000	52,000.00
June-02	40	30	35	188	19	10,898.00	365.65	1,300,000,000	45,500.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# PT Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.

Agriculture, Forestry, and Fis

Head Office	Plaza Bank Panin, 4 <sup>th</sup> Floor Jl. Palmerah Utara No. 52 Jakarta Barat Jakarta 114080 Phone (021) 548-5370 Fax (021) 548-3448 E-mail: iuhur@dnet.net.id
Business Company Status	Wood PMDN

**PT Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.**, operates in the heavy machinery rental service for the forest industry.

**Company News:** Last year, Adindo Foresta Industries negotiated a hard to win agreement for rollover of about US\$1.025 million in dollar-denominated debt to Bank Panin. This debt was a short term borrowing with a credit ceiling of US\$1.3 million comprising a revolving facility that reached maturity on October 27, 2000. The company sought the rollover to finance cash needs for ongoing business expansion.

**Financial Performance:** Net profit was down considerably in June 2000 due to a 52% drop in the company's revenues. Almost 80% of this decline can be explained by plunging revenues from logging fees and leasing of heavy equipment, down from Rp 39.9 billion in December 1999 to only Rp 7.9 billion in the first half of 2000. As a result, last September the company's bottom line posted a negative Rp 5.09 billion, contrasting to the Rp 2.23 billion net profit for the same period one year before.

**Brief History:** Founded in 1990, Adindo Foresta Industries operates mainly in investment in timber estates and forestry services, including the leasing of heavy equipment and timber trading. Heavy equipment is leased to the company's subsidiaries and third parties. The company's services play a crucial role in the operations of its subsidiaries in land clearing for planting of timber estates. Timber harvested during the land clearing can be purchased from forestry concession holder PT Inhutani 1 for subsequent resale on the domestic market.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	(Rp)	(Rp)	(Rp)
<b>Total Assets</b>	162,947	182,816	165,7
<b>Current Assets</b>	20,396	39,609	24,8
of which			
Cash on hand and in banks	1,501	578	2
Trade receivables	2,975	16,230	19,67
Inventories	8,675	5,621	2,37
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>	70,316	59,504	49,57
<b>Other Assets</b>	72,234	83,702	91,41
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	153,708	154,004	134,80
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	52,016	72,751	76,37
of which			
Bank borrowings	19,690	35,768	14,09
Trade payable	4,960	2,120	2,65
Accrued expenses	184	1,613	10,51
Current maturities of long-term debt	18,262	21,025	14,529
<b>Long-term Liabilities</b>	83,128	62,183	41,836
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>	18,564	19,071	16,597
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	9,239	28,811	30,986
Paid-up capital	20,000	29,500	57,500
Paid-up capital in excess of par value	1,672	1,672	(1,410)
Retained earnings/ accumulated loss	(12,433)	(2,361)	(25,104)
<b>Net Assets</b>	27,121	88,371	63,428
<b>Cost of Good Sold</b>	14,382	63,504	59,888
<b>Gross Profit</b>	12,759	24,867	3,540
<b>Operating Expenses</b>	4,522	5,940	8,886
<b>Operating Profit (Loss)</b>	8,237	18,927	(5,346)
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>	(7,975)	(16,484)	(18,333)
<b>Profit before Taxes</b>	262	12,443	(21,679)
<b>Profit after Taxes</b>	2,241	10,073	(22,744)
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings per Share	58	171	(198)
Equity per Share	231	488	269
Dividend per Share			
Closing Price		325	105
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)		1.90	0.53
PEV (x)		0.67	0.39
Dividend Payout (%)			
Dividend Yield (%)			
Current Ratio (x)	0.39	0.54	0.32
Debt to Equity (x)	16.84	6.35	4.35
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.94	0.84	0.81
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.30	0.21	0.14
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.08	0.11	0.08
Inventory Turnover (x)	0.52	1.06	3.75
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.17	0.48	0.38
ROI (%)	1.38	5.51	13.72
ROE (%)	24.26	34.96	73.40

PER = 0.56x ; PBV = 0.41x [June 2001]

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasetyo, Utomo & Co.

## Shareholders

PT Ari Perdanagung	29.55%
PT Mega Indopacific Investepta	21.74%
Public	48.71%

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Benny Luhur  
 Commissioner Susiwaty Luhur

**Board of Directors**

President Director Abdul Firman  
 Directors Jimmy Luhur, Subhan M. Bushar

*Number of Employees* 243

**Listing History**

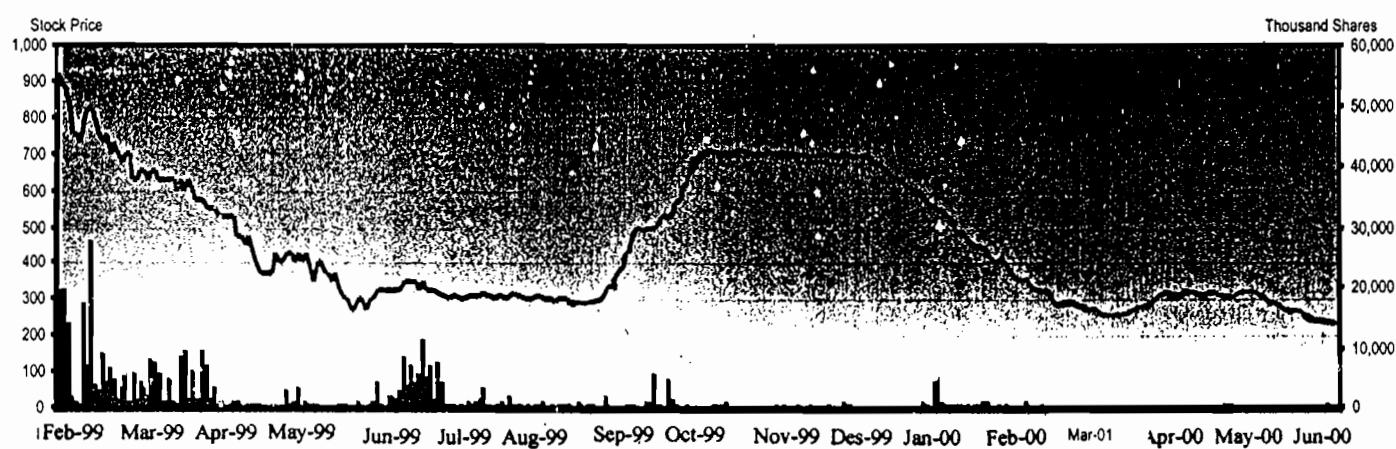
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	2-Feb-2000	2-Feb-2000	59,000,000	59,000,000
2	Company Listing	2-Feb-2000	6-Sep-2000	56,000,000	115,000,000

**Underwriter**

PT Danatama Makmur

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Trading Days			Shares Traded			Market Capitalization	
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Days	Avg. Volume	Total Shares Traded	Total Value (Rp)	Share Price (Rp)	Market Cap (Rp)	
February-99	1.025	675	700	11.736	19	255,948,00	224,515,06	115,000,000	80,500,00		
March-99	700	550	575	5.517	21	85,271,60	54,149,07	115,000,000	66,125,00		
April-99	600	350	375	1.368	17	19,452,00	10,478,41	115,000,000	43,125,00		
May-99	450	275	400	785	22	12,559,50	5,103,88	115,000,000	46,000,00		
June-99	355	300	325	2.392	21	33,080,50	10,599,12	115,000,000	37,375,00		
July-99	355	300	325	2.392	21	33,080,50	10,599,12	115,000,000	37,375,00		
August-99	315	245	300	657	22	9,321,50	2,781,99	115,000,000	34,500,00		
September-99	550	500	525	960	19	12,925,50	2,228,95	115,000,000	60,375,00		
October-99	750	680	725	788	20	10,280,00	1,471,06	115,000,000	83,375,00		
November-99	725	680	725	232	19	3,299,50	367,96	115,000,000	83,375,00		
December-99	700	600	700	263	11	2,512,50	286,77	115,000,000	80,500,00		
January-00	700	550	575	728	18	11,400,50	1,452,46	115,000,000	66,125,00		
February-00	600	350	375	836	20	5,918,50	782,09	115,000,000	43,125,00		
March-00	450	275	275	109	11	928,50	95,09	115,000,000	31,625,00		
April-00	355	300	305	139	15	1,175,00	111,67	115,000,000	35,075,00		
May-00	355	245	305	958	21	5,307,00	597,94	115,000,000	35,075,00		
June-00	315	245	250	216	18	18,557,00	2,082,00	115,000,000	28,750,00		

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# PT Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.

Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing

Head Office	Jl. Laks R.E Martadinata I. Tanjung Priok, Jakarta 14310 Phone (021) 430-1001, 437-1010 Fax (021) 430-3412, 492-820
Business	Fishery
Company Status	PMDN

**PT Dharma Samudera Fishing Industries Tbk.** operates in the fisheries industry.

**Company News:** The company has added 85,000 shares, originating from the exchange of Series-1 warrants, to its listing on the SX. This brings the total DFSI listing on the JSX to 902,360,250 shares.

**Financial Performance:** The company booked an audited year 2000 net profit of Rp 19.466 billion, up 289% from the Rp 5.003 billion net profit of 1999. Net sales came to Rp 230.359 billion in 2000, representing a 42% increase over Rp 161.460 billion in 1999. The company also posted a net operating profit of Rp 43.303 billion, up by a substantial 226% from the 1999 operating profit of Rp 13.274 billion.

**Brief History:** The company was established on 1973 and started a commercial product on 1989. The company catches and buys various marine industries from its local partner as a raw material and process it into seafood product. A part of its raw material imported from Australia, India, and African countries. The company corporate with affiliate companies which operating trawler. Its affiliate companies are: PT Eugenia Dharma Samudera that carry the local partner's product and PT Dharma Bentala that collect the raw material. The main catch comprises of demersal fish such as Red Snapper, Grouper, Skipjack, Lobster, Cuttlefish, and Prawn. These raw materials processed into seafood with "Daruma" and "Lucky Doll" trade mark. The company produces 87 metric ton of fillet per day, while its production capacity are: ice making 175 ton/day, cold storage 2,625 ton and freezing room 87 ton/day. About 90% of its product imported to Japan, United States of America, and some of European countries. Its exported products are Red Snapper, Skipjack, Lobster, Cuttlefish, Octopus, and Prawn. Up to this moment the company activities located in Kendari (South East Sulawesi), Kupang (East Nusa Tenggara), and Jakarta.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	(Rp)	(Rp)	(Rp)
<b>Total Assets</b>	35,433	14,870	88,559
<b>Current Assets</b>	12,869	4,971	118,207
of which:			
- Cash on hand and in bank	942	1,812	29,523
- Time deposits	1,611	928	588
- Trade receivables	4,561	9,856	4,276
- Inventories	6,672	2,575	6,575
<b>Investments</b>			
Fixed Assets	1,075	1,075	1,075
Other Assets	1,683	1,683	1,683
<b>Liabilities</b>			
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	15,807	17,181	15,869
of which:			
- Bank borrowings	1,762	1,762	1,762
- Trade payable	1,858	1,485	1,764
- Accrued expenses	1,038	1,038	1,038
Current maturities of long-term debt	3,400	1,939	3,800
<b>Long-term Liabilities</b>	17,574	5,617	16,607
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>			
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	32,062	87,555	130,994
Paid-up capital	19,500	62,500	87,968
Paid-up capital in excess of par value			18,494
Retained earnings	12,562	25,065	42,532
<b>Net Sales</b>	257,578	161,460	230,359
<b>Cost of Good Sold</b>	165,204	121,262	150,108
<b>Gross Profit</b>	92,374	40,198	80,251
<b>Operating Expenses</b>	37,679	26,924	36,347
<b>Operating Profit</b>	54,695	13,275	43,903
Other Income (Expenses)	(36,213)	(3,009)	14,964
<b>Profit before Taxe</b>	18,482	7,266	28,340
Profit after Taxes	12,901	5,003	19,466
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings per Share	331	40	40
Equity per Share	822	541	545
Dividend per Share			50
Closing Price		900	2,000
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	2.45	108.72	108.72
PBV (x)	0.67	3.30	3.30
Dividend Payout (%)	0.00	263.18	263.18
Dividend Yield (%)	0.00	1.56	1.56
Current Ratio (x)	1.20	1.20	1.20
Debt to Equity (x)	0.68	0.70	0.44
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.62	0.41	0.31
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.21%	0.06	0.09
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.05%	0.03	0.08
Inventory Turnover (x)	1.34	0.94	0.66
Total Assets Turnover (x)	1.01	1.41	1.22
ROI (%)	15.10	4.38	10.32
ROE (%)	40.24	7.40	14.86

PER = 25.26x ; PBV = 0.64x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Hans Tuanakotta & Muisca

## Shareholders

PT Dharma Mulia Andhika	70.87%
Irwan Sutjiamidjaja	0.18%
Public	28.95%

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Ridwan Sutjiamidjaja  
 Directors Herwan Sutjiamidjaja, Hartati Utama

**Board of Directors**

President Director Irwan Sutjiamidjaja  
 Directors Harri Sutjiamidjaja, Andi Sutjiamidjaja,  
 Herman Sutjiamidjaja, Ronnie Sutjiamidjaja,  
 Hendra Sutjiamidjaja,  
 Franciskus Xaverius Dianto Djajamanu

Number of Employees 1,592

**Listing History**

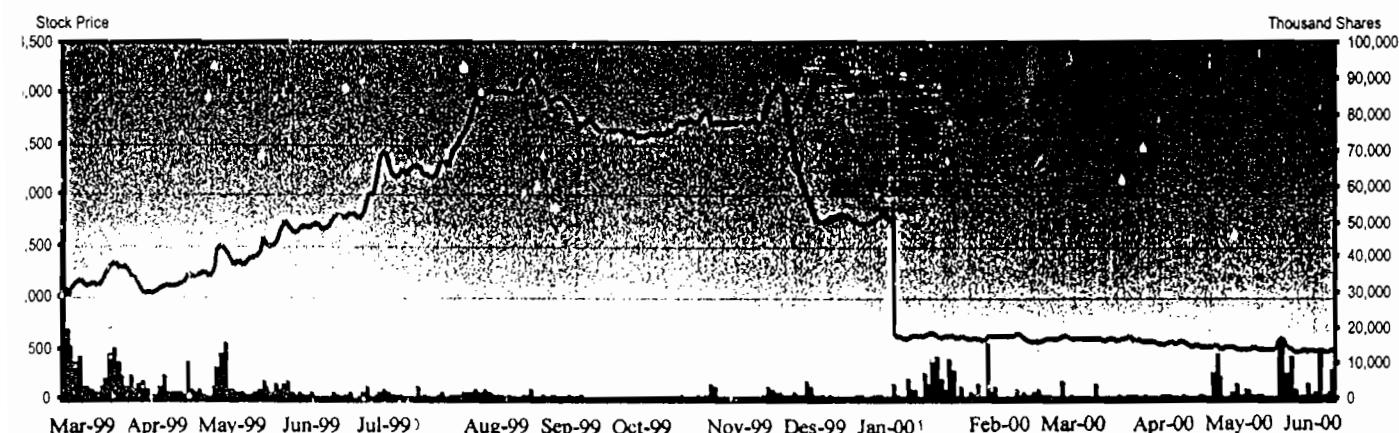
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
First Issue	24-Mar-00	24-Mar-00	50,000,000	50,000,000
Company Listing	24-Mar-00	28-Oct-00	125,000,000	175,000,000
Warrant	2000	2000	491,000	175,491,000
Warrant	2001	2001	2,612,500	178,103,500
Stock Split	22-Jan-01	22-Jan-01	712,464,000	890,567,500
Warrant Seri I	2001	2001	12,280,250	902,847,750

**Underwriter**

Primega Securities Tbk.

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Date	High	Low	Close	Frequency	Trading Days	Number of Shares Traded	Value of Shares Traded (Rp)	Market Capitalization (Rp)
Arch-99	1.750	1.000	1.175	8.369	5	169.348,28	203.052,26	175.000.000
Maret-99	1.375	1.000	1.025	6.843	17	87.073,50	106.329,31	175.000.000
April-99	1.550	1.050	1.300	8.539	22	82.890,50	109.000,18	175.000.000
Mei-99	2.650	1.650	2.275	3.348	21	20.227,00	42.317,22	175.000.000
Juni-99	2.650	1.650	2.275	3.348	21	20.227,00	42.317,22	398.125,00
Juli-99	3.100	2.130	3.000	3.866	22	23.907,50	64.148,15	175.000.000
Agustus-99	3.220	2.600	2.720	1.750	19	11.500,00	34.887,07	476.000,00
September-99	2.740	2.550	2.625	328	21	5.356,00	13.566,59	175.000.000
Oktober-99	2.850	2.650	2.850	1.569	22	11.794,00	32.239,25	459.375,00
November-99	1.600	1.100	1.175	3.022	15	22.716,00	72.852,24	175.000.000
Desember-99	1.000	600	625	2.972	22	31.765,00	32.400,58	205.625,00
Januari-00	650	575	625	5.321	20	94.305,50	58.742,96	890.580.000
Februari-00	650	575	600	866	20	23.254,50	14.121,71	899.356.750
Maret-00	625	525	550	864	20	12.845,00	7.649,86	562.097,97
April-00	575	500	525	3.123	21	43.908,50	23.494,86	902.275.250
Mei-00	600	450	480	3.264	20	101.309,50	53.400,22	541.365,15
Juni-00								496.251,39
								474.001,63
								433.372,92

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# PT Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.

Food and Beverages

<b>Head Office .</b>	Wisma Budi 8 <sup>th</sup> -9 <sup>th</sup> Floor Jl.H.R. Rasuna Said Kav. C-6, Jakarta 12940 Phone (021) 521-3383 Fax (021) 521-3392/521-3282 E-mail: tbl@cbn.net.id
<b>Factory</b>	Jl. Raya Lintas Sumatera Km. 75 Terbanggi Besar, Lampung Tengah Phone (0725) 527-975 Fax (0725) 25010
<b>Business</b>	Fully Integrated of Vegetables Cooking Oil And Other Vegetables Oil Derivatives
<b>Company Status</b>	PMDN

**PT Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.**, producer of cooking oil, palm oil, and hybrid oil products, such as bath soap, cream soap and washing soap, was set up in Teluk Betung, Lampung in 1973.

**Company News :** Despite a drastic decrease in net earnings, the company has decided it will still make a dividend payment of Rp 5 per share.

**Financial Performance :** Net earnings shed a considerable Rp 9 billion in 2000, from Rp 71.24 billion to Rp 4.054 billion. Contributing to this slide in net earnings was a foreign exchange loss of Rp 5 billion resulting from the continued depreciation of the rupiah to the Rp 9,595 per US dollar level as of December 31 last year. Of these net earnings, Rp 510,577,500 (30%), or Rp 1.5 per share will be used to fund a dividend payment in August 2001, while Rp 500,000,000 will go to reserve funds.

**Brief History:** Established in 1973, PT Tunas Baru Lampung is member company of Sungai Budi Group which was founded in 1947 and is a pioneer in Indonesia's agricultural industry. Such involvement stems from a desire to assist in the country's development and to capitalise on Indonesia's competitive advantage in agriculture. Today, the Sungai Budi Group is one of Indonesia's largest manufacturers and distributors of agricultural based consumer products. Another member company of the Sungai Budi Group is the publicly listed PT Budi Acid Jaya Tbk, the largest and most fully integrated tapioca starch manufacturer in Indonesia. Since PT Tunas Baru Lampung began its operations in Lampung in the early 1970s, it has grown to become one of the largest and lowest cost vegetable cooking oil producers.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	1999	2000	2001
<b>Total Assets</b>	623,859	729,667	935,029
<b>Current Assets</b>	160,262	144,522	241,294
<b>of which</b>			
<b>Cash on hand and in banks</b>	23,904	22,663	103,793
<b>Time deposits</b>	40		
<b>Trade receivables</b>	34,143	28,212	20,302
<b>Inventories</b>	79,659	77,537	80,233
<b>Investments</b>	18,994	20,974	23,926
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>	408,468	513,241	602,189
<b>Other Assets</b>	35,215	50,931	87,820
<b>Liabilities</b>	527,339	521,812	526,928
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	82,725	89,139	89,286
<b>of which</b>			
<b>Bank borrowings</b>	43,978	43,322	22,340
<b>Trade payable</b>	9,117	14,162	23,015
<b>Accrued expenses</b>	11,880	5,719	4,888
<b>Current maturities of long-term debt</b>	8,700	15,300	34,285
<b>Long-term Liabilities</b>	444,168	432,241	437,029
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>	447	433	613
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	98,620	207,855	408,101
<b>Paid-up Capital</b>	60,000	100,000	170,193
<b>Paid-up Capital in excess of par value</b>			168,176
<b>Retained earnings</b>	36,620	107,855	69,733
<b>Net Sales</b>	663,068	696,310	666,876
<b>Cost of Good Sold</b>	494,353	588,279	556,278
<b>Gross Profit</b>	168,716	110,031	110,397
<b>Operating Expenses</b>	65,878	26,602	19,873
<b>Operating Profit</b>	102,838	(83,430)	90,524
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>	(77,849)	(8,238)	(127,752)
<b>Profit before Taxes</b>	25,189	76,191	(37,228)
<b>Profit after Taxes</b>	16,073	71,235	17,748
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
<b>Earnings per Share</b>	151	366	199
<b>Equity per Share</b>	805	2039	1999
<b>Dividend per Share</b>			
<b>Closing Price</b>	2.200	1.850	
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
<b>PER (x)</b>	8.18	160.25	
<b>PBV (x)</b>	2.12	11.54	
<b>Dividend Payout (%)</b>			29.21
<b>Dividend Yield (%)</b>			0.08
<b>Current Ratio (x)</b>	1.94	1.62	2.70
<b>Debt to Equity (x)</b>	5.46	2.51	1.29
<b>Leverage Ratio (x)</b>	0.85	0.72	0.56
<b>Operating Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.16	0.12	0.15
<b>Net Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.03	0.10	0.00
<b>Inventory Turnover (x)</b>	0.83	0.24	0.26
<b>Total Assets Turnover (x)</b>	1.08	0.95	0.71
<b>ROI (%)</b>	2.90	9.76	0.19
<b>ROE (%)</b>	18.71	34.27	0.43
<b>PER = 243.14x : PBV = 1.04x (June 2001)</b>			
<b>Financial Year: December 31</b>			
<b>Public Accountant: Hans Tuanakotta &amp; Mustafa</b>			

## Shareholders

Sungai Budi	47.98%
mers Nominees (Far East) Limited	19.56%
'Budi Agro Makmur	8.62%
'Budi Acid Jaya Tbk	2.05%
darto	0.05%
ntoso Winata	0.05%
blic	21.69%

## PT Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.

Food and Beverage

### Board of Commissioners

President Commissioner Santoso Winata  
 Commissioners Hsieh Fu Hua  
 Oey Chandra

### Board of Directors

President Director Widarto  
 Vice President Director Sudarmo Tasmin  
 Directors Tanto Nugroho, Djunaidi Nur  
 Winoto Prajitno  
 Number of Employees 1,772

### Listing History

No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	14-Feb-2000	14-Feb-2000	140,385,000	140,385,000
2	Company Listing	14-Feb-2000	31-Aug-2000	200,000,000	340,385,000

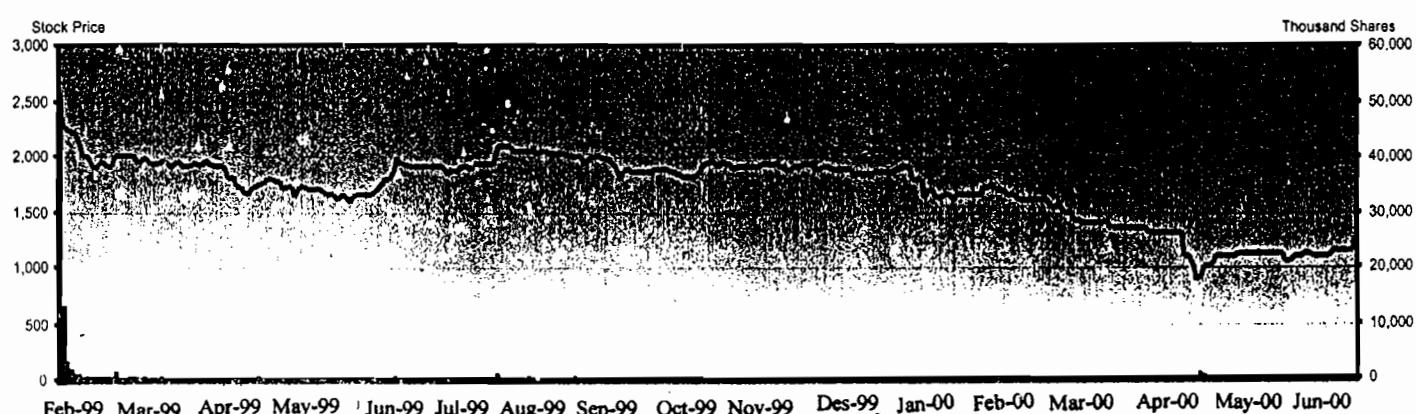
### Underwriter

PT Dinamika Usahajaya

### Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization

Month	Stock Price			Trading			Market Capitalization	
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency Days	Days Vol.	Value (Thousands)	Shares Traded	Capitalization
February-99	2.400	1.800	1.925	2.176	11	53,983,50	119,813,58	384,385,000
March-99	2.025	1.825	1.900	567	21	5,488,50	10,637,69	384,385,000
April -99	1.950	1.625	1.650	200	17	1,182,50	2,162,10	384,385,000
May-99	1.800	1.450	1.650	258	22	1,471,50	2,489,35	384,385,000
June-99	1.985	1.800	1.925	232	16	1,428,00	2,692,27	384,385,000
July-99	1.985	1.800	1.925	232	16	1,428,00	2,692,27	384,385,000
August-99	2.150	1.920	2.000	364	22	2,994,50	5,979,72	384,385,000
September-99	2.000	1.700	1.890	236	19	2,516,50	4,634,77	384,385,000
October-99	1.955	1.800	1.900	172	17	857,00	1,607,65	384,385,000
November-99	1.925	1.775	1.900	75	16	370,00	697,08	384,385,000
Desember-99	1.925	1.775	1.925	56	11	217,50	399,41	384,385,000
January-00	1.875	1.500	1.850	146	14	641,00	1,076,66	340,385,000
Febuary-00	1.875	1.500	1.600	58	8	357,00	596,11	340,385,000
March-00	1.600	1.300	1.350	62	14	196,50	292,21	340,385,000
April-00	1.350	750	900	94	6	966,00	852,99	340,385,000
May-00	1.125	950	1.125	127	11	627,50	636,99	340,385,000
June-00	1.250	1.025	1.250	88	9	243,00	275,94	340,385,000

### Stock Price and Traded Chart



# PT Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk

Apparel and Other Textile Products

Head Office

Jl. Raya Tambak Sawah No. 8  
Sidoarjo, Jawa Timur  
Phone (031) 866-8888  
Fax (031) 866-6920  
E-mail: surya\_kim@rad.net.id  
Business Company Status  
Footwear Industry  
PMDN

**PT Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.**, comprises the manufacturing, distribution, and agent of foot ware and its accessories.

**Company News:** In 2001, the company has already expanded production capacity as much as 2 production lines so that total production becomes 6,000,000 pairs a year.

**Financial Performance :** Net income in 2000 was amounted to 15.7 billion or significantly increased as 52.4% compare with 1999 that was amounted to Rp 10.3 billion. Such increase was caused by the exchange rate. Net sales was amounted to Rp 153 billion or increased 12.5% compare with 1999. But, operating income in 2000 was amounted to Rp 17.76 billion or experienced a decrease of 3.37%.

**Brief History :** The company was established with the name of Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk. The company and its subsidiary's business activities is to engage in footwear industry. All the company's sales are for export, mainly to America, Europe, and India. The company started commercial operations in 1997. In December 1999, the company listed its shares at Jakarta Stock Exchange and Surabaya Stock Exchange. Until the end of 2000, the company has installed capacity of 4,000,000 pairs a year.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	(Rp)	(million rupiah)	(Rp)	(million rupiah)	(Rp)	(million rupiah)
<b>Total Assets</b>	39,926	118,164	208,206			
<b>Current Assets</b>	26,507	74,032	128,723			
<b>of which</b>						
Cash on hand and in banks	1,831	2,095	6,745			
Trade receivables	7,429	20,193	37,642			
Inventories	11,898	40,462	36,676			
Investments						
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>	11,227	30,231	74,24			
<b>Other Assets</b>	2,182	6,341	5,358			
<b>Liabilities</b>	27,512	82,071	79,428			
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	19,445	57,512	38,416			
<b>of which</b>						
Trade payable	16,108	20,720	14,748			
Accrued expenses	1,436	1,251	2,690			
<b>Current maturities of long-term debt</b>						
<b>Long-term Liabilities</b>	8,515	28	4,764			
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>	1,552	6,277	7,016			
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	12,414	86,090	129,779			
<b>Paid-up capital</b>	25,000	70,000	100,000			
<b>Paid-up capital in excess of par value</b>						
<b>Retained earnings (accumulated loss)</b>	(12,586)	16,090	29,779			
<b>Net Sales</b>	95,908	136,428	153,106			
<b>Cost of Good Sold</b>	77,265	111,901	128,622			
<b>Gross Profit</b>	18,644	24,527	24,483			
<b>Operating Expenses</b>	7,745	6,146	6,720			
<b>Operating Profit</b>	10,898	18,380	17,763			
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>	(5,915)	(2,341)	7,503			
<b>Profit (Loss) before Taxes</b>	4,983	16,039	25,267			
<b>Profit after Taxes</b>	2,686	10,361	15,750			
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>						
<b>Earnings per Share</b>	107	148	168			
<b>Equity per Share</b>	497	1,230	1,298			
<b>Dividend per Share</b>			60			
<b>Closing Price</b>		925	2,250			
<b>Financial Ratios</b>						
<b>PER (x)</b>		6.25	14.29			
<b>PBV (x)</b>		0.75	1.73			
<b>Dividend Payout (%)</b>			38.09			
<b>Dividend Yield (%)</b>			2.67			
<b>Current Ratio (x)</b>	1.36	2.87	1.93			
<b>Debt to Equity (x)</b>	2.22	0.31	0.60			
<b>Leverage Ratio (x)</b>	0.69	0.27	0.38			
<b>Operating Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.11	0.13	0.12			
<b>Net Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.03	0.08	0.10			
<b>Inventory Turnover (x)</b>	0.66	0.16	0.09			
<b>Total Assets Turnover (x)</b>	2.40	1.15	0.74			
<b>ROI (%)</b>	6.73	8.77	7.56			
<b>ROE (%)</b>	21.84	12.04	12.14			

PER = 17.14x ; PBV = 2.08x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Hans Tuanakkotta & Mustafa (2000)

holders

Sovasi Abadi Investindo	68.60%
Rara Mindharta Gozali	1.40%
	30.00%

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Sasra Adhiwana  
*Commissioners* Tjiendra Mindharta Gozali, Dr. Harijanto, MM,  
 Enggan Nursanti, SE

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Agus Susanto  
*Directors* Roy Gunawan, Dra. Meikewati Tandali, AK

*Number of Employees* 401

**Listing History**

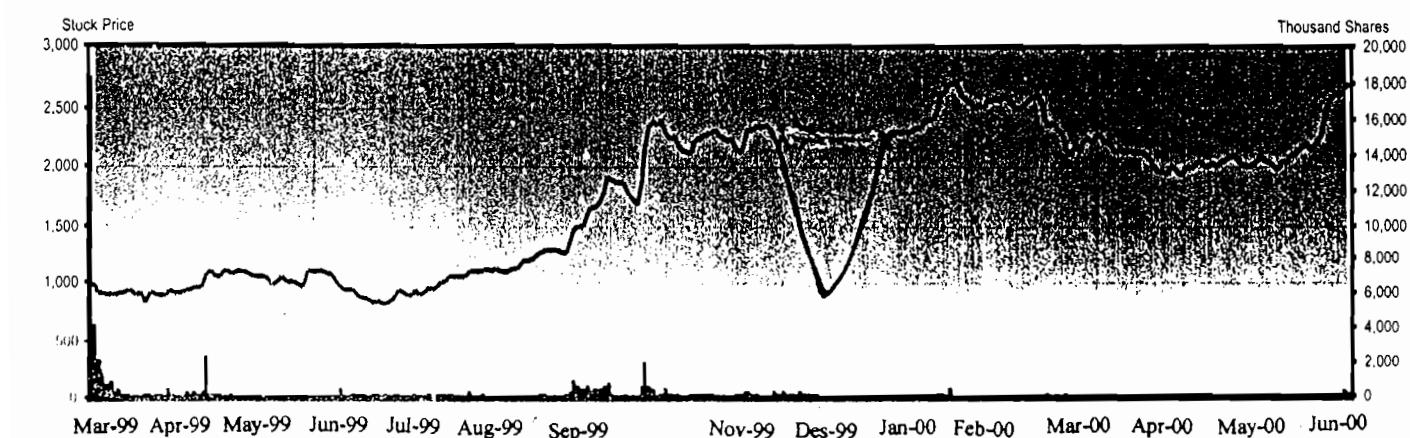
No.	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Offering Price (Rp)	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	28-Mar-2000	28-Mar-2000	60.000.000	140.000.000
2	Company Listing	28-Mar-2000	8-Nop-2000	140.000.000	390.000.000

**Underwriter**

PT Usaha Bersama Sekuritas

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price				Trading Data				Market Capitalization	
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Days Traded	Days Listed	Value (Rp)	Volume (Rp)	Market Cap (Rp)	Market Cap (Rp)
March-99	975	700	900	1.437	3	26.815,50	22.914,61	200.000.000	180.000,00	
April -99	950	800	925	554	17	5.192,00	4.550,41	200.000.000	185.000,00	
May-99	1.125	875	925	296	21	5.219,00	5.196,28	200.000.000	185.000,00	
June-99	950	810	935	212	21	2.071,00	1.829,17	200.000.000	187.000,00	
July-99	950	810	935	212	21	2.071,00	1.829,17	200.000.000	187.000,00	
August-99	1.185	930	950	321	22	2.277,50	2.473,89	200.000.000	190.000,00	
September-99	1.790	1.185	1.185	369	19	5.572,50	8.342,57	200.000.000	237.000,00	
October-99	2.400	1.630	1.630	532	21	6.167,50	12.862,23	200.000.000	326.000,00	
November-99	2.350	1.550	1.600	407	22	2.621,00	5.853,85	200.000.000	320.000,00	
Desember-99	1.000	900	900	241	15	1.490,50	3.342,85	200.000.000	180.000,00	
January-00	2.600	2.200	2.600	130	22	695,50	1.650,64	200.000.000	629.712,25	
February-00	2.700	2.475	2.500	90	20	742,00	1.957,14	200.000.000	612.712,25	
March-00	2.600	2.075	2.275	95	20	337,00	785,80	200.000.000	544.616,00	
April-00	2.250	1.925	1.950	62	20	135,50	278,68	200.000.000	459.519,75	
May-00	2.100	1.925	2.025	64	21	124,00	251,20	200.000.000	306.346,50	
June-00	2.725	1.975	2.700	141	20	686,00	1.752,79	200.000.000	425.481,25	

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

<b>Head Office</b>	Plaza Mandiri 25 <sup>th</sup> Floor Jl. Jenderal Gatot Subroto Kav. 36-38 Jakarta 12190 Phone (021) 526-8388, 526-8380 Fax. (021) 526-8389, 826-8379 Jl. Pabean No. 1, Cirebon, Jawa Barat Phone (0231) 205-771 Fax (0231) 204-846
<b>Factory</b>	Jl. Pabean No. 1, Cirebon, Jawa Barat Phone (0231) 205-771 Fax (0231) 204-846
<b>Business Company Status</b>	Cigarettes PMA

**PT BAT Indonesia Tbk.**, is a cigarettes producer.

**Company News:** BAT Indonesia has paid out a dividend of Rp 60 per share to 66 million shareholders. With this dividend payout, the final dividend is now Rp 23.1 billion, with payment to shareholders made in June 2001. This brings the total dividend paid out to shareholders for the fiscal year ending December 31, 2000, to Rp 9.6 billion. The company's AGM also approved the appropriation of Rp 13.2 billion to be held in the company's reserves.

**Financial Performance:** The company's end-2000 financial performance shows a 107.7% increase in net earnings to Rp 7,464 billion, up from Rp 27,661 billion in 1999. Despite this, operations saw modest decline with operating profit easing to Rp 126.485 billion, down from Rp 131.832 billion in 1999. Added to this, the company's sales were declined to Rp 1.81 trillion from the 1999 performance of Rp 1.949 trillion.

**Brief History:** The company was established in October 1917. Over the year, the company became leading cigarettes producer with its familiar major international and local brands such as Lucky Strike, State Express 555, Kent, Benson & Hedges, Marlboro, Commodore and Escort. The company has a factory located at Cirebon, West Java and headquarter in Jakarta, and marketing its product for domestic market only. The company activities involve thousands of people from tobacco farmers to distributors and cigarette vendors throughout the country. The company motto 'Leaders in Quality' has become the company foundation for a strong corporate culture and is consistency applied in all areas and becoming a way of life within the organization. And in 1997 the company through a joint venture with

Cambodian company will modernize its production facilities in Cambodia to improve product quality for its Fortune, Ava, and Victory Brands. In the initial stage, the company will invest US\$ 13 million in the construction of tobacco processing plant, scheduled for completion in 1998. BAT Indonesia is a member of the British American Tobacco Group operating in 80 countries. The company listed its shares on the JSX and SX in December 1979 and June 1989. In January 2000, the company took over PT Rothmans Pall Mall Indonesia Tbk.

**Summary of Financial Statement**

	1999	1998	1997
<b>Total Assets</b>	807,107	874,736	812,468
<b>Current Assets</b>	594,598	631,074	552,180
<b>of which</b>			
Cash on hand and in banks	51,346	71,368	26,503
Trade receivables	47,795	22,294	22,101
Inventories	440,558	499,487	472,260
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>	157,976	188,955	192,506
<b>Other Assets</b>	54,533	54,707	67,780
<b>Liabilities</b>	514,079	771,810	430,947
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	494,103	731,034	411,651
<b>of which</b>			
Short-term debt	203,054	508,000	193,000
Trade payable	48,914	36,272	38,965
Taxes and excise payable	166,129	130,255	108,328
<b>Long-term Liabilities</b>	17,920	38,599	16,372
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>	2,058	2,177	2,924
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	293,028	102,926	381,519
<b>Paid-up capital</b>	22,000	22,000	66,000
<b>Paid up capital</b>			
<b>In excess of par value</b>	9,900	9,900	208,722
<b>Revenue reserves</b>	10,082	10,082	10,082
<b>Retained earnings</b>	251,046	60,944	96,715
<b>Net Sales</b>	858,342	1,015,354	874,202
<b>Cost of Goods Sold</b>	564,052	613,446	479,702
<b>Gross Profit</b>	294,290	401,908	394,500
<b>Operating Expenses</b>	246,117	270,876	268,015
<b>Operating Profit</b>	(46,173)	(31,032)	126,485
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>	(28,280)	(71,765)	(50,867)
<b>Profit before Taxes</b>	17,893	59,267	76,618
<b>Profit after Taxes</b>	5,499	27,661	57,484
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
<b>Earnings per Share</b>	250	1,257	871
<b>Equity per Share</b>	13,319	4,678	5,781
<b>Dividend per Share</b>		250	350
<b>Closing Price</b>	15,000	57,000	12,100
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
<b>PER (x)</b>	60.01	45.33	13.90
<b>PBV (x)</b>	1.13	12.18	2.09
<b>Dividend Payout (%)</b>		19.88	40.20
<b>Dividend Yield (%)</b>		0.44	2.89
<b>Current Ratio (x)</b>	1.63	1.20	1.97
<b>Debt to Equity (x)</b>	1.75	7.50	1.13
<b>Leverage Ratio (x)</b>	0.64	0.88	0.53
<b>Gross Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.34	0.40	0.45
<b>Operating Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.05	0.13	0.14
<b>Net Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.01	0.03	0.07
<b>Inventory Turnover (x)</b>	1.28	1.23	1.02
<b>Total Assets Turnover (x)</b>	1.06	1.16	1.08
<b>ROI (%)</b>	0.68	3.16	7.07
<b>ROE (%)</b>	1.88	26.87	15.06

PER = 11.26x ; PBV = 1.70x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Drs. Hadi Sutanto & Co.

**Shareholders**

PT BAT Co. Ltd.	71.00%
Bermuda Trust, Singapore Ltd.	8.00%
PT Danareksa	6.00%
Public	15.00%

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Selo Soemardjan  
 Commissioners Subarto Zaini, Johan Roelofse

**Board of Directors**

President Director Alastair Frederick Ross  
 Directors Muhaimin Moeftie, Rohit Anand,  
 Herman Satriyo Endro, Naresh Sethi, Masudil Badri

*Number of Employees* 1,040

**Listing History**

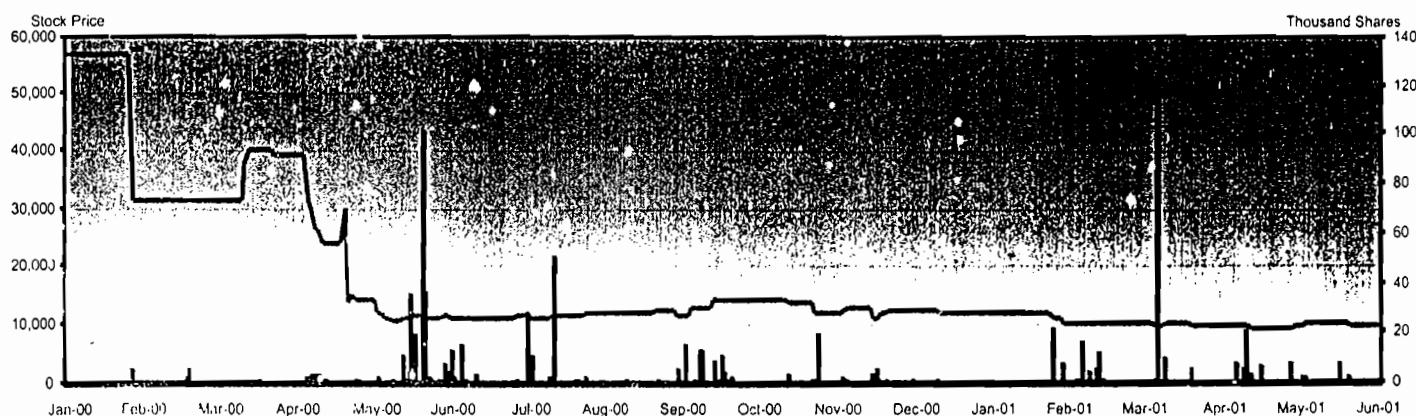
No.	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	20-Dec-1979	20-Dec-1979	6,600,000	6,600,000
2	Company Listing	22-Mar-2000	22-Mar-2000	15,400,000	22,000,000
3	Right Issue	17-May-2000	17-May-2000	44,000,000	66,000,000

**Underwriters**

PT Danaeksa Sekuritas, PT Merchant Investment Corporation

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Trading Days	Value of Shares Traded (Rp)	Market Capitalization (Rp)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)			
January-00	0	0	57.000	0	0	0,00
February-00	31.000	31.000	57.000	8	3	38,00
March-00	40.000	31.000	31.000	9	7	19,00
April-00	31.000	24.000	19.000	15	8	272,10
May-00	30.000	10.500	11.500	23	12	181,00
June-00	11.600	11.050	11.100	16	6	92,50
July-00	11.600	11.050	11.100	16	6	92,50
August-00	12.000	11.500	11.600	9	7	61,50
September-00	14.700	11.400	14.000	34	11	376,50
October-00	14.900	11.000	14.000	12	4	11,00
November-00	13.000	11.100	12.000	18	7	33,00
December-00	12.500	11.700	12.100	1	3	3,00
January-01	11.950	11.950	12.100	1	1	0,50
February-01	11.500	9.000	11.950	47	8	57,50
March-01	10.100	9.500	9.800	19	8	146,50
April-01	9.900	9.200	9.800	13	3	21,00
May-01	9.900	8.750	9.900	29	12	67,00
June-01	9.900	9.650	9.900	7	3	386,00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# PT Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.

Apparel and Other Textile Products

## Head Office

Jl. Raya Tambak No. 6 & 10  
Sidoarjo, Jawa Timur  
Phone (031) 866-7788, 866-6888  
Fax (031) 866 6752, 866-2330,  
866-2329

## Factory

Jl. Raya Tambak No. 6 & 10  
Sidoarjo, Jawa Timur

## Business

PMA

## Company Status

Garment

**PT Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.** is a producer of shoes for men, women, and children.

**Company News :** The company plans to invest the remaining Rp 8.57 billion raised from its IPO to purchase machinery and augment working capital. At present, Rp 8.5 billion of these residual funds are in a one-month automatic roll-over time deposit at Bank Sudha Bhakti earning interest of 13.22%, while the remaining Rp 0.91 million is in a 2% interest demand deposit at Bank Lippo. Net funds raised from this initial public offering amounted to Rp 31.68 billion.

**Financial Performance :** Net earnings rose to Rp 21.4 billion in 2000, up 65.8% over the previous year's figure of just Rp 12.9 billion. Yeartime sales came to Rp 332.6 billion, surpassing the target of Rp 5 billion.

**Brief History :** Set up as a foreign direct investment company under the name PT Fortune Mate Indonesia, pursuant to Deed of Establishment No. 44 dated June 24 1989, this company operates in the footwear business. Production is carried out in the company's two plants located in Sidoarjo, extending over 10,919 m<sup>2</sup> and 28,880 m<sup>2</sup> respectively. Buildings on these sites include a warehouse of over 9,650 m<sup>2</sup>, a two-story office building covering more than 1,100 m<sup>2</sup>, and a warehouse with an area exceeding 19,200 m<sup>2</sup>. Today, the company employs 6,983 personnel, producing women's, men's and children's shoes from PV and PVC, with average production in excess of 10,000,000 pairs per annum. Having successfully penetrated the overseas market, the company currently exports its products to the United States, Europe and Asia, receiving orders from purchasers such as Payless Shoes Sources Inc. in the United States, and Peter Black. To produce shoes of a quality acceptable to purchasers and make timely deliveries, the company strives to improve production efficiency, maintain tight product control, and treat its workers well through two-way communication. Its success is evident from the number of repeat orders from purchasers. The company manufactures three categories of products: women's shoes, including pumps, sandals and slippers; men's shoes, including office shoes, oxfords and oxfords; and children's shoes, including shoes for children and infants.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	1997	1998	2000
<b>Total Assets</b>	91,477	176,188	250,405
<b>Current Assets</b>	73,557	138,636	213,471
<b>of which</b>			
Cash on hand and in banks	4,830	14,991	21,919
Trade receivables	32,619	75,606	130,070
Inventories	27,171	37,850	48,531
<b>Investments</b>			
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>	17,884	37,516	36,899
Other Assets	36	36	36
<b>Liabilities</b>	68,994	24,386	46,684
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	68,469	22,112	43,996
<b>of which</b>			
Trade payable	60,965	18,053	37,928
Accrued expenses	6,825	3,539	3,675
Taxes payable	227	407	2,232
<b>Long-term Liabilities</b>	524	2,274	2,688
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>			
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	22,483	151,803	203,722
<b>Paid-up Capital</b>	10,400	110,000	160,000
<b>Paid-up Capital</b>			
<b>In excess of par value</b>		(307 )	(3,065 )
<b>Retained earnings</b>	12,083	42,110	46,787
<b>Net Sales</b>	412,121	260,997	332,605
<b>Cost of Good Sold</b>	350,428	243,434	320,365
<b>Gross Profit</b>	61,693	17,563	12,240
<b>Operating Expenses</b>	8,949	7,870	4,609
<b>Operating Profit</b>	52,745	9,693	7,631
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>	(43,483 )	8,344	22,568
<b>Profit before Taxes</b>	9,262	18,037	30,199
<b>Profit after Taxes</b>	7,013	12,924	21,430
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
<b>Earnings per Share</b>	337	59	67
<b>Equity per Share</b>	1,081	890	637
<b>Dividend per Share</b>			20
<b>Closing Price</b>		500	700
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
<b>PER (x)</b>		8,51	10,45
<b>PBV (x)</b>		0,72	1,10
<b>Dividend Payout (%)</b>			29,86
<b>Dividend Yield (%)</b>			2,86
<b>Current Ratio (x)</b>	1,07	6,27	4,85
<b>Debt to Equity (x)</b>	3,02	0,16	0,23
<b>Leverage Ratio (x)</b>	0,76	0,14	0,19
<b>Operating Profit Margin (x)</b>	0,13	0,04	-0,02
<b>Net Profit Margin (x)</b>	0,02	0,05	0,06
<b>Inventory Turnover (x)</b>	0,33	0,21	0,09
<b>Total Assets Turnover (x)</b>	4,51	1,48	1,33
<b>ROI (%)</b>	7,67	7,34	8,56
<b>ROE (%)</b>	31,19	8,51	10,52

PER = 9.71x ; PBV = 1.02x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasetyo Utomo & Co.

## Shareholders

Fong Industrial Co. Ltd  
Surya Mega Investindo  
Lie

55.56%  
23.81%  
20.63%

# PT Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.

Plastic and Glass products

<b>Head Office</b>	Jl. Ancol IX/5, Ancol Barat, Jakarta 14430 Phone (021) 690-4040-1 (8 lines) Fax (021) 691-8820 E-mail : Corp-secretary@AMG.co.id
<b>Factory</b>	Jl. Ancol IX/5, ancil Barat, Jakarta 14430 Phone (021) 690-4040-1 Fax (021) 691-8820
<b>Business</b>	Manufacturer of sheet glass and safety glass
<b>Company Status</b>	PMA

PT Asahimas Flat Glass Tbk., produces plate and safety glass.

**Company News:** PT Asahimas Flat Glass Tbk is to invest an additional 6 billion yen or about Rp 600 billion in Indonesia. This added investment is being made in response to rising Asian demand for flat glass, with demand in Indonesia running especially high for television screens, flat glass, and chemical products.

**Financial Performance:** The company booked a net loss of Rp 23.473 billion in 2000, representing sharply reduced performance from the Rp 27.414 billion net earnings recorded in 1999. The net loss can be largely explained by the company's Rp 250.950 billion forex losses, which contrasted to the preceding year's forex gains of Rp 52.561 billion. Net sales were up 30.85%, climbing from Rp 786.477 billion to Rp 1.029 trillion in 2000.

**Brief History:** Asahimas began glass-manufacturing more than two decades ago, rolling out the first sheet of Flat Glass in April 1973 using the Fourcault Process, an old process before the Float Process was invented. It was done following its 1st Furnace construction in Jakarta in 1971. The Company is a Foreign Investment Company (PMA) as a joint venture formed in 1971 between Asahi Glass Co. Ltd. of Japan, the world's leading glass producer, and PT Rodamas Co. Ltd., a leading Indonesian private business group which has interest in industrial and consumer products. This strategic partnership - combining Asahi Glass' technical expertise and technology, and Rodamas' strong grasp of the local market - is the cornerstone of success for Asahimas, making it the glass pioneer in the country. In its activities, Asahimas is also a member of various associations, such as the Association of Flat Glass and Safety Glass Manufacturers and GIAMM, an Automotive Parts and Component Industries Association. Asahimas, which was first established to reduce the glass import dependency, grew rapidly, increasing production capacity from 36,000 tons in 1973 to almost 600,000 tons in 1998, from simple clear glass produced using the traditional Fourcault Process, its product line was quickly diversified to include new, innovative products such as Specialty Glass, Safety Glass, Reflective Glass and Mirror. In 1975 the Company first commenced construction of its Safety Glass factory and immediately began the commercial production using Tempering Process in 1976. Still in the same year, Asahimas also built the 2nd Furnace for Flat Glass in Jakarta and began its commercial production in 1977. 1981 was a momentous year for Asahimas, since the Company introduced the Float Glass technology in its new, 3rd Furnace in Jakarta, which was the Company's 1st Float line. In addition to that, in 1985 Asahimas also began construction of its 4th Furnace (2nd Float Line) in Surabaya factory, which would later begin commercial production in 1987. In the meantime, Asahimas closed its 2nd Furnace using the Fourcault Process in the year 1983. 1985 was also an important year for the Safety Glass ensuing the introduction of the new Safety Glass laminating process. As a follow-up action to this new technology, Asahimas then began construction of new Laminated Glass production line in 1994, which is the same year with the closing of the 1st Furnace using the Fourcault Process. And during 1997, Asahimas started the first phase in development of its Safety Glass factory in Bukit Indah Industrial Park, Cikampek, West Java, which later commence its commercial production in 1999. The Company then built its 5th Furnace (3rd Float Line) and 6th Furnace (4th Float Line) in 1990 and 1996, which started its commercial operation in 1993 and 1997 respectively. The former Furnace is located in Jakarta, while the latter in Surabaya. As previously mentioned above, besides its Flat Glass, Asahimas also started to produce its Mirror Glass and On-line Reflective Glass back in 1986 and 1992 respectively. Another consequential year in Asahimas' milestones was the year 1995, when Asahimas joined the ranks of publicly listed companies with the launching of Initial Public Offering (IPO) of 86 million shares or 10% of its total issued and fully paid capital on October 18th, 1995, successfully raised Rp 210.7 billion. The IPO was the result of the Company's continuous pursuit for progress and commitment toward building a company of excellence. Nowadays, Asahimas boasts an aggregate installed production capacity of 570,000 tons for Flat glass, 4,500,000 square meters for Safety Glass and 1,200,000 square meters for Mirror. Its large number of annual capacity ranks Asahimas not only as the largest glass manufacturer in Indonesia but also in Southeast Asia.

## Shareholders

T Rodamas Co. Ltd. (Indo)	39.69%
sahi Glass Co. Ltd. (Japan)	39.69%
operative	0.80%
ublic	19.82%

## Summary of Financial Statement

	1999	2000	1999
<b>Total Assets</b>	1,833,968	1,679,350	1,689,159
Cumulative Assets	681,746	582,596	872,334
of which			
Cash on hand and in banks	220,702	189,856	200,025
Trade receivables	81,014	110,802	118,523
Inventories	314,214	246,981	318,451
Investments	9,923	12,221	11,330
Fixed Assets-Net	110,594	120,265	940,288
Other Assets	37,705	64,269	65,209
<b>Liabilities</b>	1,413,468	1,238,811	1,275,825
Current Liabilities	590,394	443,996	371,900
of which			
Bank borrowings	517,970	272,868	158,520
Trade payable	17,262	33,574	48,203
Current maturities of long-term debt			118,978
Long-term Liabilities	823,072	793,931	903,012
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries		884	913
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	420,501	440,539	413,334
Paid-Up Capital	217,000	171,000	217,000
Paid-up Capital			17,000
In excess of par value	167,700	165,083	165,083
Retained earnings	35,801	58,456	25,254
<b>Net Sales</b>	706,989	786,478	1,029,053
Cost of Goods Sold	397,023	579,292	587,800
Gross Profit	309,966	207,186	441,253
Operating Expenses	(34,451)	143,224	66,349
Operating Profit	175,515	63,962	274,904
Other Income (Expenses)	(162,097)	(17,041)	(300,183)
Profit (Loss) before Taxes	13,418	46,921	(25,278)
Profit (Loss) after Taxes	9,394	27,415	(23,473)
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings (Loss) per Share	22	63	(54)
Equity per Share	969	1,015	952
Dividend per Share	8	16	7
Closing Price	525	1,150	700
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	24.25	18.21	12.94
PBV (x)	0.54	1.13	0.73
Dividend Payout (%)	36.96	25.33	25
Dividend Yield (%)	1.52	1.39	1.39
Current Ratio (x)	1.15	1.31	1.81
Debt to Equity (x)	3.36	2.81	3.09
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.77	0.74	0.76
Gross Profit Margin (x)	0.44	0.26	0.43
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.25	0.08	0.27
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.01	0.03	n.g.
Inventory Turnover (x)	1.26	2.35	1.85
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.39	0.47	0.61
ROI (%)	0.51	1.63	1.39
ROE (%)	2.23	6.22	5.68

PER = 24.04x ; PBV = 1.36x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Hanafi Sudjendro & Co.

## PT Asahimas Flat Glass Co. Ltd. Tbk.

Plastic and Glass produ

### Board of Commissioners

President Commissioner Tan Siong Kie  
 Vice President Commissioner Shinya Ishizu  
 Commissioners Tan Pei Ling, Toru Shiraishi,  
 Hiromichi Seya, Margono Djojosumarto

### Board of Directors

President Director Takanori Okuno  
 Vice President Rudy Hernanto Budisusilo  
 Directors Yasuyuki Kitayama, Keita Shikii, Andi Purnom  
 Primadi Jusuf, Susanto, Tjahjana Setiadihi,  
 Toshihisa Yokota, Takashi Fujino, Daisuke  
 Numanaka, Soleh Dagusthani, Masaaki  
 Yoshikawa

Number of Employees 3,614

### Listing History

No.	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	8-Nov-1995	8-Nov-1995	86,000,000	86,000,000
2	Company Listing	8-Nov-1995	18-Jun-1996	201,000,000	287,000,000
3	Company Listing	18-Dec-2000	18-Dec-2000	147,000,000	434,000,000

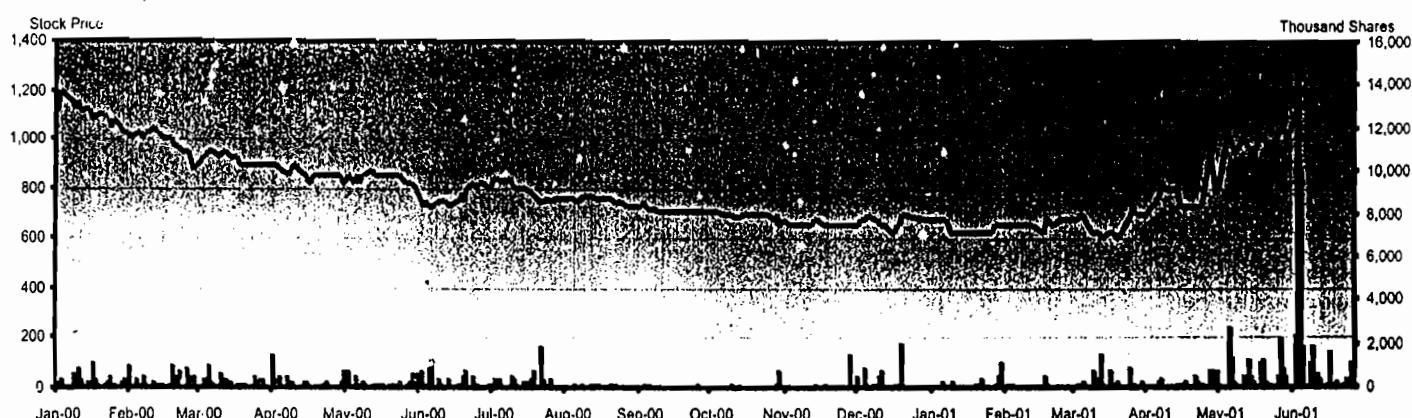
### Underwriters

PT Indovest Securities, PT Danareksa Sekuritas

### Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization

Month	Stock Price			Frequency of Trade	Trading Days	Value of Shares Traded	Market Capitalization
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)				
January-00	1,250	1,000	1,050	480	18	6,928,50	7,638,20
February-00	1,050	900	950	547	20	7,207,00	7,047,83
March-00	950	825	900	332	21	6,164,50	5,564,48
April-00	925	800	850	274	17	4,408,50	3,822,83
May-00	875	750	825	575	22	4,868,50	3,810,51
June-00	850	740	760	635	21	7,458,50	5,793,28
July-00	850	740	760	635	21	7,458,50	5,793,28
August-00	770	705	730	218	22	1,175,50	878,01
September-00	750	675	705	85	10	727,50	517,67
October-00	705	625	700	147	18	701,00	474,19
November-00	675	600	650	175	22	5,225,00	3,396,91
December-00	950	600	700	250	15	5,367,50	3,601,44
January-01	675	600	650	141	21	2,994,50	1,955,01
February-01	675	600	675	189	20	4,113,50	2,640,23
March-01	725	600	700	327	19	6,774,50	4,264,80
April-01	975	700	950	418	17	3,060,50	2,417,88
May-01	1,075	725	1,050	1,948	21	17,201,00	17,066,83
June-01	1,425	1,000	1,300	4,032	20	41,098,86	52,514,18

### Stock Price and Traded Chart



# PT Asioplast Industries Tbk

Plastic and Glass Products

Head Office	Menara Imperium 10 <sup>th</sup> A Suite D Jl. H.R. Rasuna Said Kav. 1 Kuningan, Jakarta 12980 Phone (021) 835-4111 (Hunting) Fax (021) 835-4114 E-mail: mawjkt@indosat.net.id
Factory	Jl Sentosa, Desa Gembor, Kecamatan Periuk Jaya Kodya Tangerang 15133, Banten Phone (021) 590-1465 (Hunting) Fax (021) 590-1464 E-mail: asiaplas@indosat.net.id
Business Company Status	PVC Sheet and PVC Sponge Leather PMDN
PT Asioplast Industries Tbk.,	produce PVC sheet and imitation leather.

**Company News:** In anticipation of soaring Vietnamese demand for imitation leather following the first export shipment in November 2000, the company is set to gear up production. In addition to supplying the market in Vietnam, the company has also set its eyes on expansion to Singapore and Malaysia. The company's optimism for boosting production is in the quality of its products, which it has found to be competitive with similar manufacturers in other Asian countries.

**Financial Performance:** Asioplast Industries booked a net profit of Rp 5.16 billion, down 48.48% from Rp 10.706 billion in 1999. Contributing to this decline was profit before tax, down from Rp 17.346 billion in 1999 to only Rp 4.620 billion in 2000. The company also suffered forex losses at Rp 1.105 billion compared to Rp 3.117 billion forex gains in 1999. Net sales were 80.6% in 2000 to reach Rp 139.599 billion, up from Rp 77.292 billion in 1999.

**Brief History:** The company producer of polyvinyl chloride (PVC) sheet and imitation leather, was established in Medan in 1992. The name of the company has changed several times, and its current name has been in use since June 1999. The polyvinyl sheet the company manufactures is used for tablecloths, floor carpeting, and tarpaulin, and provides the raw material for the production of household goods, stationery, bags, shoes, automobile fittings, children's toys, and furniture. Commercial production of imitation leather began only in November 1999. This product is used primarily in the manufacture of bags, shoes, automobile fittings, and stationery. On May 1, 2000, Asioplast Industries went public in an IPO of 1 million shares, representing 23% of total stock, with the offering price set at Rp 600 per share. Funds raised in the IPO were put into business expansion, with 50% used for the purchase of a 5,000 ton per annum calender machine, 20% to strengthen capital, and the remaining 30% to retire debts owed to affiliated companies. As part of its plan to become a leading manufacturer of PVC sheet and imitation leather, the company has begun selling its products on the global market, beginning in Vietnam but with plans to expand to Taiwan and Japan. Initial export value of PVC sheeting came to about Rp 3 billion, with export volume accounting for 15% of the company's overall PVC sheet production capacity. To expand its export market, the company has established cooperation with Taichi Corp. to secure access for penetration of the market in Japan. Net sales in 2000 came from four product lines: imitation leather products (Rp 45.73 billion), PVC products (Rp 17.84 billion), laminated PVC (Rp 31.02 billion), and polished PVC (Rp 45.01 billion).

## Shareholders

F Maco Amangraha	61.54%
Alexander Agung Pranoto	7.69%
Elin Sanie	7.68%
Public	23.09%

## Summary of Financial Statement

	1999	2000	2001
<b>Total Assets</b>	102,088	175,151	220,377
Current Assets	16,039	24,352	37,349
of which			
Cash on hand and in banks	322	360	2,505
Time deposits		1,281	658
Trade receivables	5,608	9,526	13,405
Inventories	9,807	13,003	20,404
Investments			
Fixed Assets Net	85,875	148,037	176,350
Other Assets	174	2,762	6,678
Liabilities	49,601	61,958	67,300
Current Liabilities	46,023	29,002	29,484
of which			
Short-term debt	32,364	1,495	3,655
Trade payable	2,015	6,159	16,270
Accrued expenses	155	375	558
Current maturities of long-term debt	86	4,088	7,804
Long-term Liabilities	3,578	32,966	37,816
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries			
Shareholders' Equity	52,487	113,193	153,078
Paid-up Capital	50,000	100,000	130,000
Paid-up Capital in excess of par value			4,368
Retained earnings	2,487	13,193	18,710
Net Sales	19,925	77,292	139,600
Cost of Good Sold	15,120	60,666	115,800
Gross Profit	4,805	16,627	23,800
Operating Expenses	663	3,426	5,277
Operating Profit	4,142	13,200	18,522
Other Income (Expenses)	(1,607)	4,146	(13,902)
Profit before Taxes	2,536	17,347	4,621
Profit after Taxes	974	10,706	5,617
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings per Share	10	11	14
Equity per Share	525	113	118
Dividend per Share			
Closing Price		600	70
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)		56.04	15.50
PBV (x)		5.30	0.59
Dividend Payout (%)			
Dividend Yield (%)			
Current Ratio (x)	0.35	0.84	1.27
Debt to Equity (x)	0.95	0.55	0.44
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.49	0.35	0.31
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.21	0.17	0.13
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.05	0.14	0.04
Inventory Turnover (x)	0.07	0.26	0.26
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.20	0.44	0.63
ROI (%)	0.95	6.11	2.50
ROE (%)	1.86	9.46	3.60

PER = 15.32x ; PBV = 0.55x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasetyo Utomo & Co

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Elin Sanie  
*Commissioners* Winner Rasta Sebayang, Oey Tiang Kong

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Alexander Agung Pranoto  
*Directors* Ahan Juhanes, Achmad Sumantono, Susanto Tjioe

*Number of Employees* 758

**Listing History**

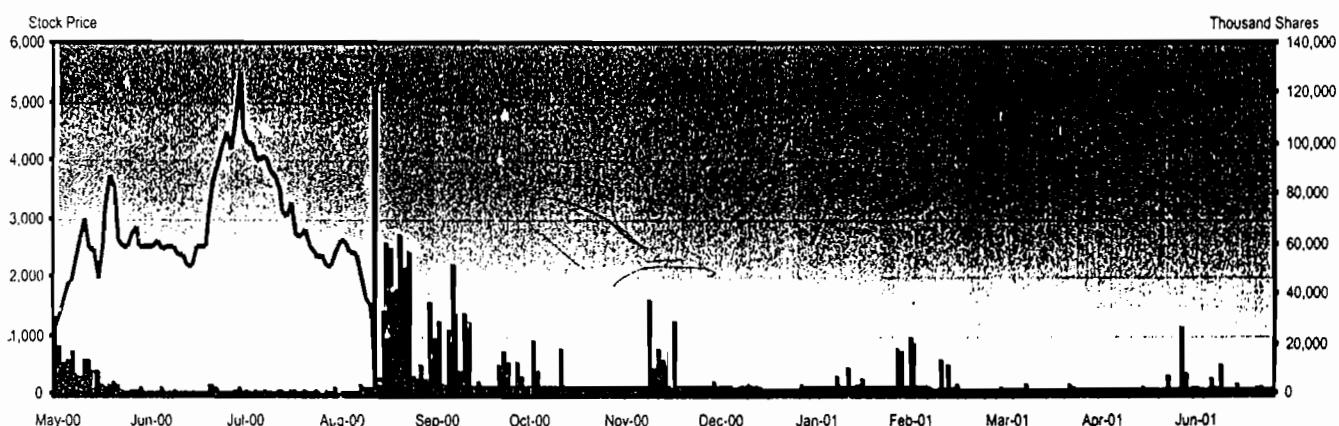
No.	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	1-May-2000	1-May-2000	60,000,000	60,000,000
2	Company Listing	1-May-2000	30-Nov-2000	200,000,000	260,000,000
3	Stock Split	16-Aug-2000	16-Aug-2000	1,040,000,000	261,000,000

**Underwriter**

PT Dinamika Usahajaya

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Trading Days			Shares Traded			Market Capitalization
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Days	Volume	Value (Rp)	Shares	Value (Rp)	
May-00	3.900	850	2.525	22.197	22	189,786,00	332,978,69	280,000,000	656,500,00	
June-00	5.700	2,205	2,350	4,113	21	12,577,00	48,321,86	280,000,00	611,000,00	
July-00	5.700	2,205	2,350	4,113	21	12,577,00	48,321,86	260,000,00	611,000,00	
August-00	2,750	110	125	23,227	22	513,285,50	129,278,93	1,300,000,000	162,500,00	
September-00	130	85	95	9,469	19	303,111,00	33,217,87	1,300,000,000	123,500,00	
October-00	100	80	85	3,848	21	113,346,50	10,571,16	1,300,000,000	110,500,00	
November-00	90	75	75	3,772	22	128,148,50	10,252,87	1,300,000,000	97,500,00	
December-00	80	65	70	483	15	13,939,00	1,018,17	1,300,000,000	91,000,00	
January-01	90	60	85	1,743	22	39,482,50	3,004,84	1,300,000,000	110,500,00	
February-01	90	70	70	1,738	20	143,563,00	10,499,06	1,300,000,000	91,000,00	
March-01	70	50	60	1,043	20	56,198,00	3,699,68	1,300,000,000	78,000,00	
April-01	60	45	55	425	20	18,971,00	996,37	1,300,000,000	71,500,00	
May-01	90	55	65	837	21	64,352,00	4,157,26	1,300,000,000	84,500,00	
June-01	70	55	65	823	20	37,740,00	2,395,49	1,300,000,000	84,500,00	

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# PT Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.

Plastic and Glass Product

Head Office	EJIP Industrial Park Plot 5B-1 Lemahabang, Bekasi 17550 Phone (021) 897-0370, 897-0373 Fax (021) 897-0306
Factory	- Jl. Raya Kelapa Dua Km.5 Desa Cigantra, Legok, Tangerang 15820 Phone (021) 546-8422, 546-8424 Fax (021) 546-8426
Business	- EJIP Industrial Park Plot 5B-1 Lemahabang, Bekasi 17550 Electronic and Computer Plastic Component
Company Status	PMDN

**PT Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.** is a producer of plastic components for computer devices, electronic components, electrical components, and automotives.

**Financial Performance:** In the past two years, 1999 and 1998, the company financial synergy did not show any meaningful developments, with 1999 and 1998 synergy reaching only Rp 13 billion and Rp 14.3 billion respectively. In 1999 its net profit decreased by 9%, due mostly to the decline in sales price.

**Brief History:** Started in 1991, the company is a joint venture between Sumitomo Corporation (Japan), Sumitomo Corporation Pte.Ltd (Singapore), Tensho Electric Industries Co. Ltd., PT Panca Teladan Interbenua, and PT Dynaplast Tbk. The company holds a license and receives technical help from Tensho Electronic Industries Co. Ltd. Now, the company has two factories in West Java, but their locations are spread out. The first factory is located in Tangerang, and the second one is located in EJIP Industry region in Bekasi, with production capacities reaching 23,818 tons per year. These two factories were built on 4 hectares of land space. The second factory in EJIP also serves as the company main office. The company products are mainly job orders from domestic and foreign customers/factories. The products main raw materials are plastic units, such as polythelene, polypropene, polysturene, poly vinyl tholdia, nylon, polycarbonate, and about 80%-90% of them are imported from Japan, Korea, and Taiwan. At this moment, the company has 20 customers, most of which are multinational companies, such as Epson, Sanyo, JVC, Sony, MAG, TVM, and Idemitsu.

## Shareholders

T Panca Teladan Interbenua	28.52%
T Dynaplast Tbk..	21.38%
umitomo Corporation, Jepang	12.12%
umitomo Corporation Pte., Ltd., Singapore	9.27%
ensho Electric Industries. Co. Ltd., Jepang	3.56%
ublic	25.15%

## Summary of Financial Statement

	(Rp)	(million rupiah)	(Rp)	(million rupiah)
<b>Total Assets</b>	115,468	136,441	204,513	
<b>Current Assets</b>	34,223	46,982	112,151	
<b>of which:</b>				
<b>Cash on hand and in banks</b>	7,586	6,389	29,659	
<b>Time deposits</b>	772	568	3,446	
<b>Trade receivables</b>	28,522	24,192	45,091	
<b>Inventories</b>	16,403	14,549	20,416	
<b>Investments</b>	1,553	1,257	2,574	
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>	36,333	67,239	73,548	
<b>Other Assets</b>	25,703	22,241	5,814	
<b>Liabilities</b>	86,988	70,594	93,488	
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	68,833	59,211	83,268	
<b>of which:</b>				
<b>Bank borrowings</b>	34,847	28,804	28,888	
<b>Trade payable</b>	21,085	14,421	36,625	
<b>Accrued expenses</b>	2,144	2,118	4,443	
<b>Current maturities of long-term debt</b>	8,141	5,010	2,803	
<b>Long-term Liabilities</b>	16,815	11,382	10,230	
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>				
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	30,488	65,848	113,015	
<b>Paid-up capital</b>	9,875	9,875	83,500	
<b>Paid-up capital in excess of par value</b>	583	583	9,980	
<b>Retained earnings</b>	20,010	55,389	27,534	
<b>Net Sales</b>	156,191	130,232	170,341	
<b>Cost of Goods Sold</b>	101,291	99,178	129,754	
<b>Gross Profit</b>	54,900	31,053	40,588	
<b>Operating Expenses</b>	17,144	15,933	15,553	
<b>Operating Profit</b>	37,756	15,120	25,048	
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>	(28,887)	(6,016)	(6,803)	
<b>Profit before Taxes</b>	9,869	9,103	12,255	
<b>Profit after Taxes</b>	6,429	6,018	11,957	
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>				
<b>Earnings per Share</b>	724	659	600	
<b>Equity per Share</b>	543	3334	665	
<b>Dividend per Share</b>	52	52	35	
<b>Closing Price</b>	800	1,000		
<b>Financial Ratios</b>				
<b>PER (x)</b>	1.21			
<b>PBV (x)</b>	0.24			
<b>Dividend Payout (%)</b>	0.00			
<b>Dividend Yield (%)</b>	0.01			
<b>Current Ratio (x)</b>	0.75	0.78	0.75	
<b>Debt to Equity (x)</b>	2.94	1.07	0.84	
<b>Leverage Ratio (x)</b>	0.74	0.52	0.46	
<b>Operating Profit Margin (%)</b>	23.0	11.6	13.0	
<b>Net Profit Margin (%)</b>	6.09	4.51	6.09	
<b>Inventory Turnover (x)</b>	0.29	0.41	0.42	
<b>Total Assets Turnover (x)</b>	1.35	0.95	0.83	
<b>ROI (%)</b>	12.39	9.54	7.81	
<b>ROE (%)</b>	46.90	19.77	14.47	

PER = 18.42x ; PBV = 2.48x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasello, Utomo & Co.

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Soebekti Hambali  
*Commissioners* Amir Kosasih, Slamet Singgih,  
 Masa-aki Uemura

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Ir. Dhani Sutanto  
*Directors* Tirtadjaja Hambali, Johannes Zaminda Jali,  
 Hidenori Yamada, Naoki Hanabusa

*Number of Employees* 1,203

**Listing History**

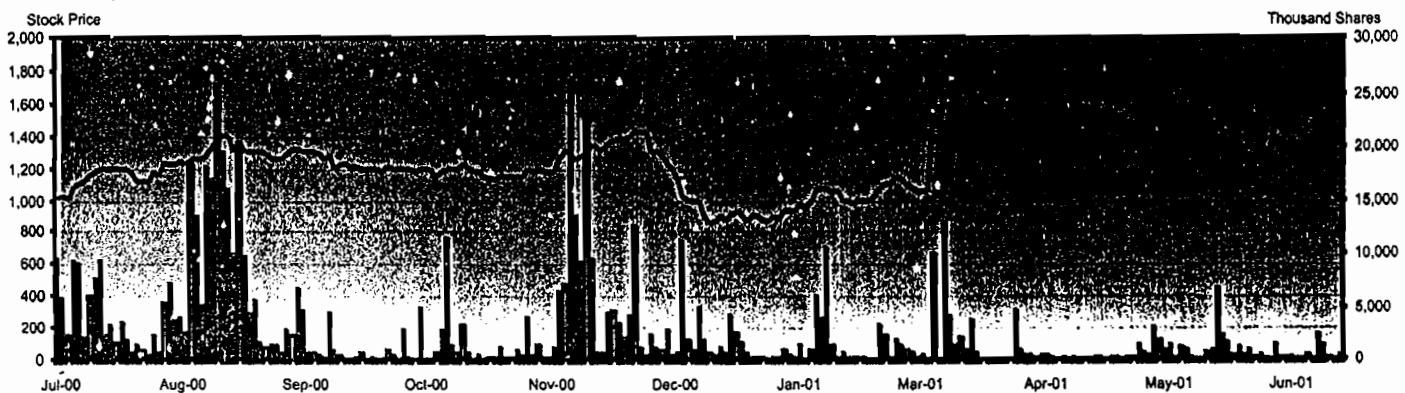
No.	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Share
1	First Issue	3-Jul-2000	3-Jul-2000	125.000.000	125.000.000
2	Company Listing	3-Jul-2000	26-Jan-2001	42.000.000	167.000.000

**Underwriter**

PT Ciptadana Sekuritas

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Open	High	Low	Close	Volume	Market Cap (IDR)	Market Cap (USD)
June-00	1.325	900	1.230	7.875	21	90.657,00	102.856,34
July-00	1.325	900	1.230	7.875	21	90.657,00	102.856,34
August-00	1.410	1.205	1.255	12.608	22	229.959,50	302.502,60
September-00	1.335	1.175	1.185	2.070	19	28.736,00	37.204,13
October-00	1.250	1.125	1.125	1.697	21	33.846,00	40.417,99
November-00	1.375	1.125	1.375	5.357	22	116.405,00	153.391,81
December-00	1.475	950	1.000	2.883	15	49.062,50	60.315,29
January-01	1.100	825	1.075	1.379	21	25.869,50	24.415,10
February-01	1.225	975	1.075	1.551	20	30.168,50	33.227,78
March-01	1.800	1.050	1.650	3.279	19	57.760,00	89.160,10
April-01	1.675	1.525	1.550	345	19	4.208,50	6.804,06
May-01	1.900	1.375	1.400	2.443	21	27.245,50	43.748,60
June-01	1.675	1.300	1.650	991	20	10.492,00	15.517,51

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

Lead Office	Jl. Tornang Raya No. 18 Jakarta 11430 Phone (021) 566-3532, 568-1318 (Hunting) Fax (021) 568-2282, 560-1296 E-mail: sti@toto.co.id
Factories	Jl. M.H Thamrin Km. 7, Desa Pakulonan, Serpong, Tangerang, Banten Phone (021) 539-7909, 539-7908 Fax (021) 539-7911, 539-7912 Jl. Raya Tiga Raksa No.1 Km.21 Phone (021) 596-0657, 596-1676 Fax (021) 596-0656 Desa Bojong, Cikupa, Tangerang, Banten
Businesses	Manufacturers of Sanitary wires and Metal Fittings
Company Status	PMA

**PT Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.** manufactures sanitary equipment and metal fittings.

**Company News:** The company is starting its expansion plan to further increase the sanitary wares capacity by 500,000 pieces per annum (a 28% increase). The new plant will start production on April 2002, most of the output will be for the export market.

**Financial Performance:** Forex losses suffered by the company in 2000 escalated dramatically compared to the previous year, reaching Rp 101 billion. By comparison in 1999, these losses came to only Rp 11.6 billion. This was the most important factor responsible for the company's Rp 55.1 billion net loss in 2000. In the previous year, the company had still been able to book a net profit.

**Brief History:** Established in 1977, the company is a joint venture between three Indonesian companies, PT Intimitra Sejahtera, PT Suryaparamitra Abadi and PT Multifortuna Asindo, and two Japanese companies, Toto Ltd. and Kashima Trading Company Ltd. The company owns two factories at desa Pakulonan-Serpong (5.8 Ha) and desa Bojong-Cikupa (22 Ha) in Tangerang, West Java. Production capacity is 1.6 million pieces of sanitary products and 2,160 sets metal fittings per annum. Products are marketed throughout Indonesia and to other countries through the company's sole distributor, PT Surya Pertiwi who is under Toto trademark. The company was ranked as the best company in the porcelain ceramic and glass sector in 1996. The achievement was supported by a stable fundamental condition during the last five years. In 2000, domestic sales amounted to Rp 149,909 millions, an increase of 84.6% compared to 1999; export sales amounted to Rp 181,081 millions, an increase of 3.4% compared to 1999. The new products contribute to the growth of sales both in the export and domestic market.

#### Shareholders

Toto Limited, Japan	33.80%
PT Suryaparamitra Abadi	25.10%
PT Multifortuna Asindo	25.10%
PT Intimitra Sejahtera	1.60%
Public	9.40%

#### Summary of Financial Statement

	1999	2000	2001
<b>Total Assets</b>	385,375	384,297	393,602
Current Assets	119,411	131,519	143,658
of which:			
Cash on hand and in banks	10,282	13,950	3,626
Trade receivables	32,691	52,705	45,026
Inventories	68,772	62,709	92,082
Fixed Assets-Net	263,940	251,196	249,532
Other Assets	2,024	1,587	1,107
<b>Liabilities</b>	261,834	265,997	313,316
Current Liabilities	46,532	51,559	51,663
of which:			
Short-term debt	42,117	41,193	40,992
Trade payable	21,340	23,255	17,803
Current maturities of long-term debt	6,346	6,805	5,896
Long-term Liabilities	13,302	15,422	14,653
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	103,542	97,071	92,284
Paid-up Capital	49,538	49,538	49,538
Paid-up Capital In excess of par value	426	428	428
Retained earnings (accumulated loss)	53,580	47,345	(17,678)
<b>Net Sales</b>	233,815	212,048	330,990
Cost of Goods Sold	21132,467	148,013	217,990
Gross Profit	101,348	64,036	113,000
Operating Expenses	33,597	31,926	44,679
Operating Profit	67,751	34,110	68,321
Other income (Expenses)	(89,308)	(28,534)	(120,382)
Profit (Loss) before Taxes	(21,648)	5,576	(52,061)
Profit (Loss) after Taxes	(16,835)	3,672	(55,415)
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings (Loss) per Share	(320)	74	113
Equity per Share	2,090	1,994	1,652
Dividend per Share	2,00	2,00	2,00
Closing Price	6,000	6,400	6,150
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	6.26	72.85	5.53
PBV (x)	2.96	2.75	2.11
Dividend Payout (%)	62.51	269.30	
Dividend Yield (%)	0.00	3.70	
Current Ratio (x)	0.82	0.87	0.65
Debt-to-Equity (x)	0.73	0.55	1.08
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.73	0.75	0.74
Gross Profit Margin (%)	43	37	34
Operating Profit Margin (%)	29	16	22
Net Profit Margin (%)	12	16	15
Inventory Turnover (x)	1.98	2.33	2.07
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.61	0.55	0.84
ROI (%)	1.11	0.96	1.00
ROE (%)	-15.29	1.77	170.72
<b>PER = 4.94x ; PBV = 8.44x (June 2001)</b>			
<b>Financial Year: December 31</b>			
<b>Public Accountant: Ernst &amp; Young, Hanafi, Sarwoko &amp; Sandjaja</b>			

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Masatoshi Shigesuchi  
*Vice President Commissioner* Soejono Andy

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Mardjoeki Atmadiredja  
*Vice President Director* Hirotake Akena  
*Directors* Benny Suryanto  
 Akihiro Iizuka, Hideo Sugano  
 Ir. Juliawen Sari  
*Number of Employees* 3,196

**Listing History**

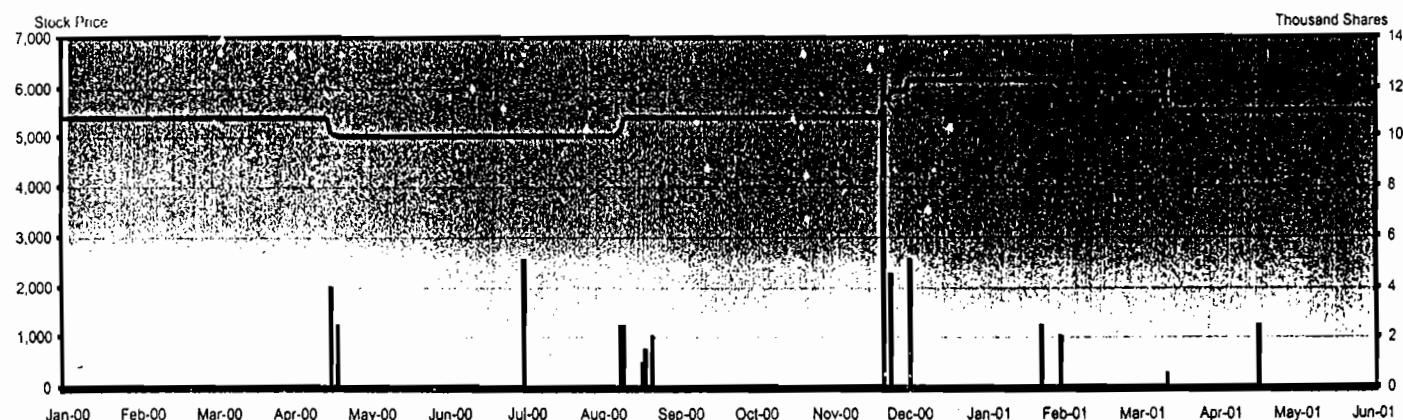
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	30-Oct-1990	30-Oct-1990	2,687,500	2,687,500
2	Partial Listing	1-May-1991	19-Jul-1991	2,680,000	5,367,500
3	Bonus Shares	12-Jun-1991	12-Jun-1991	4,300,000	9,667,500
4	Partial Listing	29-Jul-1992	29-Jul-1992	217,125	9,884,625
5	Bonus Shares	29-Jul-1992	29-Jul-1992	5,160,000	15,044,625
6	Bonus Shares	8-Nov-1994	8-Nov-1994	18,576,000	33,620,625
7	Company Listing	29-Nov-2000	29-Nov-2000	15,915,375	49,536,000

**Underwriters**

PT INDOVEST, PT Asean Development Securities, PT Nomura Indonesia

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Frequency			Shares Traded		
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Days	Frequency	Value (Rp)	Thousands	Value (Rp)	Thousands
January-00	0	0	5.400	2	1	2,50	12,40	33,620,625	181,551,38
February-00	0	0	5.400	0	0	0,00	0,00	33,620,625	181,551,38
March-00	0	0	5.400	1	1	5,00	25,00	33,620,625	181,551,38
April-00	5.100	5.000	5.000	2	2	6,50	32,90	33,620,625	188,103,13
May-00	5.100	5.000	5.000	2	2	14,10	70,50	33,620,625	168,103,13
June-00	5.005	4.990	5.000	2	1	5,00	24,97	33,620,625	168,103,13
July-00	5.005	4.990	5.000	2	1	5,00	24,97	33,620,625	168,103,13
August-00	5.400	5.200	5.005	4	4	7,50	40,00	33,620,625	168,271,23
September-00	5.400	5.400	5.400	2	2	2,40	12,96	33,620,625	181,551,38
October-00	0	0	5.400	0	0	0,00	0,00	33,620,625	181,551,38
November-00	0	0	5.400	0	0	0,00	0,00	49,536,000	267,494,40
December-00	5.150	5.500	5.400	7	3	22,00	126,28	49,536,000	267,494,40
January-01	0	0	6.150	0	0	0,00	0,00	49,536,000	304,646,40
February-01	6.500	6.000	6.150	4	3	61,50	378,43	49,536,000	304,646,40
March-01	0	0	6.000	0	0	0,00	0,00	49,536,000	297,216,00
April-01	5.500	5.500	6.000	1	1	0,50	2,75	49,536,000	297,216,00
May-01	5.500	5.500	5.500	2	2	14,02	77,11	49,536,000	272,448,00
June-01	0	0	5.500	0	0	0,00	0,00	49,536,000	272,448,00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# PT Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.

Machinery

ad Office  
ctory  
ness  
mpany Status

Jl. Raya Cakung Cilincing Km. 4,  
Sukapura Jakarta Utara 14140  
Phone (021) 440-0611 (nunting)  
Fax (021) 440-0615 (Administration)  
E-mail: corpsec@komi.co.id  
Jl. Raya Cakung Cilincing Km. 4,  
Sukapura Jakarta Utara 14140  
Heavy Equipment  
PMA

**PT Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.**, is engaged in heavy equipment products including bulldozers, hydraulic excavators, motor graders, wheel loaders.

**Company News:** Sales of heavy machinery for the first quarter this year are expected to be down compared to the same period last year due to the sluggish market for heavy machinery in Malaysia, company's primary export destination. The company is also set to forge a joint venture with the Japanese firm Komatsu to develop new heavy machinery components, thus boosting competitiveness by improving access to the export market.

**Financial Performance:** Forex gain played a major role in the company's earnings growth in 2000. Net profit came to Rp 146.9 billion, having gained 27.5% over the previous year. During 2000, company succeeded in netting Rp 36.5 billion in forex gain, which compares to the preceding year's forex loss of Rp 1.7 billion.

**Brief History:** The company was established in 1982, as a joint venture between PT United Tractor and Komatsu Limited, Sumitomo Corporation and Marubeni Corporation of Japan. The company also produces components such as mighty buckets, super long fronts, swamp shovels. Its production has reached 1,560 units per year, where production capacity for components can reach as high as 15,000 per year. To support operations, in April 1995 the company established a subsidiary, PT Kotsushiro Indonesia, which produces plate, a semi-finished material used in production. To date, the company produces 22% of its raw material itself, 21% sourced locally, and the remaining 57% imported, primarily from Japan. Approximately 91% of production is marketed domestically, the rest being exported to other South East Asian nations. PT United Tractor, known for its extensive Indonesian sales network, handles domestic marketing, while Komatsu Singapore Pte., Ltd., takes care of overseas sales. However, Komatsu directly arranges exports of components itself. The management of the company stated that there is a cooperation in developing and marketing mobile hydraulic sheet with Vickers from USA.

## Shareholders

Komatsu Limited, Japan	55.13%
United Tractors	18.28%
	26.59%

## Summary of Financial Statement

	(Rp)	(million rupiah)	(Rp)	(million rupiah)	(Rp)	(million rupiah)
<b>Total Assets</b>	434,285	517,713	586,548			
<b>Current Assets</b>	282,647	393,146	424,600			
<b>of which:</b>						
Cash on hand and in banks	5,961	125,848	99,994			
Trade receivables	16,672	78,882	75,994			
Inventories	225,817	157,728	237,794			
<b>Investments</b>	7,944	16,030	24,269			
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>	108,211	100,770	98,641			
<b>Other Assets</b>	35,483	7,767	39,037			
<b>Liabilities</b>	153,000	85,402	74,914			
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	107,911	77,763	77,973			
<b>of which:</b>						
Bank borrowings	47,305	51,247	47,914			
Trade payable	8,478	41,363	26,524			
Current maturities of long-term debt	15,518	6,538	10,435			
<b>Long-Term Liabilities</b>	7,390	7,639	9,435			
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	318,984	432,311	539,132			
<b>Paid-up Capital</b>	192,780	192,780	192,780			
<b>Paid-up Capital in excess of par value</b>	48,157	46,312	46,312			
<b>Retained Earnings</b>	78,047	193,219	300,040			
<b>Net Sales</b>	459,601	549,606	862,349			
<b>Cost of Goods Sold</b>	292,409	358,116	672,288			
<b>Gross Profit</b>	167,192	191,490	190,061			
<b>Operating Expenses</b>	26,879	24,087	20,043			
<b>Operating Profit</b>	140,513	167,403	170,017			
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>	(156,849)	2,034	37,621			
<b>Profit (Loss) before Taxes</b>	(18,436)	169,437	207,638			
<b>Profit (Loss) after Taxes</b>	(12,321)	115,172	146,920			
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>						
<b>Earnings (Loss) per Share</b>	(32)	299	381			
<b>Equity per Share</b>	827	1,121	1,398			
<b>Dividend per Share</b>	92	104	104			
<b>Closing Price</b>	450	1,975	1,025			
<b>Financial Ratios</b>						
<b>PER (x)</b>	14.08	6.61	2.69			
<b>PBV (x)</b>	0.54	1.76	0.73			
<b>Dividend Payout (%)</b>	287.89	34.82	27.29			
<b>Dividend Yield (%)</b>	20.44	5.27	10.15			
<b>Current Ratio (x)</b>	2.62	5.06	11.18			
<b>Debt to Equity (x)</b>	0.36	0.20	0.09			
<b>Leverage Ratio (x)</b>	0.27	0.16	0.08			
<b>Gross Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.36	0.35	0.22			
<b>Operating Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.31	0.30	0.20			
<b>Net Profit Margin (x)</b>	n.a.	0.21	0.17			
<b>Inventory Turnover (x)</b>	1.29	2.27	2.83			
<b>Total Assets Turnover (x)</b>	1.06	1.06	1.47			
<b>ROI (%)</b>	2.84	22.25	25.05			
<b>ROE (%)</b>	3.86	26.64	27.28			

PER = 2.95x ; PBV = 0.80x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasello, Utomo & Co

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Makoto Nakamura  
*Vice President Commissioner* Djoko Pranoto  
*Commissioners* Effendi Sudarsono, Kunio Noji,  
 Hiroshi Okado, Takehiko Yoshioka

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Budiardjo Sosrosukarto  
*Vice President Director* Hideo Fujita  
*Directors* Hisashi Yokoyama, Syafei Juremi, Bambang  
 Haryanto, Hideto Kimiya, Budhi Sayogo,  
 Taketsugu Hori, Akihisa Sato, Shuji Yamashita

*Number of Employees* 869

**Listing History**

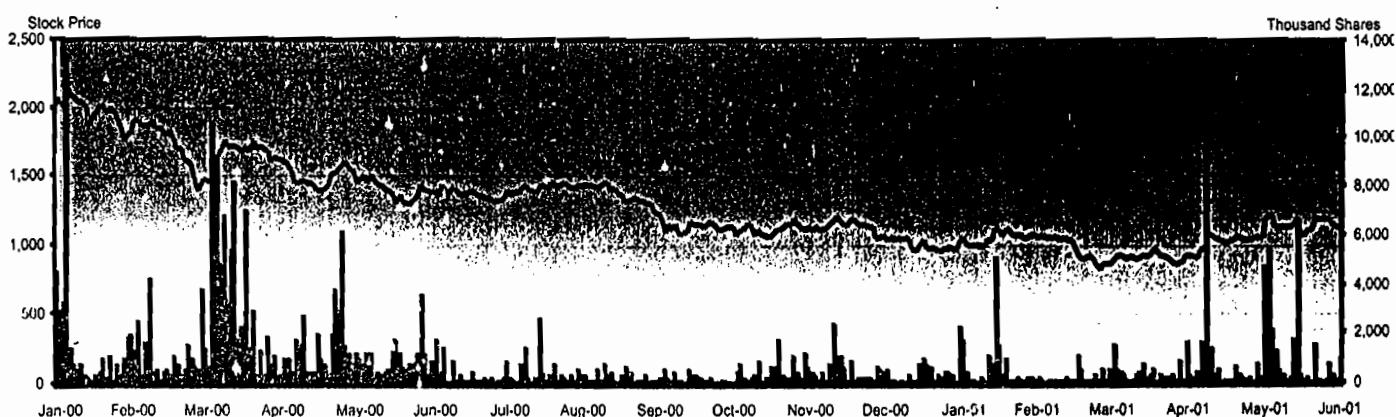
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	31-Oct-1995	31-Oct-1995	32,000,000	32,000,000
2	Partial Listing	31-Oct-1995	27-Oct-1996	42,484,000	74,484,000
3	Bonus Shares	18-Aug-1997	18-Aug-1997	55,863,000	130,347,000
4	Right Issue	16-Nov-1998	16-Nov-1998	147,560,000	277,907,000
5	Company Listing	14-Dec-2000	14-Dec-2000	107,653,000	385,560,000

**Underwriter**

PT Nomura Indonesia

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Volume (Units)	Value (Rp)	Market Capitalization (Rp)
January-00	2.225	1.875	1.925	2.538	18	33,436,50
February-00	1.975	1.600	1.600	2.146	20	22,910,00
March-00	1.800	1.400	1.700	5.255	21	75.733,50
April-00	1.700	1.375	1.400	1.435	17	18,681,00
May-00	1.625	1.250	1.300	2.724	22	31,531,25
June-00	1.445	1.315	1.445	1.178	21	8,456,00
July-00	1.445	1.315	1.445	1.178	21	8,456,00
August-00	1.475	1.313	1.315	867	22	7,189,00
September-00	1.355	1.075	1.140	560	19	4,334,00
October-00	1.165	1.050	1.075	575	21	6,009,00
November-00	1.225	1.100	1.175	1.559	22	14,969,00
December-00	1.175	1.025	1.025	405	15	4,015,00
January-01	1.050	950	1.025	947	22	10,904,50
February-01	1.150	1.000	1.050	1.011	20	11,088,00
March-01	1.050	775	900	820	20	7,101,00
April-01	950	800	900	799	20	7,887,13
May-01	1.275	925	1.200	2.429	21	31,933,00
June-01	1.200	1.050	1.125	1.024	20	15,828,00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# PT Andhi Chandra Automotive Products Tbk

Automotive and Allied Product

Head Office	Wisma ADR 2 <sup>nd</sup> Floor Jl. Piat Raya I No. 1 Jakarta 14440 Phone (021) 661-0033, 669-0244 Fax (021) 660-5071, 669-6237 E-mail: adr@adr.co.id / adr@adr-group.com <a href="http://www.adr-group.com">www.adr-group.com</a>
Production Facilities	Jl. Raya LPPU, Curug No. 88 Desa Kadujaya Bitung Tangerang, Jawa Barat Phone (021) 598-0157 (Hunting) Fax (021) 598-1240 E-mail: acap@link.net.id Oil, Air and Filter Manufacturer
Business Company Status	PMDN

## PT Andhi Chandra Automotive Products Tbk

**Company News:** The company's planned stock split has been postponed, following a recommendation by the JSX aimed at preventing a possible delisting that could have resulted from the company's plunging share price. Added to this, the company is newly listed and lacks the performance track record necessary for any decision to consider a stock split.

**Financial Statement:** Net profit improved 42.5% to Rp 11.63 billion, riding on booming sales that in 2000 climbed 78.8% to Rp 115.2 billion. However, sharply increased sales were offset by cost of goods sold that squeezed the operating margin. Financial costs rose from Rp 1.5 billion in 1999 to Rp 2.2 billion in 2000. The company's success in boosting sales and operating profit is largely attributable to the injection of funds raised in the IPO in 2000.

**Brief History:** The company was incorporated on 26 January 1976 with the main activities as filters products manufacturer. In 1987, Idy Hartono, the founder of ADR Group, took over the share ownership in the company. Since 1988, the company has been supported by a technical assistance from the world foremost filter manufacturer, Tokyo Roki Co. Ltd., Japan for production and distribution filters in Indonesia. The company has become the supplier for Original Equipment Manufacturing - OEM and Original Equipment Spare parts - OES, such as: Daihatsu, Hino, Honda, Hyundai, Isuzu, Mazda, Mitsubishi, and Suzuki. The company consistently apply the quality management system in all level of production based on ISO 9002 from KEMA Registered Quality, which was obtained in June 1999. Moreover, in November 2000, the company successfully obtained ISO 9002 and QS 9000 certificates from SGS Yarsley International. In November 2000, the company offered a portion of its shares to the public through Jakarta Stock Exchange to make an expansion by increasing its production capacity and working capital.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	1998	1999	2000
<b>Total Assets</b>	31,897	45,698	128,758
<b>Current Assets</b>	16,946	28,396	66,389
<b>of which</b>			
Cash on hand and in banks	1,524	907	9,493
Trade receivables	4,960	8,996	23,236
Inventories	9,788	17,685	30,543
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>	9,794	17,145	54,685
Other Assets	5,158	157	5,685
<b>Liabilities</b>	13,462	21,868	17,492
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	4,279	9,059	14,026
<b>of which</b>			
Trade payable	1,836	4,409	10,791
Accrued expenses	429	661	931
Taxes Payable	1,484	617	599
Long-term Liabilities	9,184	12,809	3,467
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>			
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	18,435	23,830	109,266
<b>Paid-up Capital</b>	5,500	5,500	67,000
<b>Paid-up Capital</b>			
In excess of par value			15,097
Retained earnings	12,935	18,330	27,168
<b>Net Sales</b>	43,134	64,434	115,195
<b>Cost of Good Sold</b>	32,482	46,897	90,957
<b>Gross Profit</b>	10,651	17,537	24,238
<b>Operating Expenses</b>	2,926	3,607	5,830
<b>Operating Profit</b>	7,725	13,930	18,408
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>	1,175	(2,070)	(1,438)
<b>Profit before Taxes</b>	8,900	11,860	18,970
<b>Profit after Taxes</b>	6,077	8,161	11,631
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
<b>Earnings per Share</b>	552	742	87
<b>Equity per Share</b>	1,676	2,166	815
<b>Dividend per Share</b>			20
<b>Closing Price</b>			1175
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
<b>PER (x)</b>	-	-	13.54
<b>PBV (x)</b>	-	-	1.44
<b>Dividend Payout (%)</b>	-	-	23.04
<b>Dividend Yield (%)</b>	-	-	1.70
<b>Current Ratio (x)</b>	3.96	3.13	4.73
<b>Debt to Equity (x)</b>	0.73	0.92	0.16
<b>Leverage Ratio (x)</b>	0.42	0.48	0.14
<b>Operating Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.18	0.22	0.16
<b>Net Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.14	0.13	0.10
<b>Inventory Turnover (x)</b>	0.30	0.20	0.19
<b>Total Assets Turnover (x)</b>	1.35	1.41	0.91
<b>ROI (%)</b>	19.05	17.86	9.18
<b>ROE (%)</b>	32.97	34.25	10.65

PER = 22.75x ; PBV = 2.42x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasetyo, Utomo & Co.

## Shareholders

T Selamat Sempurna	65.00%
public	35.00%

**Board of Commissioners**  
 Resident Commissioner Suryadi  
 Commissioners Rodion Wikanto Njotowidjojo, Djojo Hartono

**Board of Directors**  
 President Director Eddy Hartono  
 Directors Handi Hidayat Suwardi, Ridwan Kahono,  
 Joseph Pulo

*Number of Employees ± 630*

#### Listing History

Type of Listing	Listing Date	Offering	Number of Shares	Total Listed
First Issue	04-Dec-00	04-Dec-00	47,000,000	47,000,000
Company Listing	04-Dec-00	04-Dec-00	87,000,000	134,000,000
Bonus Shares	03-May-01	03-May-01	26,800,000	160,800,000

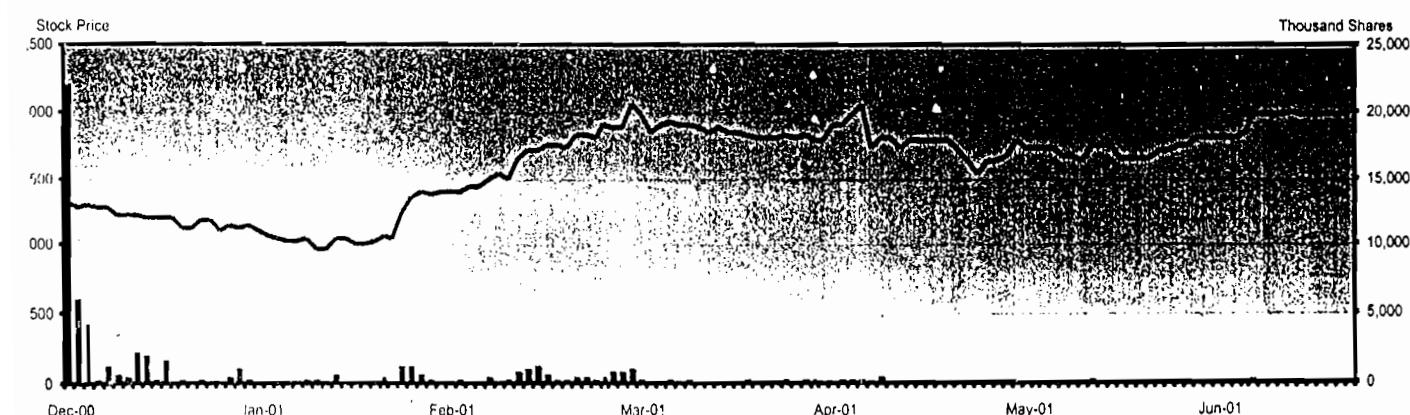
#### Underwriter

'Andalan Artha Advisindo Sekuritas

#### Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization

Month	Stock Price			Frequency	Trading Days	Forward Day Shares Traded			Market Capitalization (Rp)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)			Value (Rp)	Volumes	(Thousands Shares)	
December-00	1.350	1.075	1.175	2.725	14	40,965.50	51,173.38	134,000,000	157,450,00
January-01	1.375	950	1.350	548	20	4,457.50	5,247.88	134,000,000	180,900,00
February-01	1.850	1.300	1.825	805	19	6,530.50	10,558.29	134,000,000	244,550,00
March-01	2.050	1.800	1.825	640	19	7,534.50	14,083.40	134,000,000	244,550,00
April-01	2.050	1.625	1.625	251	14	1,593.00	2,087.66	134,000,000	217,750,00
May-01	1.775	1.525	1.625	61	10	333.00	564.50	160,800,000	261,300,00
June-01	2.000	1.750	1.700	28	7	201.50	378.54	160,800,000	273,360,00

#### Stock Price and Traded Chart



**Head Office**

Menara Matahari-Lippo Life, 12<sup>th</sup>Floor  
Jl. Boulevard Palem Raya No. 7  
Lippo Karawaci 12000  
Tangerang 15811  
Phone (021) 547-5377, 547-5378,  
547-5379, Fax (021) 547-5376  
Citra Graha, 10<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Jl. Gatot Subroto Kav. 35-36  
Jakarta 12950  
Jl. Kabupaten No. 454  
Desa Tlajung Udik,  
Kec. Gunung Putri, Bogor  
Jawa Barat  
Phone (021) 867-2909  
Fax (021) 867-2878  
Spark Plug Manufacturing  
PMDN

**Branch Office**

Citra Graha, 10<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Jl. Gatot Subroto Kav. 35-36  
Jakarta 12950  
Jl. Kabupaten No. 454  
Desa Tlajung Udik,  
Kec. Gunung Putri, Bogor  
Jawa Barat  
Phone (021) 867-2909  
Fax (021) 867-2878  
Spark Plug Manufacturing  
PMDN

**Business Company Status**

PT Lippo Enterprises Tbk. is the holder of the license for "Champion" spark plugs trademark.

**Company News:** The company decided to consolidate the incomes from automotive components division and LIPPO TSK as the subsidiary that produces automotive control cables.

**Financial Performance:** The company financial performance improved in 1999, which noted a net profit Rp 8.3 billion, after experiencing a net loss of Rp 25.1 billion the year before.

**Brief History:** The company operates a factory in the Gunung utri subdistrict, Bogor, with a production capacity of 5.4 million park plugs per annum, and controls 30% of the domestic spark plug market. The company has technical support from Champion Spark lug Co. of the United States and markets four types of spark plugs. Originally founded in 1982 under the name of PT Lippo Champion Glory, on August 21, 1990 the company's name was changed to its current form. It has 7 subsidiaries: PT Lippo Melco Electronic with 30% shares, operating in electronic distributor; PT Walsin Lippo Industries (formerly PT Intai Industries) with 25% shares, aluminium rod and Wire producer; PT Hilex Parts Company with 30% shares, operating in automotive parts, PT Dai Hwa Industrial Indonesia with 6% shares, Box Speaker producer; PT Lippo Melco Manufacturing with 47% shares, consumer electronic producer and PT Lippo Kyosha Indonesia with 20% shares, a manufacture of printed circuits board. In May 1996, the company was joining forces with Taiwan based Wan Yang Motor Company in the establishment of a motorcycle manufacturing.

**Summary of Financial Statement**

	1999	1998	1997
<b>Total Assets</b>	139,668	130,103	76,374
<b>Current Assets</b>	49,232	63,871	36,372
of which			
Cash on hand and in banks	23,303	16,784	17,006
Trade receivables	8,084	1,994	2,773
Inventories	14,756	6,339	10,044
Investments	41,571	45,630	19,031
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>	28,890	3,123	2,841
<b>Other Assets</b>	19,875	17,480	18,130
<b>Liabilities</b>	96,192	78,421	49,497
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	72,831	78,227	49,369
of which			
Trade payable	2,461	2,197	1,882
Taxes payable	2,543	1,026	1,102
Dividend payable	1,482	1,462	26
<b>Long-term Liabilities</b>	528	194	128
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>	22,835	-	-
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	43,377	51,683	26,877
Paid-up capital	10,625	10,625	10,625
Paid-up capital			
In excess of par value	60,238	60,238	60,238
Retained earnings (accumulated loss)	(27,486)	(19,180)	(43,986)
<b>Net Sales</b>	44,289	86,361	36,232
<b>Cost of Goods Sold</b>	25,821	47,818	29,195
<b>Gross Profit</b>	18,469	38,543	7,037
<b>Operating Expenses</b>	9,406	11,656	8,009
<b>Operating Profit (Loss)</b>	9,063	26,887	(971)
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>	(23,484)	(2,922)	(46,362)
<b>Profit (Loss) before Taxes</b>	(14,421)	23,965	(47,333)
<b>Profit (Loss) after Taxes</b>	(25,082)	8,306	(27,073)
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings (Loss) per Share	(1,180)	391	(1,274)
Equity per Share	2,041	2,432	1,265
Dividend per Share		15	
Closing Price	2,300	1,750	1,400
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	-1.95	4.48	-1.10
PBV (x)	1.13	0.72	1.11
Dividend Payout (%)		3.84	
Dividend Yield (%)		0.86	
Current Ratio (x)	0.68	0.82	0.74
Debt to Equity (x)	2.22	1.52	1.84
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.69	0.60	0.65
Gross Profit Margin (x)	0.42	0.45	0.19
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.20	0.31	n.a.
Net Profit Margin (x)	n.a.	0.10	n.a.
Inventory Turnover (x)	1.75	7.54	2.91
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.32	0.66	0.47
ROI (%)	-17.97	6.38	-35.45
ROE (%)	-57.82	16.07	-100.73

PER = -0.78x ; PBV = 0.79x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasetyo, Utomo & Co.

**Shareholders**

acific Asia Holding Limited	43.35%
suransi Lippo Life	4.71%
Le Boen Tjoe	3.77%
idayat	3.29%
endra Hidayat	1.41%
ublic	43.47%

## Board of Commissioners

'resident Commissioner Suhendra Atmadja  
'ommissioners Drs. J.A. Sereh, Lie Boen Tjoe

## Board of Directors

*President Director Martinus Laihad  
Directors Hendra Hidayat , Hidayat, Toto Trihamtoro*

*Number of Employees* 401

## listing History

Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
First Issue	5-Feb-1990	5-Feb-1990	1,250,000	1,250,000
Right Issue	22-Apr-1991	22-Apr-1991	6,375,000	7,625,000
Stock Split	7-Oct-1996	7-Oct-1996	7,625,000	15,250,000
Company Listing	10-Aug-2000	10-Aug-2000	6,000,000	21,250,000

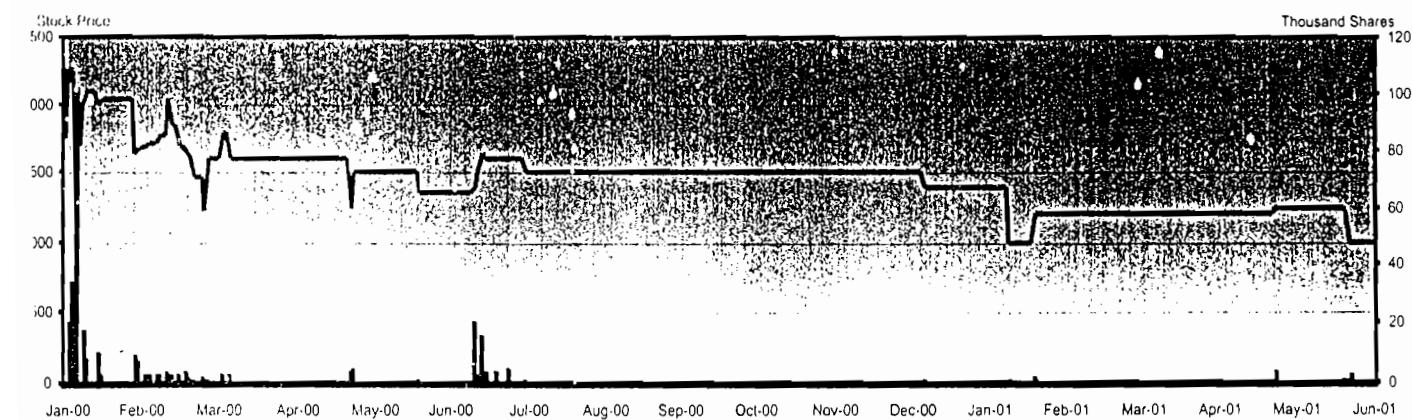
## **Underwriters**

PT FINCONESIA, PT MERINCORP

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Trading Volume			Share Capital			Market Value	
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Days in Month	Volume (in Thousand Shares)	Avg. Volume (in Thousand Shares)	Total Volume (in Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp)	Value (Rp)	Capitalization (Rp)
January-00	2.300	1.700	1.750	77	7	193,50	423,30	15.250.000	26.687,50		
February-00	2.050	1.475	2.050	22	13	47,00	81,65	15.250.000	31.262,50		
March-00	1.800	1.225	1.475	9	4	8,50	13,30	15.250.000	22.493,75		
April-00	1.800	1.225	1.600	1	1	3,50	5,25	15.250.000	24.400,00		
May-00	1.500	1.250	1.350	4	3	9,50	13,23	15.250.000	20.567,50		
June-00	1.600	1.500	1.600	5	3	9,00	14,35	15.250.000	24.400,00		
July-00	1.600	1.500	1.600	5	3	9,00	14,35	15.250.000	24.400,00		
August-00	0	0	1.500	0	0	0,00	0,00	21.250.000	31.875,00		
September-00	0	0	1.500	0	0	0,00	0,00	21.250.000	31.875,00		
October-00	1.600	1.500	1.500	2	2	122,50	195,25	21.250.000	31.875,00		
November-00	0	0	1.500	0	0	0,00	0,00	21.250.000	31.875,00		
December-00	1.400	1.400	1.500	1	1	0,50	0,70	21.250.000	31.875,00		
January-01	1.000	1.000	1.400	1	1	1,00	1,00	21.250.000	29.750,00		
February-01	1.200	1.200	1.000	3	3	12.853,00	15.423,60	21.250.000	21.250,00		
March-01	1.200	1.200	1.200	3	1	4.481,20	5.377,44	21.250.000	25.500,00		
April-01	0	0	1.200	0	0	0,00	0,00	21.250.000	25.500,00		
May-01	1.250	1.100	1.200	4	1	4,00	4,70	21.250.000	25.500,00		
June-01	1.225	975	1.250	8	4	2.355,00	2.355,18	21.250.000	26.562,50		

### Stock Price and Traded Chart



## PT Merck Indonesia Tbk.

Pharmaceu

### Head Office

Jl. TB Simatupang No. 8  
Pasar Rebo, Jakarta 13760  
Phone (021) 840-0081, 8779-1415 •  
Fax (021) 840-0492

### Factory

Jl. TB. Simatupang No. 8  
Pasar Rebo, Jakarta 13760  
Phone (021) 840-0081, 8779-1415  
Fax (021) 840-0492

### Business Company Status

Pharmaceuticals  
PMA

**PT Merck Indonesia Tbk.**, engages in pharmaceutical industry and trading.

**Financial Performance:** Net sales climbed from Rp 125.8 billion in 1999 to close the year 2000 at Rp 183.8 billion. This performance also contributed to a dramatic 114% increase in net profit. Even so, this earnings growth still fell considerably short of the previous year's performance of 240%.

**Brief History:** Initiated by E. Merck, Darmstadt, Germany, the company was incorporated on 14th October 1970. The setting up of a manufacturing plant for pharmaceutical products in Jakarta in 1972 gave the company a strong base for development in Indonesia. The company started its commercial production in 1974. A basic raw material plant, producing Thiamine Disulfide (vitamin B1), was inaugurated in 1983. Manufacturing, packaging, quality control, and warehousing facilities for the pharmaceutical production were expanded in 1985. Products of the company are mostly for the local market, but since 1987 exports were made to Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand, and Germany. In fulfillment of an obligation to divest 30% of the company's capital to Indonesia investor, the company through the Jakarta Stock Exchange, went public with 1,680,000 shares in July 1981. The company conducted a limited public offering in May 1999 in order to strengthen its capital structure. This was achieved by settling all long term loans in foreign currency as well as expanding the company's business. In April 1999 there was a global merger between Astra AB and Zeneca Group PLC, as a result of which a new company, Astra Zeneca PLC, was established. Since this new company is represented in Indonesia, hence the whole Astra Division within the company, its employees as well as the marketing business of Astra products, have been wholly absorbed by PT Zeneca Pharma Indonesia at the end of August 1999.

### Summary of Financial Statement

	1998	1999	2000
(million rupiah)			
<b>Total Assets</b>	74,355	97,359	129,6
Current Assets	47,067	71,808	100,9
of which			
Trade receivables	26,731	28,563	25,7
Inventories	14,281	22,248	34,1
Fixed Assets-Net	10,532	9,885	12,3
Other Assets	16,757	15,667	16,3
<b>Liabilities</b>	53,287	24,112	32,8
Current Liabilities	28,199	23,072	31,9
of which			
Bank borrowings	14,888	-	-
Trade payable	5,948	11,161	12,12
Taxes payable	3,329	8,492	13,85
Long-term Liabilities	25,088	1,040	84
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	21,068	73,247	96,85
Paid-up capital	5,600	22,400	22,40
Paid-up capital in excess of par value	762	17,562	17,56
Revaluation of fixed assets	1,303	1,303	1,30
Retained earnings	13,404	31,983	55,59
<b>Net Sales</b>	94,245	125,831	183,81
<b>Cost of Goods Sold</b>	40,885	54,253	75,39
<b>Gross Profit</b>	53,359	71,577	108,41
<b>Operating Expenses</b>	32,400	41,229	53,15
<b>Operating Profit</b>	20,960	30,349	55,26
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>	(10,036)	3,073	15,042
<b>Profit before Taxes</b>	10,923	33,422	70,30
<b>Profit after Taxes</b>	6,783	23,059	49,36
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings per Share	1,211	1,029	2,204
Equity per Share	3,762	3,270	4,324
Dividend per Share	-	1,350	-
Closing Price	19,000	7,725	7,450
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	15.69	7.50	3.38
PBV (x)	5.05	2.36	1.72
Dividend Payout (%)	-	131.14	-
Dividend Yield (%)	-	17.48	-
Current Ratio (x)	1.67	3.11	3.16
Debt to Equity (x)	2.53	0.33	0.34
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.72	0.25	0.25
Gross Profit Margin (x)	0.57	0.57	0.59
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.22	0.24	0.30
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.07	0.18	0.27
Inventory Turnover (x)	2.86	2.44	2.20
Total Assets Turnover (x)	1.27	1.29	1.42
ROI (%)	9.12	23.68	38.07
ROE (%)	32.20	31.48	50.97

PER = 3.86x ; PBV = 1.97x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: KPMG Hanafi Sudjendro & Co.

Merck-AG  
Public

74.00%  
26.00%

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Prof. DR. Thomas Schieckenbach  
*Commissioners* Soedarjo, Rosmarie Schiemer

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Rudolf Gerhard Stock  
*Vice President Director* Koesdianto Setyabudhi  
*Directors* Guy Bacher, Walter Galinat,  
 DR. Hardjana Setyadharma, Jens Rohne

*Number of Employees* 467

**Listing History**

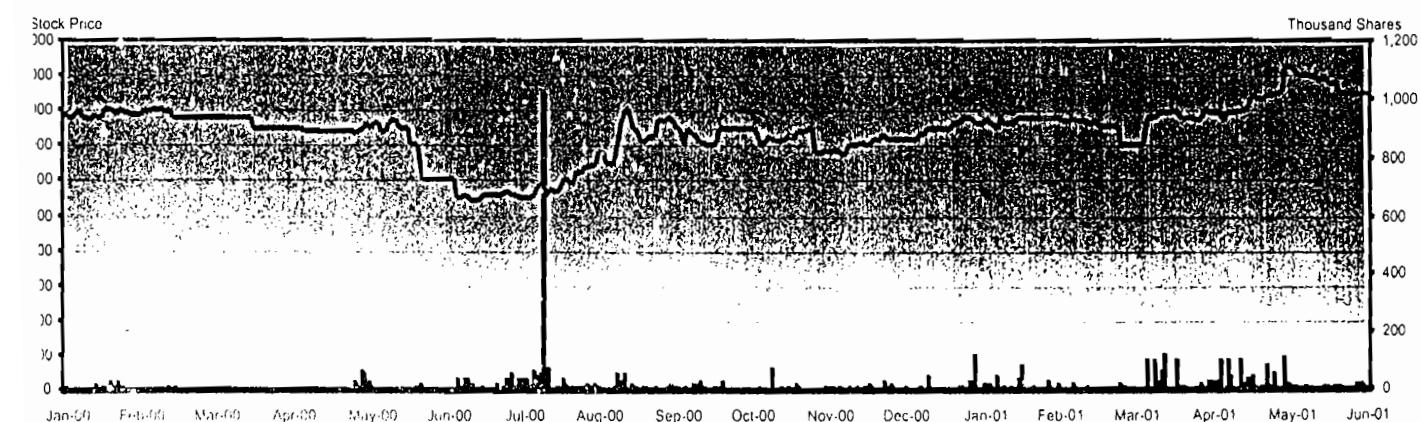
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
First Issue	23-Jul-1981	23-Jul-1981	1,680,000	1,680,000
Right Issue	19-May-1999	19-May-1999	16,800,000	18,480,000
Company Listing	22-Dec-2000	22-Dec-2000	3,920,000	22,400,000

**Underwriters**

ASEAM Indonesia, PT Danareksa Sekuritas, PT Multi Finance Corporation

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Date	Stock Price (Rp)	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequencies	Trading Days	Shares Traded (Thousands)	Market Capitalization (Rp)
January-00	8.475	7.500	7.725	83	14	131,50	1,041,75	18,480,000
February-00	8.200	7.600	7.950	32	9	30,50	240,61	18,480,000
March-00	7.500	7.500	7.800	3	2	3,10	23,15	18,480,000
April-00	7.500	7.400	7.500	3	3	2,00	14,88	18,480,000
May-00	7.950	6.800	7.000	125	13	224,50	1,687,51	18,480,000
June-00	6.050	5.400	6.000	505	19	1,607,00	8,905,88	18,480,000
July-00	6.050	5.400	6.000	505	19	1,607,00	8,905,88	18,480,000
August-00	8.050	5.905	7.200	206	20	322,00	2,273,22	18,480,000
September-00	7.800	7.000	7.100	83	15	172,50	1,267,07	18,480,000
October-00	7.450	6.800	7.150	65	13	138,50	2,416,59	18,480,000
November-00	7.500	6.700	7.200	58	20	255,70	1,792,53	18,480,000
December-00	7.750	7.000	7.450	51	9	127,50	934,30	22,400,000
January-01	7.850	7.400	7.600	66	16	420,50	3,187,75	22,400,000
February-01	7.800	7.700	7.700	55	12	275,00	2,114,63	22,400,000
March-01	7.750	7.000	7.700	42	10	164,00	1,227,15	22,400,000
April-01	8.050	7.700	7.700	160	15	634,50	5,018,65	22,400,000
May-01	9.400	7.800	9.000	196	18	669,50	5,613,08	22,400,000
June-01	9.000	8.300	8.500	57	15	110,50	938,18	22,400,000
								190,400,000

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# PT Alfa Retailindo Tbk

Whole sale and Retail Trade

Head Office  
Business  
Company Status

Jl. Lodan No. 80-81 Jakarta 14430  
Phone (021) 690-9090, 554-3445  
Fax (021) 690-9079, 690-9087  
Retail and Distributor  
PMDN

**PT Alfa Retailindo Tbk**, which was set up in Jakarta in 1989, operates in the retail and wholesale trade sector.

**Company News:** Alfa Retailindo, a subsidiary of PT Alfa Mitramart Utama, as of mid-March 2001 was operating 42 minimarkets comprising 34 minimarkets owned by the company itself and eight owned by franchise holders. The company has adopted a multifaceted program to sustain its performance, including the Alfa Family Club program designed to attract and retain customers, promotional activities, and offering various merchandise competitive terms.

**Financial Statement:** The company posted a net profit of Rp 8 billion for 2000, representing 15.5% growth over Rp 14.8 billion 1999. Net sales in 2000 came to Rp 2.1 trillion, up 45.4% from Rp 1 trillion the year before. Gross profit similarly climbed 46.7% from 1999 figure of Rp 86 billion to Rp 126.2 billion in 2000, while operating profit soared 120.1% from Rp 1.1 billion to Rp 2.5 billion for the same period.

**Brief History:** PT Alfa Retailindo Tbk, set up in Jakarta in 1989, operates in the retail and wholesale trade sector. Operations are arranged into two divisions: the supermarket division and the wholesale division. The supermarket division deals with retail sales, while the wholesale division handles large block sales and non-retail sales. Today, the supermarket division operates 20 outlets—17 in Java, 2 in Denpasar, Bali and one in Makassar, South Sulawesi. These outlets occupy a total of 21.6 hectares of land to which the company has Building Use Rights. Fifteen of the outlets are owned outright, while the remainder leased from an affiliated company. The outlets carry a range of brands of refrigerators, washing machines, blenders, cleaning products, soft drinks, milks, frozen foods, fruit, bread and others. Sales in the Jakarta-Bogor-Tangerang-Bekasi area, West Java, Central Java make up the lion's share of earnings for this division. The wholesale division operates eight outlets covering a total area around 0.57 hectares on the island of Java. The company owns some and the remainder are leased. All outlets are open from 09.00 to 20.00, 7 days a week. To guarantee a continued supply of goods to outlets, the company has forged co-operations with 5000 suppliers which have been affiliated with the company for an average of more than five years. Aside from retail and wholesale operations, the company also leases land to third parties as a media for product promotion. The main target market is middle-income earners and low-middle income earners. The company has a 90% stake in a subsidiary, PT Beta Setia Mega, distributor of Unilever products, a 51% shareholding in another subsidiary, PT Alfa Mitramart Utama, which operates in the retail trade sector.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	1998	1999	2000
<b>Total Assets</b>	325,572	402,555	568,625
<b>Current Assets</b>	118,382	153,393	232,614
<i>of which</i>			
Cash on hand and in banks	21,031	30,265	74,798
Trade receivables	10,558	3,886	12,790
Inventories	79,708	104,742	129,360
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>	204,295	222,936	295,588
<b>Other Assets</b>	2,895	26,226	340,423
<b>Liabilities</b>	162,570	210,718	302,236
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	88,225	150,940	248,035
<i>of which</i>			
Bank borrowings	-	31,000	51,268
Trade payable	80,101	109,251	178,172
Accrued expenses	1,347	3,242	6,394
<i>Current maturities of long-term debt</i>	-	-	107
<b>Long-term Liabilities</b>	74,076	57,266	42,812
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>	269	2,513	11,388
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	163,002	191,837	266,390
Paid-up capital	126,000	184,000	234,000
Paid-up capital in excess of par value	-	-	2,794
<b>Retained earnings</b>	37,002	7,837	29,596
<b>Net Sales</b>	1,205,750	1,419,943	2,064,601
<b>Cost of Good Sold</b>	1,112,103	1,333,930	1,938,406
<b>Gross Profit</b>	93,647	86,014	126,195
<b>Operating Expenses</b>	61,430	84,904	123,650
<b>Operating Profit</b>	32,217	1,109	2,545
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>	7,155	11,668	20,976
<b>Profit before Taxes</b>	39,371	12,777	23,520
<b>Profit after Taxes</b>	27,851	14,835	21,759
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings per Share	111	40	46
Equity per Share	647	521	569
Dividend per Share	-	-	7
Closing Price	-	550	975
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	-	13.64	20.97
PBV (x)	-	1.06	1.71
Dividend Payout (%)	-	-	15.06
Dividend Yield (%)	-	-	0.72
Current Ratio (x)	1.34	1.02	0.94
Debt to Equity (x)	1.00	1.10	1.13
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.50	0.52	0.53
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.03	0.00	0.00
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.02	0.01	0.01
Inventory Turnover (x)	0.77	0.81	0.96
Total Assets Turnover (x)	3.70	3.53	3.63
ROI (%)	8.55	3.69	3.83
ROE (%)	17.09	7.73	8.17

PER = 22.05x ;PBV = 1.80x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasetyo, Utomo & Co.

## Shareholders

T Sumber Alfaria Trijaya	77.85%
T Perusahaan Dagang dan Industri Panamas	0.79%
Others	21.36%

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Putra Sampoerna  
 Commissioners Drs. Ekadharmajanto Kasih,  
 Drs. Dody Suprihartono,  
 Octavianus Hakim Matius Hanapie,  
 Maria Theresia Velina Yulianti,  
 Ingewati Karnadi

**Board of Directors**

President Director Djoko Susanto  
 Directors Eddy Supardi, Tan Joseph Hadilanto, Adi Purnomo,  
 Surjadi Budiman, Kurnia Sukrisna,  
 Feny Djoko Susanto

Number of Employees	5,695
---------------------	-------

**Listing History**

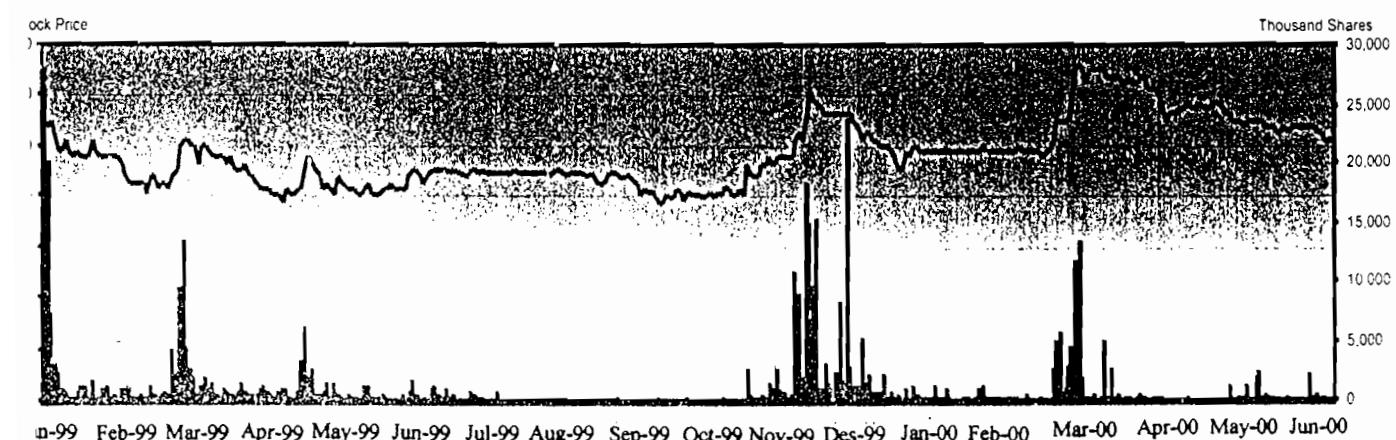
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
First Issue	18-Jan-2000	18-Jan-2000	100,000,000	100,000,000
Company Listing	18-Jan-2000	17-Aug-2000	368,000,000	468,000,000

**Underwriter**

Ciptadana Sekuritas

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Trading Days	Value of Shares Traded (Thousand Rupiah)	Number of Shares Traded	Market Capitalization (Rp)
January-99	1.300	850	975	4,532	10	116,152,00	107,069,41	468,000,000
February-99	1.025	800	875	1,079	20	13,882,00	12,859,04	468,000,000
March-99	1.100	800	925	3,371	21	51,277,00	50,518,60	468,000,000
April-99	950	775	800	1,317	17	12,096,50	10,348,33	468,000,000
May-99	975	800	800	2,037	22	24,111,50	21,097,30	468,000,000
June-99	915	875	895	542	20	4,079,00	3,653,39	468,000,000
July-99	915	950	895	542	20	4,079,00	3,653,39	468,000,000
August-99	905	850	850	157	22	967,00	857,47	468,000,000
September-99	895	750	790	106	16	775,00	648,36	468,000,000
October-99	950	875	875	5,122	22	94,754,51	104,527,93	468,000,000
November-99	1.200	950	975	3,123	15	53,218,00	58,863,44	468,000,000
December-99	1.000	875	975	630	22	8,067,00	7,677,40	468,000,000
January-00	1.000	925	975	532	20	4,888,50	4,729,40	468,000,000
February-00	1.375	950	1,275	3,774	20	59,956,50	72,507,68	468,000,000
March-00	1.300	1.100	1,275	207	17	2,433,00	3,040,150	468,000,000
April-00	1.175	1,000	1,100	661	21	7,701,50	8,585,03	468,000,000
May-00	1,123	1,000	1,025	694	20	9,761,50	10,607,60	468,000,000

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# PT Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk

Whole Sale and Retail Trad

## Head Office

Mall Taman Anggrek 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor  
 Jl. Letjen. S. Parman Kav. 21  
 Jakarta 11470  
 Phone (021) 563-9456  
 Fax (021) 563-9543  
 E-mail: corp-affairs@rimo.co.id  
 Homepage: <http://www.rimo.co.id>  
<http://www.rm-shop.com>  
<http://www.rimostore.com>  
 Retail, Large Specialty Store  
 PMDN

## Business Company Status

PT Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk., was founded in 1978 and operates large specialty stores.

**Company News:** In a bid to achieve targeted earnings of Rp 5.5 billion this year, the company is set to open three new retail outlets in Lippo Karawaci, Tangerang and Denpasar in June 2001, and one other in Bandung in November 2001. Investment in the opening of these new retail outlets will amount to at least Rp 18 billion; Rp 8 billion for each of the two Rimo outlets and Rp 2 billion for the R&M outlet. Focusing on the sale of ready-to-wear garments, bags, accessories and cosmetics, the Rimo outlet in Supermal Lippo Karawaci will cover a floor space of 8,000m<sup>2</sup>. Within the Rimo Karawaci outlet will be a 200-400m<sup>2</sup> R&M fashion outlet managed by PT Rimo Nusantara Mandiri.

**Financial Performance:** Net sales at Rp 192.3 billion in 2000, having climbed 82% from the previous year, played an important role in the company's success in booking a Rp 11.3 billion net profit. This earnings performance represented a 117.3% gain over the previous year.

**Brief History:** The company's name is taken from the initial letters of the first names of Rita and Mohanlal Ramchand Harjani, founding couple. The business started out with 12 employees in a 0 square meter shop in the Duta Merlin commercial complex in central Jakarta. There, it also participated in a bazaar. In 1982, 86, and 1988, the company expanded by opening additional outlets in other locations, including Gadjah Mada Plaza, Pasar Baru, even as far afield as Surabaya, while taking on more and more employees. In 1996, the company opened its largest store in Taman Anggrek Mall. As of 2000, the company owned three stores in Surabaya, two in Surabaya, and two R&M stores in Puri Indah and Gadjah Mada Plaza, while operating a stand in Pasaraya Manggarai through subsidiary PT Rimo Nusantara Mandiri. At April 30, 2000, the company's total workforce had grown to 757 persons.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	(million rupiah)		
	1998	1999	2000
<b>Total Assets</b>	24,819	74,313	175,655
Current Assets	21,372	48,855	137,858
of which			
Cash on hand and in banks	2,120	3,046	70,253
Trade receivables	495	793	5,264
Inventories	17,189	39,832	58,112
Investments			
Fixed Assets-Net	2,435	24,270	35,051
Other Assets	1,013	1,188	2,746
<b>Liabilities</b>	23,168	39,735	53,079
Current Liabilities	23,023	37,840	50,395
of which			
Trade payable	21,777	34,294	44,780
Accrued expenses	40	177	744
Current maturities of long-term debt		84	440
Long-term Liabilities		858	1,453
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries	145	1,036	1,232
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	1,651	34,578	122,576
Paid-up Capital	1,500	3,500	85,000
Paid-up Capital in excess of par value		25,700	20,875
Retained Earnings	151	5,378	16,701
<b>Net Sales</b>	72,410	105,622	192,326
Cost of Goods Sold	55,245	79,478	140,524
Gross Profit	17,165	26,144	51,803
Operating Expenses	15,964	18,616	36,184
Operating Profit	(1,201)	7,528	15,619
Other Income (Expenses)	(748)	152	628
Profit before Taxes	453	7,680	16,247
Profit after Taxes	282	5,227	11,322
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings per Share	94	747	67
Equity per Share	550	4,940	721
Dividend per Share			5
Closing Price			335
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)			5.03
PBV (x)			0.46
Dividend Payout (%)			7.61
Dividend Yield (%)			1.49
Current Ratio (x)	0.93	1.29	2.74
Debt to Equity (x)	14.03	1.15	0.43
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.93	0.53	0.30
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.02	0.07	0.08
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.00	0.05	0.06
Inventory Turnover (x)	0.93	0.47	0.82
Total Assets Turnover (x)	2.92	1.42	1.09
ROI (%)	1.14	7.03	6.45
ROE (%)	17.10	15.12	9.24

PER = 4.05x ; PBV = 0.37x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasetyo, Utomo & Co.

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Ny. Rita  
 Commissioner Alex Soemadji Nitisemito

**Board of Directors**

President Director George Mohanlal Harjani  
 Directors Richard Mohanlal Harjani  
 Devi Sheila, Herman Gozali

*Number of Employees 872*

**Listing History**

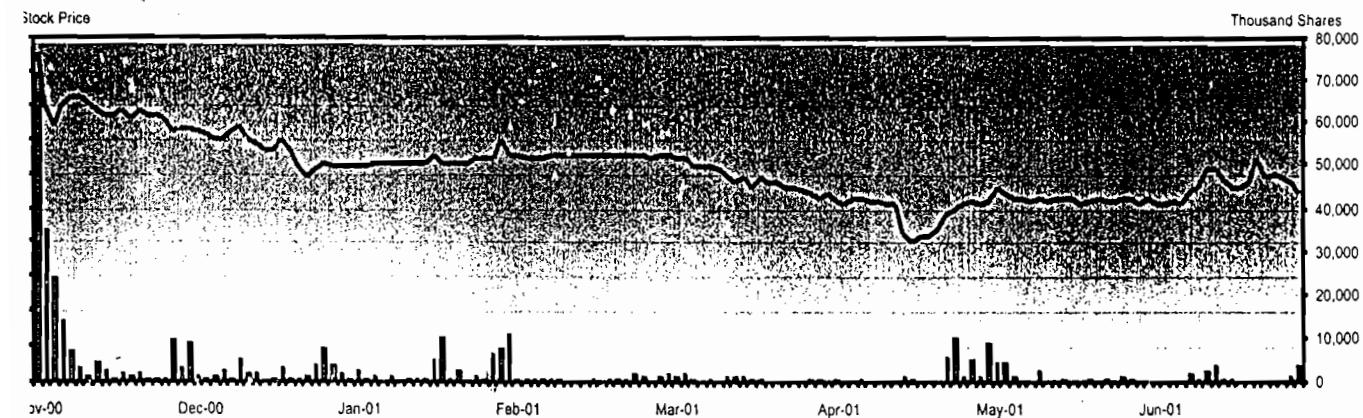
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
First Issue	10-Nov-2000	10-Nov-2000	100.000.000	100.000.000
Company Listing	10-Nov-2000	19-Jun-2001	240.000.000	340.000.000

**Underwriter**

Trimegah Securities

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Date	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency (Days)	Trading Days	Shares Traded (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp million)	Capitalization (Rp million)
November-00	800	355	385	7.761	15	174.554,00	78.571,04	340.000.000
December-00	390	330	335	2.257	15	42.450,00	15.386,18	340.000.000
January-01	340	295	320	1.892	22	42.795,50	13.629,13	340.000.000
February-01	360	320	325	1.212	20	34.395,00	11.435,28	340.000.000
March-01	335	270	280	755	20	15.942,50	4.894,16	340.000.000
April-01	285	195	255	1.320	18	25.154,50	6.118,01	340.000.000
May-01	285	250	255	1.595	21	33.978,00	9.012,55	340.000.000
June-01	320	255	270	1.160	20	16.034,50	4.622,85	340.000.000

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# T Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.

Banking

d Office

Address: Jl. Ir. H. Juanda No. 127-135  
Surabaya 60174  
Phone: (031) 353-4123,  
(031) 3510 (Hunting)  
(031) 352-0362, 353 2039  
Telex: 32438 ANKPST IA-  
P.O.B.O.X : 1077 SB 60010  
Cable Address: Bank ANK  
<http://www.ank.co.id>  
Banking  
PMDN

ness  
pany Status

T Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk., operates as commercial

company News: Bank Arta Niaga Kencana plans a dividend payout of 3 billion. This decision is based on fact that the bank owes no debts to government. However, approval for the dividend payout is still required by Bank Indonesia and IBRA because regulations stipulate that any bank participating in the government blanket guarantee program may only pay dividend if it has settled its obligations to the government and complies with the required capital adequacy ratio. However, it is expected that the bank will be able to proceed with the dividend payout because of the ease of debts to the government. Furthermore, the bank's capital adequacy ratio (CAR) is 42.9%, far above the government-mandated 8% minimum.

Financial Performance: The bank posted Rp 1.039 billion on its balance sheet, down 6.33% from Rp 1.078 billion in 1999. Operating revenues fell from Rp 6.251 billion in 1999 to Rp 5.100 billion in 2000. However, net income was up 13.8% year-on-year, closing the year 2000 at Rp 19.056 billion.

Brief History: PT Bank Arta Niaga Kencana was established in Surabaya on September 18, 1969. The company was formerly known as PT Bank Djaja. Based on decree DLX.8/4 on December 16, 1969 from the Minister of Finance Republic of Indonesia, The Company obtained its banking license to conduct banking activities. After series of changes and improvement in banking activities, in April 10, 1981, PT Bank Surabaya Djaja renamed as PT Bank Arta Niaga Kencana. In short, as Bank "ANK", a small bank whose market was once concentrated only in East Java, ANK has expanded its operations to the other areas like Central Java and Jakarta in 1989. Bank ANK also elevated its status to become a foreign exchange bank in accordance with the decree of Bank Indonesia No. Kep/Dir dated July 6, 1990. Because of these developments, Bank ANK was able to improve their banking services especially in the foreign exchange. Towards the end of year 2000, Bank ANK has a total of fifteen branches. This includes one head office, five branches, and nine sub-branches. On September 28, 2000, The Company has become a public company. They have listed its stocks at the Jakarta Stock Exchange in November, 2000. The amount of stocks that the company offered to the public was 50,000,000 rupiahs each. This sums up to a capital injection of 25 billion rupiah. The added capital was used to develop the net working system by opening new office (branch and sub branches) and to the improvement of the logical information system. It was also used as working capital for the

## Summary of Financial Statement

	1998	1999	2000
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>416,498</b>	<b>560,334</b>	<b>647,956</b>
Cash on Hand and in Banks (A)	34,834	50,349	51,562
Cash	4,682	8,355	4,593
Bank Indonesia	22,849	20,026	30,949
Other banks	7,303	21,968	16,020
Placements in Other Banks	58,952	4,950	2,970
Notes and Securities	172,005	338,387	318,070
Loans	124,243	143,920	217,139
Investments	18	18	18
Fixed Assets	6,830	7,157	32,689
Other Assets	19,616	15,553	27,508
<b>Liabilities (CVD)</b>	<b>361,561</b>	<b>503,707</b>	<b>547,507</b>
<b>Total Deposits (HL)</b>	<b>339,062</b>	<b>469,753</b>	<b>540,432</b>
Demand deposits	42,647	62,847	90,084
Time deposits	262,459	319,062	343,529
Savings deposits	33,956	108,144	106,820
Call Money	1,805	1,867	1,574
Notes Issued			
Borrowings	15,084	5,438	236
Other Liabilities	5,630	6,849	5,265
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries			
<b>Shareholders' Equity (MVE)</b>	<b>52,549</b>	<b>56,627</b>	<b>100,449</b>
Paid-up capital	50,000	50,000	85,000
Paid-up capital In excess of par value			(1,218)
Revaluation of fixed assets			
Retained earnings (CRE)	2,549	6,627	6,667
<b>Revenue</b>	<b>207,938</b>	<b>88,142</b>	<b>70,970</b>
Operating Expenses	201,873	81,888	65,870
Operating Profit	6,066	6,254	5,100
Other Income (Expenses)	(1,300)	(429)	841
Profit before Taxes (EBIT)	4,765	5,825	5,941
Profit after Taxes	2,160	4,078	4,040
<b>Revenue Breakdown</b>			
Interest Incomes → Sales	193,221	84,419	67,542
Other Incomes	14,717	3,723	3,428
<b>Expense Breakdown</b>			
Interest Paid	158,504	67,675	48,486
Others	43,368	14,213	17,384
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings (Loss) per Share	22	41	21
Equity per Share	525	566	529
Dividend per Share			20
Closing Price			725
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)			34.10
PBV (x)			1.37
Dividend Payout (%)			94.06
Dividend Yield (%)			2.76
<b>Cash and Banks</b>			
to Demand Deposits (x)	0.82	0.80	0.57
Cash and Banks to Total Deposits (x)	0.10	0.10	0.10
Equity to Total Assets (x)	0.13	0.10	0.16
Loans to Total Deposits (x)	0.37	0.29	0.40
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.03	0.07	0.07
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.01	0.05	0.06
ROI (%)	0.52	0.73	0.62
ROE (%)	4.11	7.20	4.02

PER = 140.15x ; PBV = 1.38x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Hans Tuanakotta & Mustafa

holders

Irni Galaxy	22.11%
ga Galaxy	22.11%
mudra Amigerah Megah	11.05%
madewan Winoko	7.37%
ma Rukun Langgeng	6.63%
ikom Surya Putra	4.42%
	26.31%



Banking

**Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.****Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Budi Wijaya  
 Commissioners Samiadji Soetanto, Ridwan Soegijanto Harjono,  
 Surjadi, Ir. Herman Wijaya, Iwan Budiono, SH

**Board of Directors**

President Director Drs. Oma Emen Asmadi  
 Directors Trisno Wijaya, SH, Andry Wijaya, MBA,  
 Tjendra Gumilawati,

*Number of Employees*      **396**

**History**

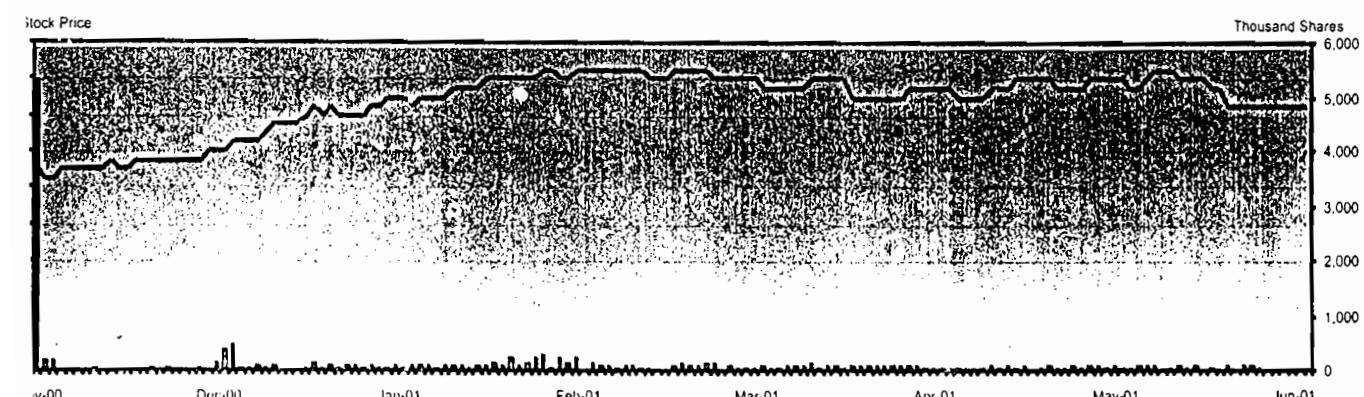
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
First Issue Company Listing	2-Nov-2000	2-Nov-2000	50,000,000	50,000,000
	2-Nov-2000	28-May-2001	138,100,000	188,100,000

**Underwriter**

Invest Central Gani

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

	Stock Price	Frequency	Trading Day	Shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)			
Nov-00	575	500	575	320	19	13 325.00
Dec-00	725	575	725	139	13	1.605.00
Jan-01	800	675	800	277	22	2.055.00
Feb-01	850	775	800	299	17	2.335.00
Mar-01	825	775	800	194	18	1.695.00
Apr-01	800	750	750	133	20	1.250.00
May-01	825	775	825	147	20	1.305.00
Jun-01	825	700	825	93	10	675.00
						6 990.63
						188.100.000
						108.157.50
						188.100.000
						136.372.50
						188.100.000
						150.480.00
						188.100.000
						150.480.00
						188.100.000
						141.075.00
						188.100.000
						155.182.50
						188.100.000
						155.182.50

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.

Banking

Office of Directors & Commissioners	Gedung Bank Buana Indonesia Harmoni Jl. Gajah Mada No. 1A Jakarta 10130
	Phone (021) 633-0585, 638-65927 (Hunting) Fax (021) 632-4467, 632-4478
Business Company Status	Banking PvMDF

PT Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk., operates as commercial bank  
Company News: Bank Buana Indonesia has recently launched  
mobile banking services to provide the customers with easier and  
more efficient ways of banking services wide cellular telephones.  
These services are provided through cooperation between the bank  
and PT IBM Indonesia, eMobile Pte. Ltd., and PT Telkomsel.

Financial Performance: The bank posted Rp 101,523 billion in  
profit for the year under review, down by a substantial 63.6%  
from Rp 279,954 billion in 1999. Operating revenues fell 60.40% from  
Rp 80.012 billion in 1999 to only Rp 157,614 billion in 2000. Similarly,  
interest income declined 28.40% to Rp 405,497 billion.

Brief History: The bank was founded as a commercial bank in  
1970. It then underwent a series of mergers, beginning with  
Semarang-based PT Bank Pembinaan Nasional in 1972, Semarang's  
Bank Kesejahteraan Masyarakat in 1974, and PT Bank Aman  
nur of Jakarta in 1975. In 1989, the bank joined forces with  
Japan's Mitsubishi Bank to found a joint venture bank named PT  
Mitsubishi Buana Bank. In 1990, it went on to found a joint venture  
with Singapore's DBS and Tat Lee Bank under the name of PT  
Mitsubishi Buana Tat Lee Bank. In 1997, DBS Singapore took over  
Mitsubishi Bank Limited's stake in PT Mitsubishi Buana Bank and  
changed the name of the entity to PT DBS Buana Bank. In the same  
year, Tat Lee Bank of Singapore took over DBS Singapore's holding  
in PT Mitsubishi Buana Tat Lee Bank and changed the name of the joint  
venture to PT Tat Lee Buana Bank. Later, in 1999, PT Tat Lee Buana  
was renamed PT Keppel Tat Lee Buana Bank. In 2000, the  
bank sold its shares in PT DBS Buana Bank and in the same  
year went public in an offering of 194,000,000 shares at par value of  
Rp 1 per share, offer price Rp 700.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	(million rupiah)		
	1998	1999	2000
<b>Total Assets</b>	6,870,940	9,544,341	10,610,495
Cash on Hand and In Banks (AV)	491,788	676,858	746,256
Cash	69,832	131,498	148,479
Bank Indonesia	301,143	423,241	474,229
Other banks	120,813	122,119	123,548
Placements in Other Banks	562,646	912,154	870,235
Notes and Securities	4,842,001	6,840,839	6,939,401
Loans	780,951	841,374	1,761,452
Investments	15,235	15,235	7,810
Fixed Assets	104,896	108,492	134,731
Other Assets	73,423	149,388	150,610
<b>Liabilities (BVD)</b>	6,584,820	8,993,017	9,914,223
Total Deposits (HL)	6,291,592	8,734,972	9,596,380
Demand deposits	1,431,777	2,090,733	2,428,116
Time deposits	2,569,437	3,031,744	3,303,633
Savings deposits	2,290,379	3,612,495	3,864,631
Call Money	-	52,000	79,195
Notes Issued	-	-	-
Borrowings	67,082	66,567	60,232
Other Liabilities	226,146	139,473	178,416
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries	-	-	-
<b>Shareholders' Equity (MVE)</b>	286,120	551,324	696,272
Paid-up capital	200,000	(235,000)	485,000
Paid-up capital In excess of par value	-	-	23,567
Retained earnings (accumulated loss) (RE)	86,120	316,324	187,705
<b>Revenue</b>	2,340,462	1,833,353	1,233,101
Operating Expenses	2,178,295	1,435,340	1,075,487
Operating Profit (Loss)	162,167	398,013	157,614
Other Income (Expenses)	666	(3,152)	3,624
Profit (Loss) before Taxes (EBIT)	162,833	394,861	161,238
Profit (Loss) after Taxes	96,925	279,054	101,523
<b>Revenue Breakdown</b>	-	-	-
Interest incomes → sales	2,285,419	1,775,129	1,180,194
Other incomes	55,043	58,224	52,907
<b>Expense Breakdown</b>	-	-	-
Interest Paid	1,499,752	1,208,738	774,698
Others	677,877	229,754	297,165
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>	-	-	-
Earnings (Loss) per Share	247	625	133
Equity per Share	715	1,173	718
Dividend per Share	138	296	32
Closing Price	-	-	775
<b>Financial Ratios</b>	-	-	-
PER (x)	-	-	5.83
PBV (x)	-	-	1.08
Dividend Payout (%)	56.74	82.42	30.57
Dividend Yield (%)	-	-	4.13
<b>Cash and Banks</b>	-	-	-
to Demand Deposits (x)	0.34	0.32	0.31
Cash and Banks to Total Deposits (x)	0.08	0.08	0.08
Equity to Total Assets (x)	0.04	0.06	0.07
Loans to Total Deposits (x)	0.12	0.10	0.18
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.07	0.22	0.13
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.04	0.15	0.08
ROI (%)	-	1.95	3.40
ROE (%)	40.57	66.64	16.28

PER = 6.69x ; PBV = 0.98x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Siddharta Siddharta & Harsono

holders:  
Dasra Karsa

73.83%

20.00%

6.17%

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Raden Rachmad  
*Vice Commissioner* Lukito Winarto

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Jimmy Henricus Kurniawan Laihad  
*Directors* Kamaruddin, Aris Janasutanta Sutirto,  
 Eddy Muljanto, Pardi Kandy

*Number of Employees* 4,473

**Listing History**

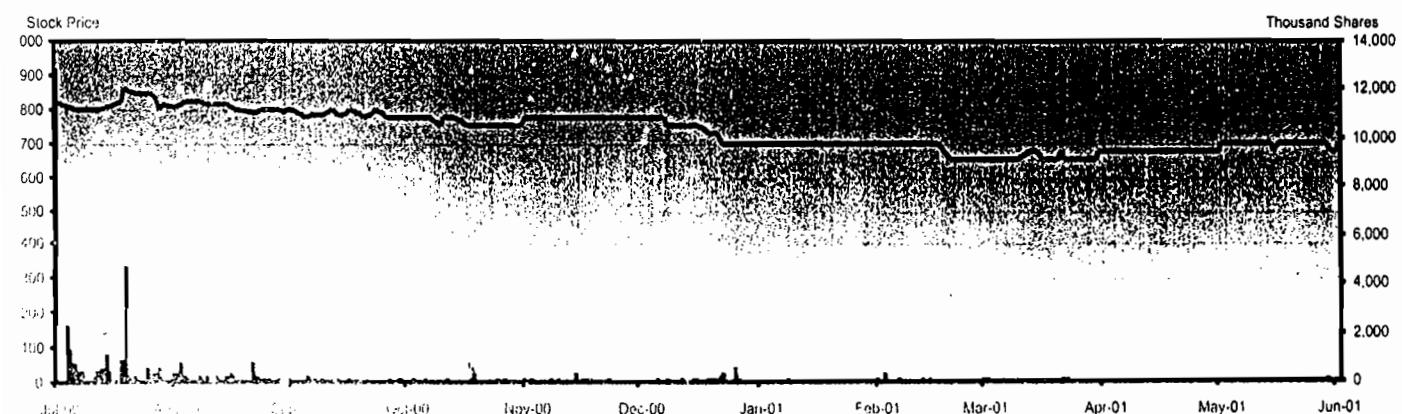
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
First Issue	28-Jul-2000	28-Jul-2000	194,000,000	194,000,000
Company Listing	28-Jul-2000	27-Feb-2001	766,300,000	960,300,000

**Underwriters**

Makindo Tbk, Syahrir Securities

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Frequency	Trading Day	Shares Traded		Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)			Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp million)		
00	900	800	810	849	2	30,985,00	25,203,18	960,300,000	777,843,00
1st-00	850	785	825	824	22	18,595,00	15,261,33	960,300,000	792,247,50
ember-00	870	775	790	174	19	3,105,00	2,472,25	960,300,000	758,637,00
ber-00	870	750	760	76	17	1,230,00	954,08	960,300,000	758,637,00
mber-00	770	720	775	70	19	1,335,00	1,007,25	960,300,000	744,232,50
mber-00	770	720	770	63	11	1,245,00	940,88	960,300,000	744,232,50
ary-01	770	700	750	56	16	2,345,00	1,664,00	960,300,000	672,210,00
uary-01	750	675	700	26	12	2,370,00	1,605,50	960,300,000	672,210,00
0-01	750	650	700	27	11	520,00	346,13	960,300,000	672,210,00
01	670	650	650	22	10	596,50	386,43	960,300,000	624,195,00
01	670	650	660	12	6	416,00	275,33	960,300,000	672,210,00
-01	660	620	700	15	9	405,00	273,00	960,300,000	672,210,00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# S PT Bank Central Asia Tbk.

Head Office

Jl. Jend. Sudirman Kav. 22-23  
 Jakarta 12920  
 Phone (021) 571-1250, 520-8650,  
 520-8750  
 Fax (021) 570-1865, 571-0928  
 Telex: 65364, 60764  
 E-mail: humas@bca.co.id  
 Investor relation@bca.co.id  
 Banking  
 PMDN

Business  
Company Status

**PT** Bank Central Asia Tbk. was established in Semarang as **V** Perseroan Dagang dan Industrie Semarang Knitting Factory in 55.

**Company News:** A secondary offering of BCA shares ran into trouble when Bapepam indicated that at least 20 securities companies had become involved in price manipulation to engineer a certain level of share price on the market.

**Financial Performance:** The bank closed the year 2000 with a profit of Rp 1.8 trillion, representing a gain of 181.1% compared to the 1999 figure of Rp 641 billion. Net interest income in 2000 rose to Rp 2.3 trillion, while in 1999 the bank had booked a net interest expense at Rp 4.2 trillion. The bank also managed to post operating revenues of Rp 1.556 trillion in 2000, up 638.7% from 212 billion in 1999.

**Brief History:** The company was established on 10 August 1955 in Jakarta under the name of Bank Central Asia NV. BCA continued to develop its business and it became a licensed foreign exchange bank in 1997. When the economic crisis hit Indonesia in 1997, the company was one among the so many bank effected, causing its liquidity to be depleted to such an extent that the company was taken over by Indonesian Banking Restructuring Agency (IBRA) and placed under the Agency's banking recapitalization and restructuring program. And yet in the years that followed BCA managed to recover and even improved its performance, and was released from IBRA's supervision on 28 April 2000. In May 2000, the company made a strategic move to convert its corporate status to a publicly listed company by offering of its 662,100,000 shares with a par of Rp 500 per share at the offering price of Rp 1,100 per share.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	(Rp)	(million rubiah)	
	1990	1999	2000
<b>Total Assets</b>	67,928,014	96,450,385	96,188,207
Cash on Hand and in Banks (CASH)	16,617,754	7,367,061	8,180,706
Cash	1,451,313	2,572,686	3,430,845
Bank Indonesia	5,095,622	4,540,531	4,431,437
Other banks	70,819	253,844	318,424
Placements in Other Banks	3,093,050	8,909,680	10,024,410
Notes and Securities	3,904,355	10,268,725	4,795,843
Loans	39,797,832	3,716,390	7,577,544
Investments	777,979	115,272	144,229
Fixed Assets	886,239	1,853,987	2,053,346
Other Assets	12,851,005	64,221,270	63,312,029
<b>Liabilities (BVDP)</b>	93,451,613	91,329,355	89,182,949
Total Deposits (CHL)	57,603,949	86,802,979	86,072,502
Demand deposits	6,601,699	13,447,579	16,207,646
Time deposits	38,196,654	42,170,341	29,398,437
Savings deposits	12,805,396	31,185,059	40,466,419
Call Money	742,751	1,033,630	796,809
Notes Issued	1,203,750	103,379	128,013
Borrowings	32,445,002	2,992,583	1,796,621
Other Liabilities	1,456,181	396,784	388,584
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries			440
<b>Shareholders' Equity (CMVE)</b>	(25,523,599)	5,121,030	3,705,258
Paid-up Capital	1,445,000	1,471,993	1,471,993
Paid-up Capital in excess of par value		29,453,007	3,559,845
CRE Retained earnings (accumulated loss) (26,968,599)	(25,803,970)	1,933,420	
<b>Revenue</b>	16,546,222	20,111,447	11,555,283
Operating Expenses	46,171,124	19,898,922	9,988,485
Operating Profit (Loss)	(29,622,902)	212,525	1,566,798
Other Income (Expenses)	(31,952)	21,761	37,772
Profit (Loss) before Taxes (CEBIT)	(29,654,854)	(234,288)	1,604,570
Profit (Loss) after Taxes	(28,403,516)	641,292	1,802,233
<b>Revenue Breakdown</b>			
Interest Incomes → (210,025)	16,096	14,098,451	10,809,221
Other Incomes	16,532,126	6,012,996	946,062
<b>Expense Breakdown</b>			
Interest Paid	31,023	18,306,253	8,298,904
Others	46,140,101	1,592,669	1,689,581
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings (Loss) per Share	(9,828)	218	612
Equity per Share	(8,832)	1,739	2,380
Dividend per Share			
Closing Price		1,400	1,675
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)		6.43	2.74
PBV (x)		0.80	0.70
Dividend Payout (%)			
Dividend Yield (%)			
<b>Cash and Banks</b>			
To Demand Deposits (x)	1.00	0.55	0.60
Cash and Banks to Total Deposits (x)	0.11	0.08	0.10
Equity to Total Assets (x)	n.a.	0.05	0.07
Loans to Total Deposits (x)	0.69	0.04	0.09
Operating Profit Margin (x)	n.a.	0.01	0.14
Net Profit Margin (x)	n.a.	0.03	0.16
ROI (%)	41.81	0.66	1.87
ROE (%)	-111.28	12.52	25.73
PER = 1.63x ; PBV = 0.42x (June 2001)			
Financial Year: December 31			
Public Accountant: Prasetyo, Utomo & Co.			

Shareholders  
Government  
Muhammad Salim  
Muhammad Salim  
Muhammad ee Halim  
c

70.30%  
2.89%  
2.15%  
2.15%  
22.51%

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Muhammad Djoeana Koesoemahardja  
 Commissioners Djunaedi Hadisumarto,  
 Sumantri Slamet Iman Santoso  
 Alfred H. Rohimone  
 Jerry Ng

**Board of Directors**

President Director Djohan Emir Setijoso  
 Directors I Dewa Gde Suthapa, Fero Poerbonegoro,  
 Aswin Wirjadi, Jahja Setiantmadja,  
 Dahlia Mansor Ariotedjo ,  
 Suyono Sudirun

*Number of Employees 21,516*

**Listing History**

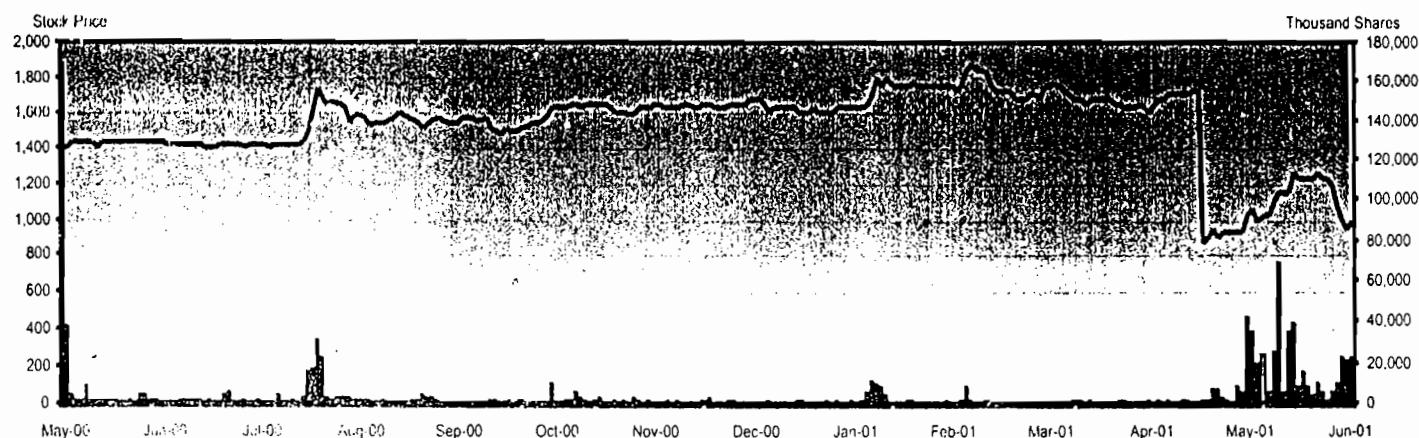
Jo. Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
First Issue	31-May-2000	31-May-2000	662,400,000	662,400,000
Company Listing	31-May-2000	11-Jan-2001	2,252,146,140	2,914,546,140
Stock Split	15-May-2001	15-May-2001	2,514,546,140	5,829,092,280

**Underwriters**

\*PT Danareksa Sekuritas, PT Bahana Securities

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Trading Days			Shares Traded		Market Capitalization	
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Days	Value (Rp)	Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp miliar)	Capitalization (Rp million)	
May-00	1.450	1.400	1.400	1.384	1	196.275,00	275.442,50	2.914.546,140	4.080.364,60	
June-00	1.410	1.400	1.405	478	21	27.810,00	38.952,68	2.914.546,140	4.094.937,33	
July-00	1.410	1.400	1.405	478	21	27.810,00	38.952,68	2.914.546,140	4.094.937,33	
August-00	1.765	1.400	1.530	4.054	22	118.553,80	191.238,97	2.914.546,140	4.459.255,59	
September-00	1.610	1.460	1.565	751	19	23.115,00	35.479,60	2.914.546,140	4.561.264,71	
October-00	1.700	1.455	1.650	1.002	21	23.732,50	37.381,50	2.914.546,140	4.809.001,13	
November-00	1.725	1.575	1.625	1.021	22	33.300,00	54.280,75	2.914.546,140	4.736.137,48	
December-00	1.700	1.600	1.675	345	15	12.835,00	20.963,99	2.914.546,140	4.881.864,78	
January-01	1.675	1.575	1.610	452	22	16.378,50	26.508,48	2.914.546,140	4.809.001,13	
February-01	1.825	1.625	1.725	1.077	20	48.156,20	84.123,95	2.914.546,140	5.027.592,09	
March-01	1.875	1.650	1.775	618	20	12.610,00	22.452,93	2.914.546,140	5.173.319,40	
April-01	1.750	1.600	1.650	463	20	11.664,50	19.148,38	2.914.546,140	4.809.001,13	
May-01	1.725	850	1.000	2.359	21	156.631,00	159.577,33	5.829.092.280	5.829.092.28	
June-01	1.275	925	1.000	6747	20	375.834,50	421.297,34	5.829.092.280	5.829.092.28	

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# PT Bank Mega Tbk.

Banking

Head Office

Wijaya Bank Dunamon 20th-21th, &  
21th Floor Jl. Jenderal Sudirman  
Kav. 45-46 Jakarta 12930  
Phone (021) 578-2800 (Hunting)  
Fax (021) 577-0020  
[www.bankmega.com](http://www.bankmega.com)

Business  
Company Status

Banking  
PMDN

**PT Bank Mega Tbk.** is a commercial bank.

**Company News:** After going public in 2000, the company finally received official permission from Bank Indonesia to become a foreign exchange bank. It is expected that this change in status will enhance company performance, thereby boosting public confidence in this bank.

**Financial Performance:** According to the financial statement December 31, 2000, the bank posted a net profit of Rp 90.01 billion, up on the previous year's performance of only Rp 50.3 billion. Revenues growth was driven by the bank's ability to boost revenues in both interest income and other operating revenues, such as ex gain and capital gains from sale of securities.

**Brief History:** The company is a private national bank with rapidly growing network of more than 60 online branch offices in major cities throughout Indonesia. Established in Surabaya in 1969, the company has been conservatively run by a team of professionals. In 1992, the company changed its name to PT Mega Bank and located in Jakarta. On September 30, 1999, acquisitioned PT IndoInvesturitas as another subsidiary company. On January 21, 2000, the company changed its name to PT Bank Mega Tbk. On March 2000, the company announced the initial public offering (IPO) and listed 2,500 million shares at the Jakarta Stock Exchange and Surabaya Stock Exchange. Office expansion throughout year 2000 included 8 new offices, 15 sub branches and 4 cash offices which totaled 52 work offices in year 2000. It remains a healthy and strong Category "A" bank, and one of the fastest growing banks in the Asian-Pacific region. The company has positioned itself at the forefront of Indonesia's banking industry through initiatives such as Vision 2010, human resources and technological infrastructure development.

**Shareholders**

PT Para Globalinvestindo	79.99%
Para Rekan Investama	0.01%
Others	20.00%

## Summary of Financial Statement

	1998 (million rupiah)	1999 (million rupiah)	2000 (million rupiah)
<b>Total Assets</b>	2,001,285	2,744,803	8,101,163
Cash on Hand and in Banks	65,376	94,424	344,804
Cash	5,438	10,356	27,974
Bank Indonesia	57,110	82,286	308,080
Other banks	2,828	1,782	8,749
Placements in Other Banks	1,429,908	1,462,800	791,824
Notes and Securities	180,612	492,686	3,140,627
Loans	137,275	490,560	3,473,565
Investments	31	59,973	85,069
Fixed Assets	46,894	144,360	265,275
Other Assets	141,389	144,360	265,275
<b>Liabilities</b>	1,772,574	2,465,394	7,658,965
Total Deposits	1,146,726	1,943,558	6,665,193
Demand deposits	79,316	70,628	303,596
Time deposits	1,037,454	1,799,290	6,215,822
Savings deposits	29,956	73,640	145,775
Call Money	434,816	-	-
Notes Issued	-	-	-
Borrowings	125,228	493,272	895,008
of which	-	-	-
Bank Indonesia	( )	( )	( )
Subordinated	120,000	120,000	120,000
Others	( )	( )	( )
Other Liabilities	65,804	28,382	98,547
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries	-	181	217
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	228,711	279,409	442,198
Paid-up Capital	60,500	225,000	281,250
Paid-up Capital in excess of par value	-	-	69,526
Retained Earnings	168,211	54,409	91,422
<b>Revenue</b>	899,204	514,536	744,744
Operating Expenses	684,253	420,737	608,969
Operating Profit	214,951	93,799	135,775
Other Income (Expenses)	(3,989)	(15,489)	(7,894)
Profit before Taxes	210,962	78,309	127,881
Profit after Taxes	151,969	50,333	90,013
<b>Revenue Breakdown</b>			
Interest Income	895,441	448,066	638,921
Other Income	3,763	66,470	105,823
<b>Expense Breakdown</b>			
Interest Paid	623,324	334,763	472,303
Others	60,929	85,974	136,667
<b>Per Share Data (RP)</b>			
Earnings per Share	1.256	112	160
Equity per Share	1,890	621	786
Dividend per Share	-	448	448
Closing Price	1,200	1,175	1,175
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	10.73	7.34	7.34
PBV (x)	1.83	1.49	1.49
Dividend Payout (%)	0.00	30.00	30.00
Dividend Yield (%)	0.00	4.09	4.09
<b>Cash and Banks</b>			
to Demand Deposits (x)	0.82	1.34	1.14
Cash and Banks to Total Deposits (x)	0.06	0.05	0.05
Equity to Total Assets (x)	0.11	0.10	0.05
Loans to Total Deposits (x)	0.12	0.25	0.52
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.24	0.18	0.18
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.17	0.10	0.12
ROI (%)	7.59	1.83	1.11
ROE (%)	66.45	18.01	20.36

PER = 6.09x ; PBV = 1.24x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: *Prasetyo Utomo, & Co.*

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Chairul Tanjung  
 Vice Commissioner Jend. TNI (Purn). Radini  
 Commissioner M. Rachman Mawardi

**Board of Directors**

President Director Achjadi Ranuwisastra  
 Directors Beny Witjaksono, Rachmat Maulana,  
 Yungky Setiawan, Suwartini

*Number of Employees* 1,134

**Listing History**

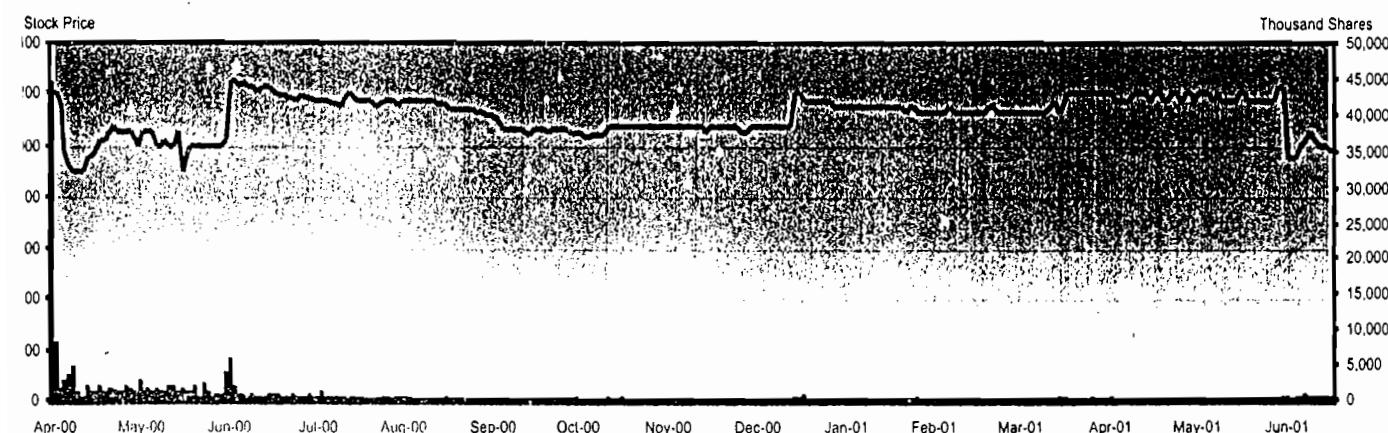
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
First Issue	17-Apr-2000	17-Apr-2000	112,500,000	112,500,000
Company Listing	17-Apr-2000	15-Nov-2000	444,375,000	556,875,000
Bonus Shares & Dividend Shares	29-Jun-2001	29-Jun-2001	193,792,500	750,667,500

**Underwriter**

Danareksa Sekuritas, PT Trimegah Securities Tbk

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Date	Stock Price	Frequency	Trading Days	Shares Traded (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp million)	Average Share Price (Rp)	Market Capitalization (Rp million)		
Apr-00	1.300	850	950	2.447	9	71.770,00	82.934,13	556.875.000	529.031,25
May-00	1.075	875	900	1.475	22	33.590,00	34.145,50	556.875.000	501.187,50
Jun-00	1.220	1.140	1.175	622	21	26.980,00	32.170,98	556.875.000	654.328,13
Jul-00	1.220	1.149	1.175	632	21	26.980,00	32.170,98	556.875.000	654.328,13
Aug-00	1.200	1.120	1.135	313	22	4.185,00	4.866,38	556.875.000	632.053,13
Sep-00	1.140	1.029	1.065	125	19	1.690,00	1.846,53	556.875.000	593.071,88
Oct-00	1.190	1.010	1.075	190	21	2.585,00	2.737,18	556.875.000	598.640,63
Nov-00	1.100	1.000	1.075	150	22	1.760,00	1.886,88	556.875.000	598.640,63
Dec-00	1.225	1.050	1.175	154	15	2.190,00	2.531,75	556.875.000	654.328,13
Jan-01	1.175	1.100	1.150	102	22	990,00	1.125,50	556.875.000	640.406,25
Feb-01	1.150	1.075	1.125	86	20	1.115,00	1.251,63	556.875.000	626.484,38
Mar-01	1.225	1.100	1.200	162	20	3.620,00	4.213,00	556.875.000	668.250,00
Apr-01	1.200	1.075	1.200	107	20	2.125,00	2.459,50	556.875.000	668.250,00
May-01	1.200	1.175	1.175	92	21	1.270,00	1.501,25	556.875.000	654.328,13
Jun-01	1.250	850	975	298	20	5.890,00	5.998,88	750.667.500	731.900,81

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# PT Panin Securities Tbk

S

Head Office	Gedung Bursa Efek Jakarta Tower I Suite 1205 Jl. Jend. Sudirman Kav. 52-53 Jakarta 12190 Phone (021) 515-3055 Fax (021) 515-3061 Info@paninsecurities.com www.paninsecurities.com
Business	Securities, Manager Investment, and Underwriter
Company Status	PMDN

PT Panin Sekuritas Tbk, operates in the share dealership industry, and it also is an emission guarantor and investment manager.

**Financial Performance:** The company's strong Rp 10 billion net profit in 2000 represented a remarkably improved showing compared to the previous year's figure of only Rp 1.4 billion. Interest income and forex gain were among the key factors strengthening the company's earnings performance.

**Brief History:** The company was started in July 1989 with the original name of PT Panin Sekuritasindo, which was then changed to PT Nusamas Panin. In 1995, that latter name was changed to its present name. The company has played the role of a guarantor for share emission actor and obligations from several large companies, such as the publishing of shares from Pool Asuransi Indonesia, obligations from PT Dharmala Sakti Sejahtera and Tamara Bank, shares from Maharani Intisfinance, Bank Victoria International, and Bank Pan Indonesia. The selling of the company shares is done by directly communicating with future or present publicly listed companies and by forming syndicated guarantees with stock companies. In 1997 the company introduced three new products: Dana Maksima, Panin Dana Optima, and Panin Dana Utama.

$$WC = AL - UL = 24298 - 11917 = 12381 "38"$$

$$"99' \quad 216317 - 148037 = 68280$$

## Shareholders

PT Bank Pan Indonesia Tbk	24.63%
PT Patria Nusa Adamas	20.31%
PT Patria Matra Adamas	4.69%
PT Sukandamulia Prakarsa	0.38%
Public	49.99%

## Summary of Financial Statement

	1999	2000
Total Assets	25,648	217,797
Cash on Hand and in Banks	9,633	12,515
Notes and Securities	1,229	1,058
Trade Receivables	AL 24298	11,405 169,572 216317
Customer Receivables	1,536	32,677
Investments	495	495
Fixed Assets-Net	619	485
Other Assets	731	994
Liabilities	13,051	197,838
Bank Borrowings		
Trade Payable	UL 11917	11,723 146,968 14803
Taxes Payable	194	1,069
Other Liabilities	1,134	49,801
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries		
Shareholders' Equity	12,598	19,959
Paid-up capital	5,500	5,500
Paid-up capital		
In excess of par value	5,000	11,000
Retained earnings	2,098	3,459
Revenue	10,041	13,307
Operating Expenses	8,933	10,144
Operating Profit (Loss)	1,108	3,163
Other Income (Expenses)	159	(1,178)
Profit (Loss) before Taxes	1,267	1,984
Profit (Loss) after Taxes	924	1,362
Per Share Data (Rp)		
Earnings (Loss) per Share	64	124
Equity per Share	1,145	1,814
Dividend per Share		
Closing Price		525
Financial Ratios		
PER (x)		4.24
PBV (x)		0.29
Dividend Payout (%)		
Dividend Yield (%)		
Debt to Equity (x)	1.04	0.91
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.51	0.91
Operating Profit (loss) Margin (x)	0.11	0.24
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.09	0.10
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.39	0.06
ROI (%)	3.60	0.63
ROE (%)	7.34	6.82

PER = 4.95x ; PBV = 0.57x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Hans Tuanakotta & Mustofa.

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Mu'min Ali Gunawan  
*Vice President Commissioner* Aries Liman  
*Commissioners* Kun Mawira, Poppy S. Dharsono

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Drs. I Made Rugeh Ramia  
*Vice President Director* Hendra Hasan Kustarjo  
*Director* Hendrata Sadeli

*Number of Employees*

69

**Listing History**

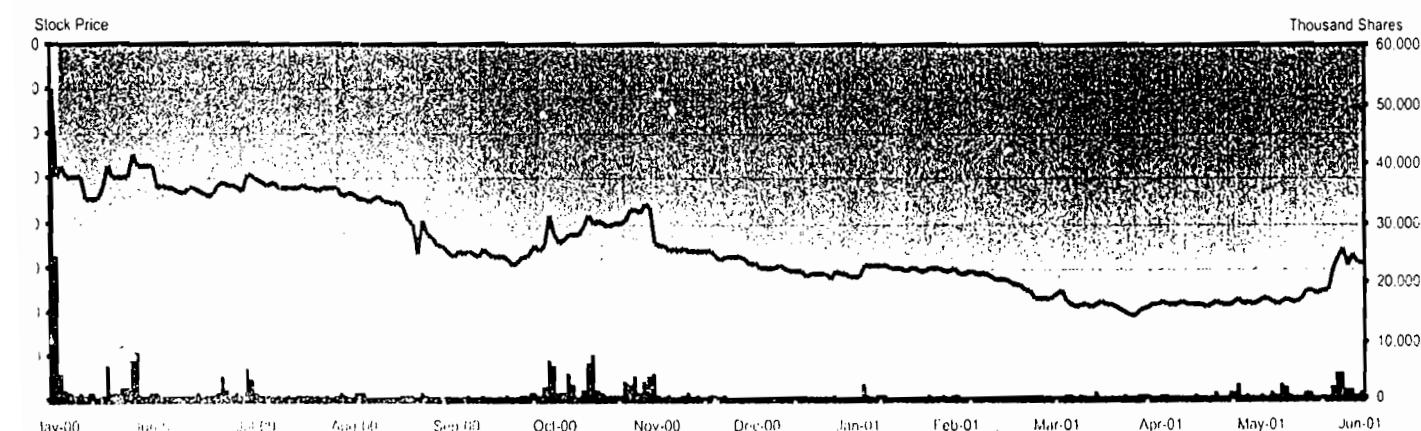
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
First Issue	31-Mei-2000	31-Mei-2000	80.000.000	80.000.000
Company Listing	31-Mei-2000	15-Jan-2001	80.000.000	160.000.000

**Underwriter**

Trimegal Securities

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Trading		Shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Value of Shares Traded (Rp million)	Market Capitalization (Rp million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Days			
May-00	9.25	6.25	7.00	3.404	1	50.386,50	40.205,49	160.000.000
Jun-00	5.15	1.50	4.95	1.777	21	23.696,50	11.636,81	160.000.000
Jul-00	5.15	1.50	4.95	1.777	21	23.696,50	11.636,81	160.000.000
August-00	5.00	4.45	4.45	8.06	22	8.569,50	4.033,16	160.000.000
September-00	4.00	3.15	3.00	5.42	19	4.130,00	1.624,63	160.000.000
October-00	4.20	3.00	3.70	2.610	21	24.577,50	9.205,06	160.000.000
November-00	4.55	3.35	3.35	3.649	22	43.393,00	17.580,57	160.000.000
December-00	3.50	2.00	3.00	4.33	15	3.284,50	1.087,48	160.000.000
January-01	3.20	2.75	3.05	7.13	20	4.974,00	1.489,10	160.000.000
February-01	3.15	2.80	2.85	5.50	20	5.581,00	1.663,73	160.000.000
March-01	2.05	2.05	2.15	2.67	20	2.373,00	601,49	160.000.000
April-01	2.35	1.85	2.15	5.76	20	4.943,00	1.061,49	160.000.000
May-01	2.35	2.10	2.30	8.62	20	7.096,00	1.581,15	160.000.000
June-01	3.65	2.15	3.10	1.851	20	26.615,50	7.707,25	160.000.000

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# PT Trimegah Securities Tbk.

Sec

Head Office	Gedung Artha Graha 18 <sup>th</sup> , 23th, 30 <sup>th</sup> & 31th Floor Jl.Jend. Sudirman Kav. 52-53 Jakarta 12190
Phone	(021) 515-2233, 515-2345
Fax	(021) 515-2320, 515-5414
Homepage	www.trimegah.com

Stock Broker Dealer, Investment , Manager and Underwriter  
PMDN

**PT Trimegah Securities Tbk.**, established in Jakarta in 1990, operates in stockbroking, underwriting and investment management business.

**Company News:** The company plans to make a dividend payment to shareholders for the 2000 book year despite a 3.5% drop in net earnings over the figure for 1999. According to its prospectus, the company will allocate 30% of net earnings for this dividend.

**Financial Performance:** During 2000, the company saw a modest decline in net profit from Rp 14.3 billion to Rp 13.8 billion. A 76% increase in operating expense that far surpassed the 29.4% growth in operating revenues appears to have been the main factor in this reduced earnings performance.

**Brief History:** As a stockbroker the company targets retail customers while continuing to expand to institutional customers both in Indonesia and overseas. As an underwriter the company is actively involved in several loan syndicates and acts as lead managing underwriter for 24 stock and bond issuers. As an investment manager, PT Trimegah Securities manages customers' funds for three mutual funds and discretionary funds. An Extraordinary Meeting of Shareholders on April - 5 - 2000 approved a stock split from Rp 500/share to Rp 50/share, which means that for each share held, shareholders will receive 10 new shares. Authorized capital was also raised from Rp 300 billion to Rp 680 billion. Today, operations are managed from headquarters in Jakarta, assisted by three branch offices in Jakarta, one in Semarang, and one in Denpasar, and two representative offices in Medan and Macassar.

$$INC = 250840 - 22087 = 30693$$

$$73369 - 74203 = (834)$$

## Summary of Financial Statement

	1998	1999	2000
Total Assets	263,901	172,086	238,262
Cash on Hand and In Banks	2,993	87,077	67,667
Time Deposits			26,141
Notes and Securities	11,507	9,209	14,142
Trade Receivables	224,448	56,733	57,571
Customer Receivables	11,447	6,982	24,241
Investments	445	445	
Fixed Assets-Net	2,418	6,528	26,266
Other Assets	10,644	5,113	21,212
Liabilities	249,323	80,204	40,400
Bank Borrowings	4,324		
Trade Payable	220,187	215,028	74,270,219
Taxes Payable	835	3,984	3,111
Other Liabilities	29,136	6,001	6,666
Minority Interests In Subsidiaries			
Shareholders' Equity	14,579	91,882	197,197
Paid-up capital	6,000	75,000	170,000
Paid-up capital In excess of par value	6,000		
Retained earnings (accumulated loss)	2,579	16,882	27,271
Revenue	25,488	48,700	63,000
Operating Expenses	13,907	32,155	56,156
Operating Profit (Loss)	11,581	16,545	6,844
Other Income (Expenses)	(10,423)	831	10,423
Profit (Loss) before Taxes	1,157	17,375	16,648
Profit (Loss) after Taxes	867	14,303	13,781
Per Share Data (Rp)			
Earnings (Loss) per Share	72	10	10
Equity per Share	1,215	61	61
Dividend per Share		1	1
Closing Price		2,000	2,000
Financial Ratios			
PER (x)		209.75	60.37
PBV (x)		32.65	4.21
Dividend Payout (%)		10.49	24.24
Dividend Yield (%)		1.63	1.14
Debt to Equity (x)	17.10	0.87	0.00
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.94	0.47	0.00
Operating Profit (loss) Margin (x)	0.45	0.34	0.00
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.03	0.29	0.00
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.10	0.28	0.00
ROI (%)	0.33	8.31	5.57
ROE (%)	5.95	15.57	6.98
PER = 60.37x ; PBV = 4.21x (June 2001)			
Financial Year: December 31			
Public Accountant: Hans Tuanakotta & Mustafa			

## Shareholders

Dwipa Miranda Lestari	33.70%
Philadel Terra Lestari	33.70%
Wulan Riani Putri	2.40%
Kariza Andalguna	2.14%
Yasa Dwipayana	1.80%
Ter Tanuri	1.80%
Employees	6.98%
Public	25.00%

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Pingkan Riani Putri  
*Commissioners* Mulyo Sutrisno, Yohanes Ade Burnian Moniaga

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Avi Dwipayana  
*Directors* Pieter Tanuri, Yulian Kusuma Kwee, Bambang Susanto, Rosinu

*Number of Employees* 593

**ing History**

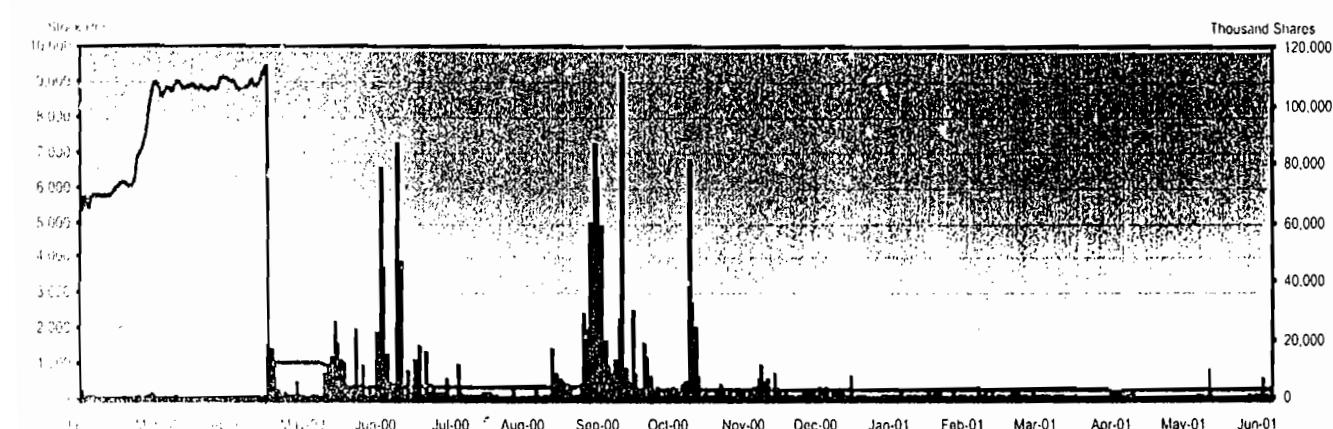
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
First Issue	31-Jan-2000	31-Jan-2000	50,000,000	50,000,000
Company Listing	31-Jan-2000	28-Aug-2000	150,000,000	200,000,000
Stock Split	24-Apr-2000	24-Apr-2000	1,800,000,000	1,600,000,000
Bonus Shares	7-Jun-2000	7-Jun-2000	1,400,000,000	3,400,000,000

**Underwriter**

Anareksa Sekuritas

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

	Stock Price			Frequency	Trading Day	Shares Traded (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp million)	Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp million)
y-00	5.500	3.050	5.300	1.154	2	4.818,00	21.450,40	200.000.000	1.060.000.00
ry-00	8.850	5.325	8.850	1.595	20	7.301,50	49.968,30	200.000.000	1.770.000.00
00	9.325	8.550	9.050	1.480	21	5.101,50	45.521,70	200.000.000	1.810.000.00
0	6.500	5.25	1.000	2.707	17	54.235,00	65.160,08	2.000.000.000	2.000.000.00
)	1.000	725	275	6.262	22	153.061,00	90.095,00	2.000.000.000	550.000.00
0	340	300	325	1.922	21	78.426,45	23.784,07	3.400.000.000	1.105.000.00
	340	300	325	1.922	21	78.426,45	23.784,07	3.400.000.000	1.105.000.00
-00	370	320	350	2.652	22	59.730,00	20.848,24	3.400.000.000	1.190.000.00
ber-00	410	250	270	19.512	19	655.898,00	226.296,25	3.400.000.000	918.000.00
r-00	270	190	205	5.309	21	198.373,00	46.068,19	3.400.000.000	697.000.00
ber-00	240	200	235	2.311	22	193.813,50	41.833,65	3.400.000.000	799.000.00
ber-00	240	225	245	1.495	15	39.221,00	9.253,27	3.400.000.000	833.000.00
z-01	235	200	230	705	22	18.757,50	4.337,65	3.400.000.000	782.000.00
y-01	235	200	235	842	20	20.963,50	4.951,36	3.400.000.000	799.000.00
01	235	205	225	572	20	21.484,50	4.690,26	3.400.000.000	765.000.00
	230	180	230	209	20	6.431,00	1.294,14	3.400.000.000	782.000.00
	230	215	225	283	21	6.043,00	1.351,24	3.400.000.000	765.000.00
	235	150	245	736	20	22.346,50	4.860,96	3.400.000.000	833.000.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# PT Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk

Real Estate and Prop

## Head Office

Jl. Metro Tanjung Bunga, Kav. 3-5  
Tanjung Bunga, Makassar 90134  
Sulawesi Selatan  
Phone: (011) 856-677  
Fax: (011) 856-242  
Business  
Company Status  
Real Estate and Property  
PMTDN

**PT Gowa Makassar Tbk.**, operates in building construction, lands, and carries out the development of tourist resorts (except for hotel and travel agent operations), apartments, condominiums, and other commercial properties.

**Financial Performance:** The company's net profit plunged considerably in 2000 to only Rp 4,888 billion; in the year 1999, by comparison, it was still able to book a net profit of Rp 17,592 billion. One of the reasons for this decline was reduced operating profit in 2000 at Rp 4,83 billion, down from the 1999 operating profit of Rp 19,952 billion.

**Brief History:** The company's line of business is the business funding and operation of offices for building construction and lands and carries out the development of tourist resorts (except for hotel and travel agent operations), apartments, condominiums, and other commercial properties. In addition, it also builds housing estates; water, beach and land sports facilities; hotels; golf courses; country clubs; art centers; transportation routes; ferries; and arenas; and trades in the products of these developments. At the end of 2000, the company listed 35,538 million shares on the Jakarta Stock Exchange in an IPO at par value of Rp 500 per share, offering Rp 575 per share. Before listing, its shareholders were PT Makassar Permata Sulawesi with 50% of shares, the South Sulawesi Provincial Government with 20%, the Makassar Municipal Council with 10%, the Gowa Regency Administration with 10%, and the South Sulawesi Development Foundation with 10%. The company has now obtained zoning permits and acquired several plots of land within the city of Ujung Pandang. Of this land, 30.6% is to be used for using estates, 18.3% for a business/commercial district, 11.1% for hotel and tourism resort, and 40% for public and social facilities, open spaces, and roads.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	(million rupiah)		
	1998	1999	2000
<b>Total Assets</b>	168,926	183,481	196,671
<b>Current Assets</b>	46,157	41,739	33,281
<b>of which</b>			
Cash on hand and in banks	6,384	2,326	90
Time deposits	-	2,800	30
Trade receivables	2,204	17,504	4,60
Inventories	25,259	18,162	25,84
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>	2,726	3,522	4,33
<b>Other Assets</b>	120,043	138,220	159,05
<b>Liabilities</b>	153,247	150,211	140,74
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	153,247	150,211	140,74
<b>of which</b>			
Trade payable	106	157	3,28
Accrued expenses	10,860	20,088	25,03
<b>Long-term Liabilities</b>	-	-	-
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>	-	-	-
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	15,679	33,270	55,92
Paid-up capital	1,025	1,025	50,76
Paid-up capital in excess of par value	-	-	-
Retained earnings	14,654	32,245	5,15
<b>Net Sales</b>	6,417	70,642	40,65
<b>Cost of Good Sold</b>	4,143	44,154	23,04
<b>Gross Profit</b>	2,274	26,488	17,60
<b>Operating Expenses</b>	5,225	7,118	10,99
<b>Operating Profit (Loss)</b>	(2,951)	19,370	6,61
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>	(94)	582	(1,78)
<b>Profit (Loss) before Taxes</b>	(3,045)	19,952	4,83
<b>Profit (Loss) after Taxes</b>	21,019	17,591	4,88
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings per Share	10,253	8,581	4
Equity per Share	7,648	16,229	55
Dividend per Share	-	-	1
Closing Price	-	-	50
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	-	-	10.3
PBV (x)	-	-	0.9
Dividend Payout (%)	-	-	20.7
Dividend Yield (%)	-	-	2.0
Current Ratio (x)	0.30	0.28	0.2
Debt to Equity (x)	9.77	4.51	2.5
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.91	0.82	0.7
Operating Profit Margin (x)	n.a	0.27	0.1
Net Profit Margin (x)	3.28	0.25	0.1
Inventory Turnover (x)	0.21	0.39	0.4
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.04	0.39	0.2
ROI (%)	12.44	9.59	2.49
ROE (%)	134.06	52.87	8.7

PER = 13.50x ; PBV = 1.18x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasetyo Utomo & Co.

## Shareholders

Makassar Permata Sulawesi	32.50%
nerintah Daerah Tingkat I Sulawesi Selatan	13.00%
na Pensium PT Istaka Karya	10.61%
obank Asia Limited	6.89%
nerintah Daerah Tingkat II Kotamadya Makassar	6.50%
nerintah Daerah Tingkat II Kabupaten Gowa	6.50%
asan Pembangunan Sulawesi Selatan	6.50%
ianus Holly Marhendra	0.05%
die	

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Ir. Zainal Basrie Palaguna  
*Deputy President Commissioner* Ir. Poerwanto Pratikno  
*Commissioners* Drs. H. Baso Amircuddin Maula, SH, Msi.,  
 H. Syahrul Yasin Limpo, SH, M.Sc.,  
 Drs. H. Ahmad Nurchani, Noeryono,  
 Sri Muwardjo Srimardji, MSc.

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Ir. A.H. Marhendra  
*Directors* Drs. Hadi Kusnadi, Ir. Wahyu Tri Laksono, MBA,  
 Ir. Rizal Idrial

*Number of Employees* 260

**Listing History**

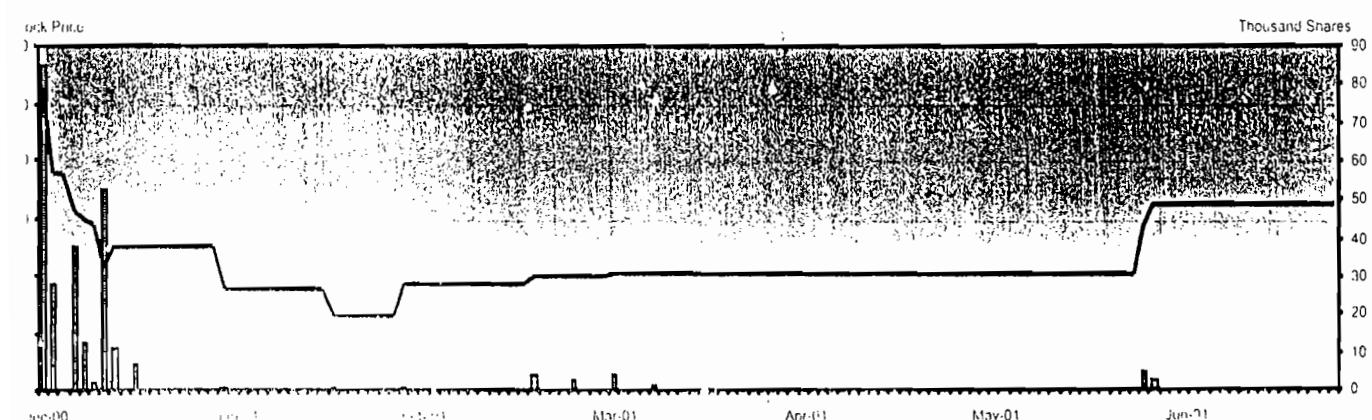
Mode of Listing	Listing Date	Offering Price (Rp)	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
First Issue	11-Dec-2000	11-Dec-2000	35,538,000	35,538,000
Company Listing	11-Dec-2000	11-Dec-2000	66,000,000	101,538,000

**Underwriter**

Ciptadama Sekuritas

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Trading		Shares Traded (Thousand Shares)	Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Day			
December-00	1.050	425	500	85	8	28.297.00	17.007.78	101.538.000
January-01	350	265	500	2	2	1.00	0.31	101.538.000
February-01	400	375	400	8	2	4.50	1.79	101.538.000
March-01	405	390	400	4	3	8.50	3.43	101.538.000
April-01	350	325	405	0	0	0.00	0.00	101.538.000
May-01	525	500	575	2	1	5.00	2.69	101.538.000
June-01	500	475	575	2	1	2.50	1.63	101.538.000

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

Head Office

Wisma Windu 7<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Jl. Letjend. S. Parman Kav. 92  
Jakarta 11420  
Phone (021) 566-0888  
Fax (021) 566-6017

Business  
Company Status

Property  
PMDN

PT Kridaperdana Indahgraha Tbk, runs building and managing shopping centre, office properties, and mall.

Company News: On March 6-8 2001, the company made an initial public offering (IPO) of 30 million shares. Although not markedly oversubscribed—only by 929,900 shares—in general trading was brisk with 60% of the shares going to institutions and the remaining 10% to retail purchasers.

Financial Performance: The company's net profit plunged to Rp 211 million a result of a drop in net sales from Rp 19.08 billion in 1999 to Rp 11.256. In addition, the company had to shoulder substantial tax payments at Rp 104.3 million, considerably higher than the previous year's figure of only Rp 5.3 million.

Brief History: The company was established in Jakarta 1990 and owned 2.9 ha land space in Harapan Mulya, South Bekasi. Up to this moment the company has built shopping centre, ruko, and mall in that area. It means there's no more empty space to develop business. Some of its products are sold and some are rented. One of its product known by the public is Grand Mall Bekasi, five storey building rented by Matahari Department Store. Based on 1 December 1999 data there is 0.9 ha from 3.2 ha unsold kiosk worth about Rp 22.1 billion, and there is no longer rented kiosk left. For the same period, the company earned Rp 1.5 billion from rented kiosk. The company insurance all of its asset in Zurich Insurance and Panin Insurance Tbk.

**Summary of Financial Statement**

	(million rupiah)		
	1998	1999	1997
<b>Total Assets</b>	101,730	103,448	108,626
Current Assets	47,832	58,965	62,626
of which			
Cash on hand and in banks	498	656	5,5
Trade receivables	3,603	4,709	5,0
Inventories	43,731	38,442	38,4
Investments		27	1,5
Fixed Assets-Net	42,939	43,835	44,2
Other Assets	10,959	621	1,3
<b>Liabilities</b>	29,321	30,342	21,0
Current Liabilities	29,321	30,342	21,0
of which			
Trade payable	1,240	3,496	3,2
Accrued expenses	153	142	3
Taxes payable	288	293	5
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries			
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	72,408	73,106	87,6
Paid-up capital	67,000	67,000	82,00
Paid-up capital in excess of par value			(96
Retained earnings	5,408	6,106	6,64
<b>Net Sales</b>	24,696	19,080	11,25
Cost of Good Sold	18,137	8,255	2,83
Gross Profit	6,559	10,825	8,41
Operating Expenses	2,194	5,303	7,06
Operating Profit	4,365	5,523	1,35
Other Income (Expenses)	(1,641)	(4,868)	(1,022
Profit before Taxes	2,724	654	33
Profit after Taxes	2,551	698	21
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings per Share	19	5	
Equity per Share	540	546	535
Dividend per Share	-	-	
Closing Price	-	300	200
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)		57.56	155.45
PBV (x)		0.55	0.37
Dividend Payout (%)		-	-
Dividend Yield (%)		-	-
Current Ratio (x)	1.63	0.00	0.00
Debt to Equity (x)	0.40	0.42	0.24
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.29	0.29	0.19
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.18	0.29	0.12
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.10	0.04	0.02
Inventory Turnover (x)	0.05	0.14	0.18
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.24	0.18	0.10
ROI (%)	2.51	0.68	0.19
ROE (%)	3.52	0.96	0.24

PER = 101.04x ; PBV = 0.24x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: HLB Hadoni & Co..

areholders

Grahamulia Mustikatama	48.79%
Bank Indowest	20.73%
Panenindo Perkasatama	4.27%
g Wibisono	2.32%
zabeth Jane	1.46%
rajoedi Widajaya	1.34%
Hengky Setiawan	1.34%
Dinamika Gemilang	0.85%
sin	0.61%
olie	18.29%

**oard of Commissioners**

**resident Commissioner** Hendro Setiawan  
**Commissioners** Go Heangky Setiawan, Robin, Dra. Silvana

**Board of Directors**

**President Director** Eng Wibisono Kwan  
**Directors** Willy Yonathan, Hwajoedi Widjaja, Elizabeth Jar  
 Anastasia Florentina Juliati H.

**Number of Employees** 41

**listing History**

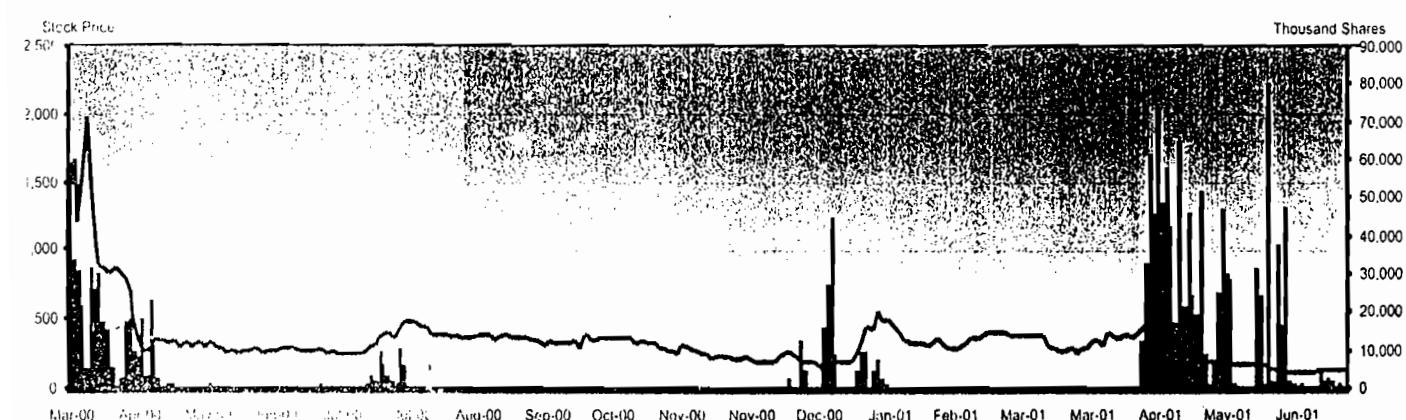
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Offering Price (Rp)	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Listed Shares
First Issue	30-Mar-2000	30-Mar-2000	30,000,000	30,000,000
Company Listing	30-Mar-2000	25-Oct-2000	134,000,000	164,000,000
Warrant	22-Mar-2001	22-Mar-2001	3,899,500	167,899,500

**Underwriter**

General Capital Indonesia

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Frequency	Trading Day	Shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Value (Rp million)	Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)						
March-00	1,450	1,225	1,450	2,341	1	59,409.50	80,790.15	164,000,000	237,800.0
April-00	2,650	275	275	21,074	17	294,931.00	338,123.31	164,000,000	45,100.0
May-00	375	290	275	2,271	22	49,348.50	15,121.26	164,000,000	45,100.0
June-00	1,450	1,350	1,350	4,435	21	49,297.50	19,097.95	164,000,000	78,720.0
July-00	4,050	2,950	4,050	4,435	21	49,297.50	19,097.95	164,000,000	78,720.0
August-00	3,950	3,100	3,950	600	22	6,413.50	2,774.70	164,000,000	64,780.0
September-00	100	300	300	158	17	1,072.00	389.11	164,000,000	63,960.0
October-00	370	250	295	35	9	154.50	50.74	164,000,000	43,460.0
November-00	325	200	200	237	20	2,268.50	507.50	164,000,000	32,800.0
December-00	275	95	200	3,645	15	170,669.00	24,991.71	164,000,000	32,800.0
January-01	600	225	310	4,446	17	49,061.50	18,829.81	164,000,000	50,840.0
February-01	415	290	400	505	20	3,263.50	1,218.25	164,000,000	65,600.0
March-01	400	250	325	90	11	865.50	270.95	167,899,500	54,567.34
April-01	535	250	260	7,821	19	395,901.50	154,869.28	167,899,500	43,653.87
May-01	270	165	165	5,701	21	439,547.50	92,388.81	167,899,500	27,703.42
June-01	180	110	120	3,537	20	209,538.50	29,912.72	167,899,500	21,826,94

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# T Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk.

Other

ad Office

Menara Batavia 6<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Jl. K.H. Mas Mansyur Kav. 126  
Jakarta 10220  
Phone (021) 572-7218  
Fax (021) 572-7212  
<http://www.dyvia.com>  
E-mail: investment@dyvia.com  
Business Services and Information Technology  
Company Status PMDN

PT Dyviacom Intrabumi Tbk., operates in IT business. Company News: DYVIA has extended its cooperative agreement with Schlumberger Network Solutions Asia for network security and development of information technology infrastructure. Schlumberger Network Solutions specializes in the development of applications, systems integration, and security of data and information. DNET and Schlumberger extended their cooperation because of the readiness of the Indonesian market for the types of network security services offered through this arrangement.

Financial Performance: The company posted a net loss of Rp 4 billion, which represented a 29.05% reduction compared to 1999 when it ran up a net loss of Rp 1.3 trillion. Contributing to the reduced losses was the company's operating profit at Rp 13.4 million, which compares favorably to the Rp 1.922 trillion operating loss suffered in 1999.

Brief History: Established in 1996, DYVIACOM has been one of Indonesia's pioneer in IT business by launching D-NET, an Internet Service Provider. Managed by young and highly skilled Indonesian professionals, DYVIACOM extends its business in early 1997 by launching DIFY.COM, an Internet Portal for the youth. As per her expansion, DYVIACOM established IT SOLUTION CONTRACT, a special division to handle IT application for companies. Through a lot of experiences, DYVIACOM with its mission to strive for perfection on quality of the products and services is ready to meet the Challenge.

Shareholders

Jama Persada	55.43%
Ikasurya Cemerlang	4.35%
Ia Efi Widyantari Sumarlin	2.72%
Hari	2.72%
ie	34.78%

## Summary of Financial Statement

	1998	1999	2000
<b>Total Assets</b>	3,208	7,309	31,582
Current Assets	3,208	638	17,057
of which			
Cash on hand and in banks	-	129	4,554
Time deposits	-	-	11,000
Trade receivables	1,699	377	693
Fixed Assets-Net	-	2,309	9,909
Other Assets	20,987	4,362	4,616
<b>Liabilities</b>	41,974	21,979	4,562
Current Liabilities	20,987	4,169	2,909
of which			
Trade payable	1,699	2,409	1,511
Accrued expenses	182	133	156
Current maturities of long-term debt	527	591	773
Long-term Liabilities	20,987	17,809	1,653
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	(13,363)	(14,669)	27,020
Paid-up capital	1,300	1,300	46,000
Paid-up capital in excess of par value	-	-	(2,275)
Retained earnings	(14,663)	(15,969)	(16,705)
<b>Net Sales</b>	6,681	6,180	8,198
Cost of Good Sold	4,815	3,815	3,550
Gross Profit	1,866	2,366	4,648
Operating Expenses	4,018	4,289	4,635
Operating Profit (Loss)	(2,151)	(1,923)	13
Other Income (Expenses)	(6,257)	186	(1,000)
Profit (Loss) before Taxes	(8,409)	(1,737)	(987)
Profit (Loss) after Taxes	(5,985)	(1,306)	(735)
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings (Loss) per Share	(2,302)	(251)	(4)
Equity per Share	(5,140)	(2,821)	147
Dividend per Share	-	-	310
Closing Price	-	-	-
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	-	-	77.56
PBV (x)	-	-	2.11
Dividend Payout (%)	-	-	-
Dividend Yield (%)	-	-	-
Current Ratio (x)	0.15	0.15	5.86
Debt to Equity (x)	n.a	n.a	0.17
Leverage Ratio (x)	13.08	3.01	0.14
Operating Profit Margin (x)	n.a	n.a	0.00
Net Profit Margin (x)	n.a	n.a	n.a
Inventory Turnover (x)	n.a	n.a	n.a
Total Assets Turnover (x)	2.08	0.85	0.26
ROI (%)	186.53	17.87	-2.33
ROE (%)	44.79	-8.90	-2.72

PER = -25.64x ; PBV = 0.70x (June 2001)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Drs.Johan, Malonda, & Co.

# PT Dyviacon Intrabumi Tbk

## Board of Commissioners

President Commissioner Rudy Hari  
Commissioners Jeru Kurniawan, Taufik Aldjusffry

## Board of Directors

President Director Sylvia Efi Widyantari Sumarlin  
Director Ahmad Zaki

Number of Employees 105

## Listing History

No.	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date	Number of Shares per Listing	Total Lis. Sha
1	First Issue	11-Dec-2000	11-Dec-2000	64,000,000	64,000,000
2	Company Listing	11-Dec-2000	11-Dec-2000	120,000,000	184,000,000

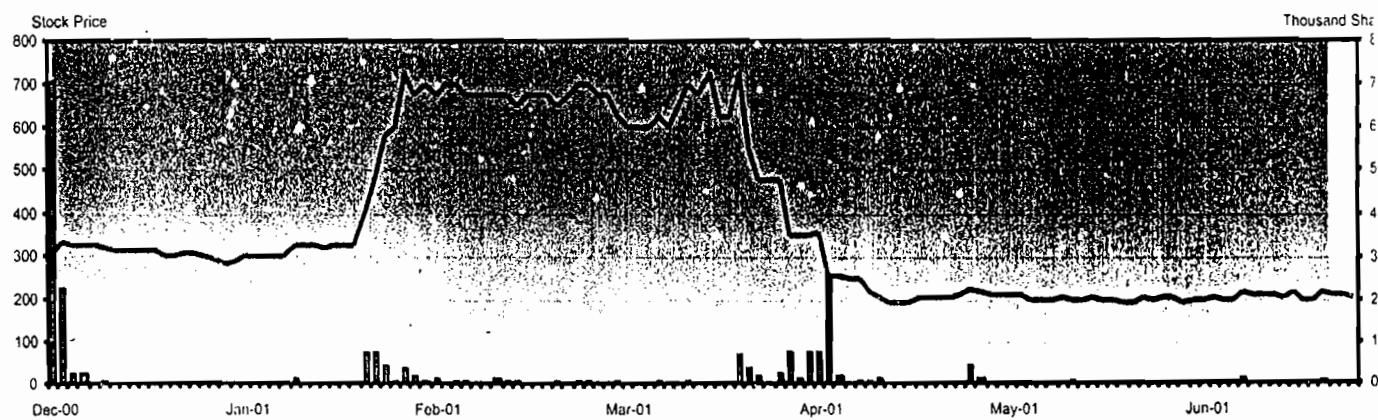
## Underwriter

PT Trimegah Securities

## Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization

Month	Stock Price			Trading			Shares Traded			Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp mili)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Days	Cay	Value (Rp thousand)	Volume (thousand shares)	Value (Rp million)		
December-00	335	260	310	3.973	9	106.101.00	31.287,47	184.000.000	57.04		
January-01	405	275	405	632	16	11.095,50	3.900,78	184.000.000	74.52		
February-01	775	390	675	1.558	19	24.437,50	13.916,82	184.000.000	124.20		
March-01	775	550	550	534	19	16.810,00	11.315,65	184.000.000	101.20		
April-01	550	190	550	2.729	19	59.225,50	20.357,55	184.000.000	101.20		
May-01	240	195	205	447	21	7.415,50	1.665,05	184.000.000	37.72		
June-01	235	195	205	288	18	2.258,50	495,14	184.000.000	37.72		

## Stock Price and Traded Chart



# Adindo Foresta Indonesia Tbk.

Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing

<b>Office</b>	Jl. Kebayoran Baru No. 83B Jakarta 12220
	Phone (021) 739-2368
	Fax (021) 725-6306
	E-mail: iuhur@dnet.net.id
<b>Business Status</b>	Wood PMDN

**Financial Performance:** In 2002, the Company incurred a net loss of Rp 33.93 billion, compared to a net loss of Rp 33.93 billion the previous year. The decrease of net loss at 87.74% was primarily supported by the decrease in operating expenses at 64.54% and by the drastic change from other loss of Rp 0.7 billion in 2001 to other profit Rp 0.45 billion in 2002.

**Brief History:** Founded in 1990, Adindo Foresta Industries operates mainly in investment in timber estates and forestry services, including the leasing of heavy equipment and timber trading. Heavy equipment is leased to the company's subsidiaries and third parties. The company's services play a crucial role in the operations of its subsidiaries in land clearing for harvesting of timber estates. Timber harvested during the land clearing can be purchased from forestry concession holder PT Inhutani I for subsequent sale on the domestic market.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Assets</b>	165,793	101,430	99,187
Current Assets	24,809	3,545	2,232
of which			
Cash on hand and in banks	225	818	116
Trade receivables	19,675	1,724	1,724
Inventories	2,370	250	221
Fixed Assets-Net	49,573	86,126	84,734
Other Assets	91,412	11,760	12,221
<b>Liabilities</b>	134,808	104,379	78,463
Current Liabilities	76,375	45,856	11,159
of which			
Bank borrowings	14,097	-	-
Trade payable	2,657	1,411	1,165
Accrued expenses	10,510	1,488	2,729
Current maturities of long-term debt	43,529	303	-
Long-term Liabilities	41,836	42,413	41,836
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries	16,597	16,110	25,468
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	30,986	(2,949)	30,724
Paid-up capital	57,500	57,500	95,333
Paid-up capital in excess of par value	(3,082)	(3,082)	(3,082)
Retained earnings (accumulated loss)	(23,432)	(57,367)	(61,526)
<b>Net Sales</b>	63,428	232	-
Cost of Goods Sold	59,888	-	-
Gross Profit	3,540	232	-
Operating Expenses	8,886	16,578	5,879
<b>Operating Profit (Loss)</b>	(5,346)	(16,346)	(5,879)
Other Income (Expenses)	(16,333)	(3,076)	457
Profit (Loss) before Taxes	(21,679)	(19,422)	(5,423)
Profit (Loss) after Taxes	(22,744)	(33,934)	(4,160)
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings (Loss) per Share	(198)	(295)	(6)
Equity per Share	269	(26)	41
Dividend per Share	-	-	-
Closing Price	105	70	50
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	-0.53	-0.24	-8.95
PBV (x)	0.39	-2.73	1.21
Dividend Payout (%)	-	-	-
Dividend Yield (%)	-	-	-
Current Ratio (x)	0.32	0.08	0.20
Debt to Equity (x)	4.35	n.a	2.55
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.81	1.03	0.79
Operating Profit Margin (x)	n.a	n.a	n.a
Net Profit Margin (x)	n.a	n.a	n.a
Inventory Turnover (x)	3.75	66.31	26.60
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.38	n.a	n.a
ROI (%)	-13.72	-33.46	-4.19
ROE (%)	-73.40	-1,150.81	-13.54

PER = -8.95x ; PBV = 1.21x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Drs. Eddy Pianu

<b>Shareholders</b>	
Saffron Investments Private Ltd.	51.98%
Zehill International Ltd.	32.59%
Ari Perdanagung	4.56%
Eston Atlantic Ltd.	1.84%
Drs. Puguh Hermanto	1.35%
Optima Pacific Ltd.	0.68%
Public	7.00%

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Edy Putra Toni  
Commissioner Hermawan Lisa Putra, SH

**Board of Directors**

President Director Drs. Joko Muljono  
Director Mohammad Lukito Prabowo, SH

Number of Employees 243

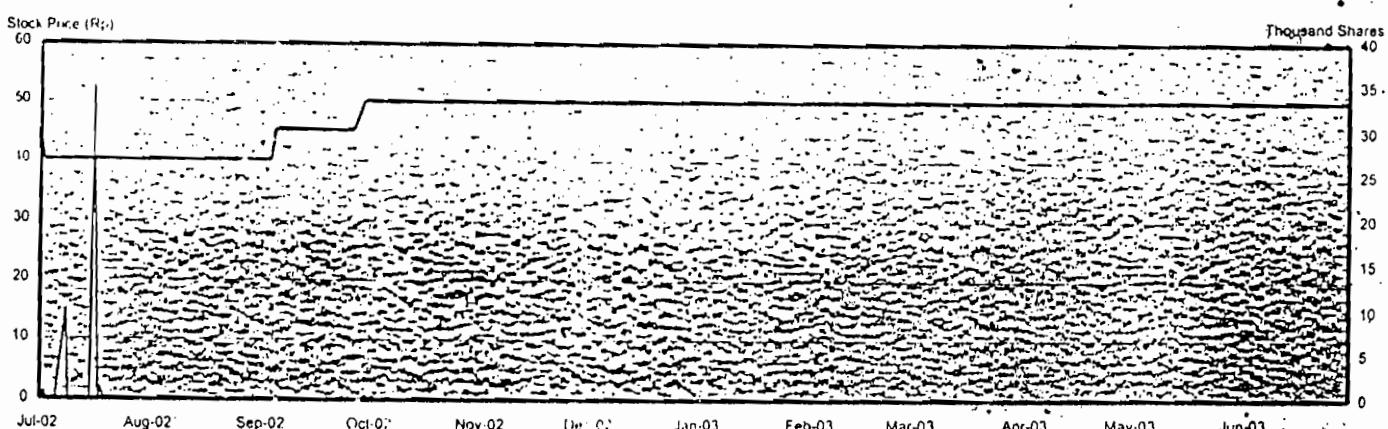
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares *Shares	Total Listed
1	First Issue	02-Feb-00	02-Feb-00	59,000,000	59,000,000
2	Company Listing	02-Feb-00	06-Sep-00	56,000,000	115,000,000
3	Additional Listing	24-Jul-02	24-Jul-02	630,543,638	745,543,638

**Underwriter**

PT Danatama Makmur

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Average (Rp)	Closes (Rp)	Frequency Days	Day Average Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Number Shares Listed	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-02	95	60	75	222	12	1,052.00	79.00	115,000,000	8,625.0
February-02	75	45	65	110	7	727.00	48.56	115,000,000	7,475.0
March-02	65	55	65	410	17	2,265.00	141.84	115,000,000	7,475.0
April-02	75	55	65	264	16	2,118.50	134.44	115,000,000	7,475.0
May-02	70	50	65	696	18	12,815.50	786.98	115,000,000	7,475.0
June-02	60	45	45	25	9	1,709.50	94.68	115,000,000	5,175.0
July-02	40	40	40	5	4	73.00	3.00	745,543,638	29,822.0
August-02	40	40	40	1	1	4,000.00	120.00	745,543,638	29,822.0
September-02	50	45	50	2	2	1.00	0.05	745,543,638	37,277.0
October-02	50	50	50	2	2	101.00	5.00	745,543,638	37,277.0
November-02	50	50	50	0	0	0.00	0.00	745,543,638	37,277.0
December-02	50	50	50	0	0	0.00	0.00	745,543,638	37,277.0
January-03	50	50	50	0	0	0.00	0.00	745,543,638	37,277.0
February-03	50	50	50	0	0	0.00	0.00	745,543,638	37,277.0
March-03	50	50	50	0	0	0.00	0.00	745,543,638	37,277.0
April-03	50	50	50	0	0	0.00	0.00	745,543,638	37,277.0
May-03	50	50	50	0	0	0.00	0.00	745,543,638	37,277.0
June-03	50	50	50	0	0	0.00	0.00	745,543,638	37,277.0

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# Dharma Samudra Fishing Industries Tbk.

Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing

<b>Office</b>	Jl. Laks. R.E. Martadinata I. Tanjung Priok, Jakarta 14310 Phone (021) 430-1001, 437-1010 Fax (021) 430-3412, 492-820 E-mail: dharmas1@cbn.net.id
<b>Business Status</b>	Fishery PMDN

**Financial Performance:** The Company booked a net loss of Rp 10.331 in fiscal 2002, representing a 159.33% decline in earning performance compared to the previous year.

**Profile:** The company was established on 1973 and started its commercial product on 1989. The company catches and buys various marine species from its local partner as a raw material and processes it into seafood product. The company corporate with affiliate companies which operate trawler. Its affiliate companies are PT Eugenia Dharma Samudera carries the local's partner product and PT Dharma Bentala that collects raw material. The main catch comprises of demersal fish such as Red Snapper, Grouper, Skipjack, Lobster, Cuttlefish, and Prawn. These raw materials are processed into seafood with "Daruma" and "Lucky Doll" trademark. 90% of its product imported to Japan, America, and some of European countries.

	Summary of Financial Statement		
	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Assets</b>	188,559	230,310	228,846
<b>Current Assets</b>	118,207	93,168	86,622
<b>of which</b>			
Cash on hand and in banks	29,523	2,373	1,873
Time deposits	589	647	260
Trade receivables	9,276	6,568	7,884
Inventories	65,777	71,834	66,175
<b>Investments</b>	20	20	20
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>	65,872	124,595	100,894
<b>Other Assets</b>	4,450	12,527	41,311
<b>Liabilities</b>	57,566	83,659	88,151
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	50,958	75,072	80,510
<b>of which</b>			
Bank borrowings	35,288	66,213	70,366
Trade payable	3,202	3,336	3,735
Accrued expenses	2,794	1,381	1,960
<b>Current maturities of long-term debt</b>	800	800	1,205
<b>Long-term Liabilities</b>	6,607	8,587	7,640
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>			
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	130,994	146,651	140,695
<b>Paid-up capital</b>	87,968	90,426	92,857
<b>Paid-up capital in excess of par value</b>	18,494	19,282	21,227
<b>Retained earnings</b>	21,532	36,943	26,612
<b>Net Sales</b>	230,359	261,249	183,669
<b>Cost of Goods Sold</b>	150,108	195,146	136,355
<b>Gross Profit</b>	80,251	66,102	47,254
<b>Operating Expenses</b>	36,947	44,035	48,226
<b>Operating Profit (Loss)</b>	43,304	22,067	-973
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>	14,963	(2,698)	12,970
<b>Profit before Taxes (Loss)</b>	28,341	24,765	-13,943
<b>Profit after Taxes (Loss)</b>	19,467	17,411	-10,331
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
<b>Earnings (Loss) per Share</b>	19	19	-11
<b>Equity per Share</b>	745	162	152
<b>Dividend per Share</b>	56	-	-
<b>Closing Price</b>	3,200	260	95
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
<b>PER (x)</b>	168.42	13.50	-8.54
<b>PBV (x)</b>	4.30	1.60	0.63
<b>Dividend Payout (%)</b>	292.26	-	-
<b>Dividend Yield (%)</b>	1.74	-	-
<b>Current Ratio (x)</b>	2.32	1.24	1.09
<b>Debt to Equity (x)</b>	0.44	0.57	0.63
<b>Leverage Ratio (x)</b>	0.31	0.36	0.39
<b>Operating Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.19	0.08	0.00
<b>Net Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.08	0.07	n.a
<b>Inventory Turnover (x)</b>	0.56	0.61	0.73
<b>Total Assets Turnover (x)</b>	1.22	1.13	1.24
<b>ROI (%)</b>	10.32	7.56	-4.51
<b>ROE (%)</b>	14.86	11.87	-7.34

PER = 7.64x ; PBV = 0.55x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Praseltia, Sarwoko & Sandjaja

<b>Shareholders</b>	
Dharma Mulia Andhika	68.51%
n Sutjiamidjaja	0.18%
ic	31.31%

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Ridwan Sutjiamidjaja  
 Commissioners Johanes Sarsita, Hartati Utama

**Board of Directors**

President Director Irwan Sutjiamidjaja  
 Directors Andi Sutjiamidjaja, Herman Sutjiamidjaja,  
 Ronnie Sutjiamidjaja, Hendra Sutjiamidjaja,  
 Drs. Franciskus Xaverius Dianto

Number of Employees 1,371

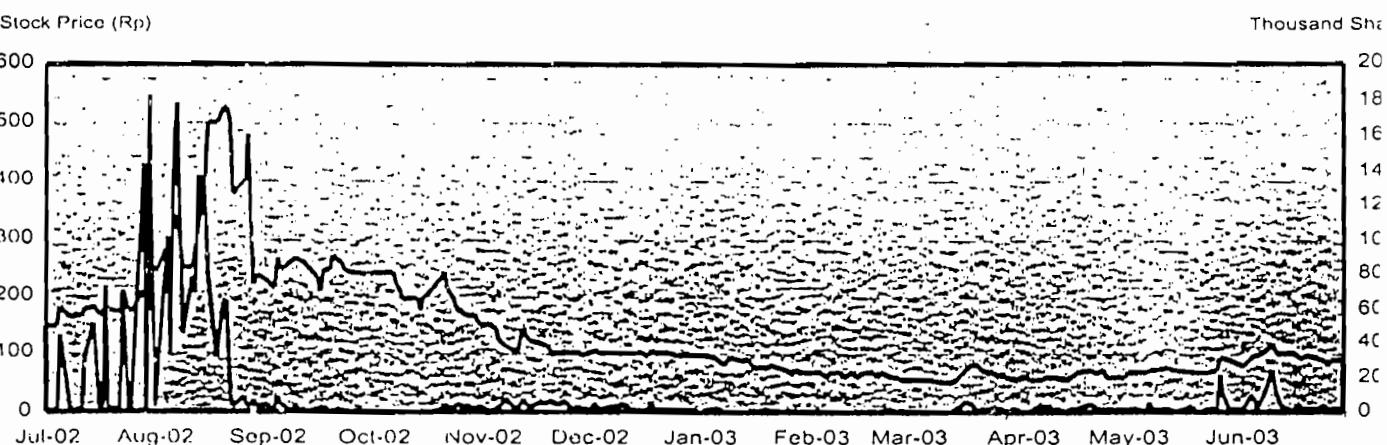
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares Listed	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	2000	2000	50,000,000	50,000,000
2	Company Listing	2000	2000	125,000,000	175,000,000
3	Warrant	2000	2000	503,500	175,503,500
4	Warrant	2001	2001	2,612,500	178,116,000
5	Stock Split	2001	2001	712,464,000	890,580,000
6	Warrant Seri I	2001	2001	13,680,250	904,260,250
7	Warrant Seri I	2002	2002	24,307,500	928,567,750

**Underwriter**

PT Trimegah Securities Tbk

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Trading Days	Shares Traded (Thousand Shares)	Listed Shares (Rp Million)	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-02	370	230	305	7,553	22	212,345.50	65,890.65	904,260,250
February-02	330	170	170	18,840	18	553,610.50	133,985.39	909,402,250
March-02	200	150	170	1,980	18	47,474.00	8,567.38	909,907,250
April-02	200	150	150	7,019	22	202,001.00	36,200.12	909,907,250
May-02	170	145	160	2,510	22	104,484.00	16,702.01	909,907,250
June-02	165	140	145	1,000	20	76,947.50	13,028.07	909,907,250
July-02	245	145	235	3,993	23	686,713.00	132,856.00	909,907,250
August-02	600	175	235	16,196	22	1,291,256.00	458,173.00	926,613,750
September-02	290	190	235	2,655	21	33,746.00	8,468.00	928,567,750
October-02	275	155	155	1,738	21	50,105.00	10,033.00	928,567,750
November-02	160	95	95	3,019	21	77,646.00	8,978.00	928,567,750
December-02	110	95	95	839	13	29,791.00	3,017.00	928,567,750
January-03	100	60	65	464	22	12,631.00	1,010.00	928,567,750
February-03	65	55	55	223	18	7,429.00	460.00	928,567,750
March-03	85	50	55	1,152	20	34,544.00	2,352.00	928,567,750
April-03	75	55	60	842	20	39,858.00	2,429.00	928,567,750
May-03	100	60	85	1,343	19	56,269.00	4,403.00	928,567,750
June-03	120	75	85	2,529	21	104,234.00	10,405.00	928,567,750

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# Tunas Baru Lampung Tbk.

Food and Beverages

<b>Office</b>	Wisma Budi 8 <sup>th</sup> -9 <sup>th</sup> Floor Jl. HR. Rasuna Said Kav. C-6. Jakarta 12940 Phone (021) 521-3383 Fax (021) 521-3392/521-3282 E-mail: tbl@cbn.net.id
<b>Address</b>	Jl. Raya Lintas Sumatera Km. 75 Terbanggi Besar, Lampung Tengah Phone (0725) 527-975 Fax (0725) 25010
<b>Business Status</b>	Fully Integrated of Vegetables Cooking Oil And Other Vegetables Oil Derivatives IPMDN

**Company News:** The company has invested USD 10 million in a move from fuel oil to coal, which is expected to produce a cost saving of 10%.

**Financial Performance:** In 2002, the Company successfully booked Rp 1 billion net income, a significant performance from last year net loss 1.231 billion. Some factor that had contributed to company's performance was from gain in foreign exchange of Rp 52.8 billion.

**History:** Established in 1973, PT Tunas Baru Lampung is a member company of Sungai Budi Group which was founded in 1947 and is a leader in Indonesia's agricultural industry. Such involvement stems from a desire to assist in the country's development and to capitalise on Indonesia's competitive advantage in agriculture. Today, the Sungai Budi Group is one of Indonesia's largest manufacturers and distributors of agricultural based products. Another member company of the Sungai Budi Group is publicly listed PT Budi Acid Jaya Tbk, the largest and most fully integrated tapioca starch manufacturer in Indonesia. Since PT Tunas Baru began its operations in Lampung in the early 1970s, we have grown to become one of the largest and lowest cost vegetable cooking oil produc-

## Summary of Financial Statement

	(million rupiah)		
	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Assets</b>	935,113	971,111	1,017,633
Current Assets	41,941	130,441	177,733
Cash & Hand and in banks	103,793	37,235	14,479
Time deposits	1,960	3,007	-
Trade receivables	29,302	33,272	116,651
Inventories	80,233	48,588	51,313
Investments	23,926	26,824	29,707
Fixed Assets Net	602,189	691,224	723,647
Other Assets	67,620	82,746	70,466
<b>Liabilities</b>	526,928	534,971	542,002
Current Liabilities	89,286	159,917	193,017
of which:			
Bank borrowings	22,340	33,973	119,506
Trade payable	23,015	21,488	28,663
Accrued expenses	4,888	4,631	5,891
Current maturities of long-term debt	34,285	91,254	26,240
Long-term Liabilities	437,029	374,519	348,508
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries	613	535	477
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	408,101	401,666	479,666
Paid-up Capital	170,193	170,884	192,308
Paid-up Capital in excess of par value	168,176	168,665	183,816
Retained Earnings	59,733	62,117	103,542
<b>Net Sales</b>	666,576	614,998	626,649
Cost of Goods Sold	556,278	539,695	511,094
Gross Profit	110,397	75,303	115,554
Operating Expenses	19,873	29,596	64,736
<b>Operating Profit</b>	90,524	45,707	50,819
Other Income (Expenses)	(127,752)	(53,004)	11,284
Profit (Loss) before Taxes	(37,228)	(7,297)	62,103
Profit (Loss) after Taxes	1,748	(7,232)	41,006
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings (Loss) per Share	1	(5)	27
Equity per Share	300	294	312
Dividend per Share	1.5	-	-
Dividend Yield	1.850	360	100
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	1,440.99	-68.05	5.55
PBV (x)	5.17	1.23	0.48
Dividend Payout (%)	116.84	-	-
Dividend Yield (%)	0.08	-	-
Current Ratio (x)	2.70	0.85	1.02
Debt to Equity (x)	1.29	1.13	1.13
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.56	0.57	0.55
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.14	0.07	0.08
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.00	n.a	0.07
Inventory Turnover (x)	0.25	0.61	1.26
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.71	0.66	0.61
ROI (%)	0.10	-0.77	4.07
ROE (%)	0.43	-1.80	8.67

PER = 5.17x ; PBV = 0.45.. (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Hans Tuanakotta & Mustola

<b>Shareholders</b>	
Sungai Budi	42.47%
rs Nominees (Far East) Limited	17.31%
of Singapore Inv. Corp. Pte., Ltd.	8.98%
adi Agro Makmur	7.63%
adi Acid Jaya Tbk	1.82%
rto	0.04%
iso Winata	0.04%
c	21.71%

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Santoso Winata  
 Commissioners Richtter Pane, Oey Albert

**Board of Directors**

President Director Widarto  
 Vice President Director Sudarmo Tasmin  
 Directors Oey Alfred, Djunaidi Nur, Winoto Prajitno,

Number of Employees 1,741

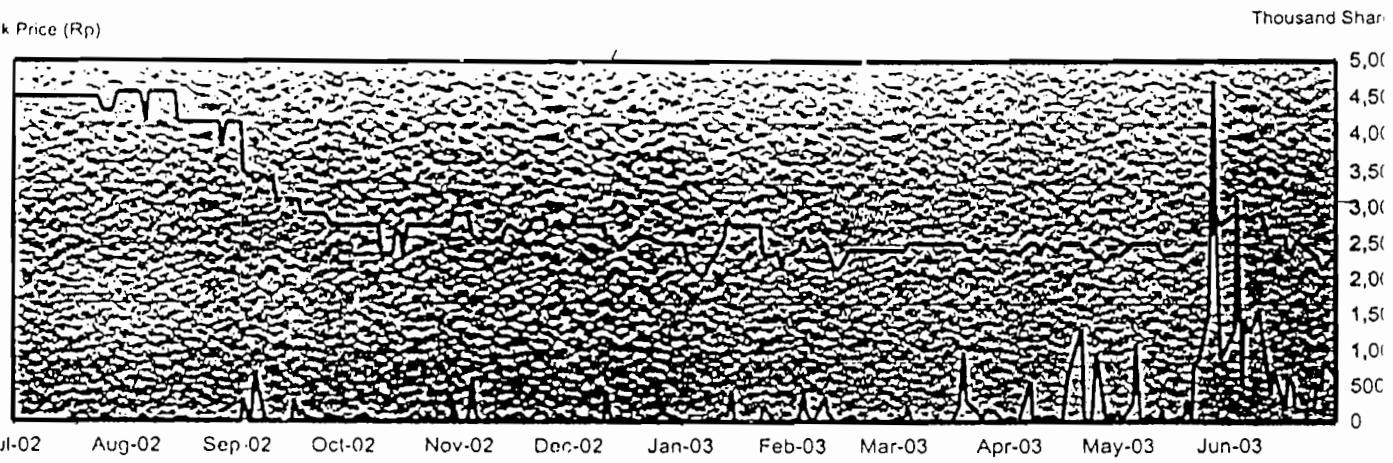
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares	Total Listed
1	First Issue	14-Feb-00	14-Feb-00	140,385,000	140,385,000
2	Company Listing	14-Feb-00	31-Aug-00	200,000,000	340,385,000
3	CB Conversion	22-Aug-01	22-Aug-01	1,382,000	341,767,000
4	Stock Split	29-Oct-01	29-Oct-01	1,025,301,000	1,367,068,000
5	CB Conversion	23-Jan-02	23-Jan-02	160,338,252	1,527,406,252
6	CB Conversion	30-Jan-02	30-Jan-02	7,740,424	1,535,146,676
7	CB Conversion	05-Feb-02	05-Feb-02	3,317,324	1,538,464,000

**Underwriter**

Dinamika Usahajaya

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Date	Stock Price (Rp)			Frequency	Volume (thousand shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Shares (Rp Billion)
	High	Low	Close				
January-02	365	300	310	175	16	991.00	311.32
February-02	310	280	300	312	18	6,550.50	1,935.53
March-02	310	280	300	463	16	9,314.50	2,750.82
April-02	320	275	275	835	22	13,203.00	3,950.28
May-02	295	250	280	379	19	5,313.50	1,461.34
June-02	285	250	280	84	9	768.50	214.08
July-02	210	210	275	16	3	98.00	27.00
August-02	210	220	250	37	7	127.00	31.00
September-02	210	165	165	107	14	1,865.00	359.00
October-02	175	140	175	102	16	672.00	112.00
November-02	175	140	165	127	17	1,284.00	195.00
December-02	170	140	150	80	8	899.00	134.00
January-03	175	125	140	123	12	953.00	147.00
February-03	160	130	115	120	11	1,214.00	180.00
March-03	160	135	145	165	11	2,653.00	387.00
April-03	155	135	140	246	16	3,976.00	585.00
May-03	180	135	165	578	14	13,867.00	2,201.00
June-03	185	130	140	714	21	16,640.00	2,724.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# BAT Indonesia Tbk.

Tobacco Manufacturers

<b>Office Address</b>	Plaza Mandiri 25 <sup>th</sup> Floor Jl. Jenderal Gatot Subroto Kav. 36-38 Jakarta 12190 Phone (021) 526-8388, 526-8380 Fax (021) 526-8389, 826-8379 Homepage: <a href="http://www.bat-indonesia.com">http://www.bat-indonesia.com</a> Jl. Pabean No. 1, Cirebon, Jawa Barat Phone (0231) 205-771 Fax (0231) 204-846 Cigarettes PMA
-----------------------	---

**Financial Performance:** The Company saw healthy improvement in its performance by booking net earning of Rp 118.180 billion, up Rp 10.180 billion from the previous year. The growth in earnings took place with cost reduction. Compared to the previous year operating expense down by Rp 38.510 billion.

**History:** The company was established in October 1917. Over the years the company became leading cigarettes producer with its familiar national and local brands such as Lucky Strike, State Express 555, Lion & Hedges, Ardath, Commodore and Escort. The company is located at Cirebon, West Java and headquarter in Jakarta, and sell its product for domestic market only. The company activities involves thousands of people from tobacco farmers to distributors and cigarette smokers throughout the country. The company motto 'Leaders in Quality' has become the company foundation for a strong corporate culture consistency applied in all areas and becoming a way of life within the organization. And in 1997 the company through a joint venture with a local company will modernize its production facilities in Cambodia to produce quality for its Fortune, Ava, and Victory Brands. In the future, the company will invest US\$ 13 million in the construction of processing plant, scheduled for completion in 1998. BAT Indonesia is member of the British American Tobacco Group operating in 180 countries. The company listed its shares on the JSX and SSX in December 1989. In January 2000, the company took over PT Rothmans Indonesia Tbk.

## Summary of Financial Statement

		(million rupiah)	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Assets</b>		\$12.417	7.618.84	6.304.71	6.79.655
<b>Current Assets</b>		552.183	502.379	479.655	
of which					
Cash on hand and in banks		26.503	49.205	24.826	
Trade receivables		22.101	17.344	7.314	
Inventories		472.230	392.531	392.566	
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>		192.506	179.069	159.873	
<b>Other Assets</b>		67.780	49.438	56.712	
<b>Liabilities</b>		430.947	327.675	291.905	
<b>Current Liabilities</b>		411.651	292.664	254.891	
of which					
Short-term debt		193.630	40.000	175.925	
Trade payable		38.565	32.345	14.308	
Taxes and excise payable		108.528	155.980	19.207	
<b>Long-term Liabilities</b>		16.372	31.060	32.133	
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>		2.924	3.951	4.881	
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>		381.619	403.211	404.535	
Paid up Capital		66.000	66.000	66.000	
Reserve Capital		in excess of par value	208.722	208.722	208.722
Revaluation Reserves		10.032	10.082	13.200	
Retained Earnings		55.755	118.407	116.613	
<b>Net Sales</b>		874.292	713.986	658.648	
<b>Cost of Goods Sold</b>		479.702	334.430	282.617	
<b>Gross Profit</b>		394.590	379.556	406.031	
<b>Operating Expenses</b>		263.015	198.114	236.624	
<b>Operating Profit</b>		131.575	181.442	169.407	
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>		57.967	-37.649	2.718	
<b>Profit before Taxes</b>		189.542	143.792	172.115	
<b>Profit after Taxes</b>		153.564	113.420	116.152	
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>					
Earnings per Share		671	1.718	1.791	
Equity per Share		5.731	6.109	6.129	
Dividend per Share		350	800	200	
Closing Price		12.100	6.300	8.950	
<b>Financial Ratios</b>					
PER (x)		13.92	3.67	5.00	
PBV (x)		2.09	1.03	1.46	
Dividend Payout (%)		40.20	46.55	11.17	
Dividend Yield (%)		2.59	12.70	2.23	
Current Ratio (x)		1.37	2.52	2.73	
Debt to Equity (x)		1.13	0.31	0.72	
Leverage Ratio (x)		0.53	0.45	0.42	
Gross Profit Margin (x)		0.45	0.53	0.59	
Operating Profit Margin (x)		0.14	0.25	0.25	
Net Profit Margin (x)		0.07	0.16	0.17	
Inventory Turnover (x)		1.32	0.85	0.72	
Total Assets Turnover (x)		1.03	0.98	0.99	
ROI (%)		7.97	15.52	16.97	
ROE (%)		15.05	28.13	29.21	

<b>Shareholders</b>	
Investments) Ltd.	71.00%
Of Bermuda Ltd. (HK)	15.00%
	14.00%

PER = 5.03x ; PBV = 1.47x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Drs. Hadi Sutanto & Co. (Pricewaterhouse Coopers)

**oard of Commissioners**

resident Commissioner Frans Seda  
 ommissioners Subarto Zaini, MBA, Alan Himmer,  
 Djoko Moeljono

**Board of Directors**

President Director Ian Thomas Morton  
 Directors Lekir Amir Daud, Rohit Anand,  
 Naresh Kumar Sethi, Masudil Badri, MBA

Number of Employees 815

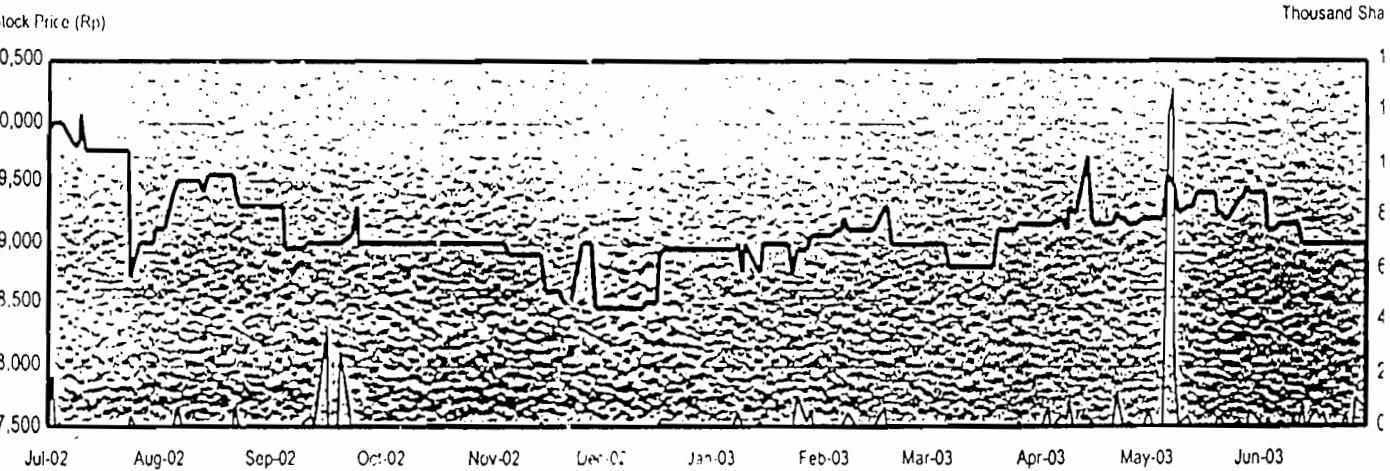
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares Listed	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	20-Dec-79	20-Dec 79	6,600,000	6,600,000
2	Company Listing	22-Mar-00	22-Mar '00	15,400,000	22,000,000
3	Right Issue	17-May-00	17-May '00	44,000,000	66,000,000

**Underwriters**

PT (Persero) Danareksa, PT Merchant Investment Corporation

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Days	Avg. Volume (Thousand Shares)	Avg. Value (Rp Million)	Shares Listed	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-02	8,250	6,350	8,200	229	13	1,076.00	8,228.78	66,000,000	541,200.00
February-02	8,300	7,750	7,950	80	16	398.20	3,203.94	66,000,000	524,700.00
March-02	8,200	7,800	7,950	80	13	2,419.00	19,354.65	66,000,000	524,700.00
April-02	9,700	7,900	9,700	305	20	661.50	5,904.75	66,000,000	640,200.00
May-02	11,200	9,700	10,300	484	22	777.10	8,129.53	66,000,000	679,800.00
June-02	10,200	9,600	10,000	172	17	722.90	6,921.13	66,000,000	660,000.00
July-02	10,050	8,700	9,100	41	13	39.00	370.00	66,000,000	600,600.00
August-02	9,750	9,300	9,300	24	6	321.00	3,018.00	66,000,000	613,800.00
September-02	9,300	8,950	9,000	23	9	303.00	2,727.00	66,000,000	594,000.00
October-02	9,000	9,000	9,000	1	1	1.00	9.00	66,000,000	594,000.00
November-02	9,000	8,250	8,450	12	7	8.00	70.00	66,000,000	552,700.00
December-02	8,950	8,450	8,950	6	3	4.00	31.00	66,000,000	590,700.00
January-03	9,050	8,500	9,050	31	11	37.00	328.00	66,000,000	597,300.00
February-03	9,300	9,000	9,000	9	6	19.00	172.00	66,000,000	594,000.00
March-03	9,150	8,800	9,150	8	5	5.00	45.00	66,000,000	603,900.00
April-03	9,700	9,100	9,200	45	13	57.00	521.00	66,000,000	607,200.00
May-03	9,850	9,200	9,400	204	16	1,670.00	15,805.00	66,000,000	620,400.00
June-03	9,150	9,000	9,000	42	13	61.00	551.00	66,000,000	594,000.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**



Apparel and Other Textile Products

# T Fortune Mate Indonesia Tbk.

<b>Head Office</b>	Jl. Raya Tambak No. 6 & 10 Sidoarjo 61256, Jawa Timur Phone (031) 866-7788, 866-6888 Fax (031) 866-6752, 866-2330, 866-2329 E-mail: fmii@indosat.net.id
<b>Category</b>	Jl. Raya Tambak No. 6 & 10 Sidoarjo, Jawa Timur
<b>Business Company Status</b>	Core Industry and Commodity PMA

**Financial Performance:** The company performance in fiscal 2002 was better than last year, the company booked net loss of Rp 10.558 billion, compared to the net income booked in 2001 at Rp 7.355 billion.

**Brief History:** Set up as a foreign direct investment company under the name PT Fortune Mate Indonesia, pursuant to Deed of Establishment No. dated June 24 1989, this company operates in the footwear business. Production is carried out in the company's two plants located in Sidoarjo, covering over 10,919 m<sup>2</sup> and 28,880 m<sup>2</sup> respectively. Buildings on these sites include a warehouse of over 9,650 m<sup>2</sup>, a two-story office building covering more than 1,100 m<sup>2</sup>, and a warehouse with an area exceeding 200 m<sup>2</sup>. Today, the company employs 6,983 personnel, producing men's, men's and children's shoes from PV and PVC, with average production in excess of 10,000,000 pairs per annum. Having successfully penetrated the overseas market, the company currently exports its products to United States, Europe and Asia, receiving orders from purchasers such as Payless Shoes Sources Inc. in the United States, and Peter Black. To produce shoes of a quality acceptable to purchasers and make timely deliveries, the company strives to improve production efficiency, maintain tight quality control, and treat its workers well through two-way communication. Its success is evident from the number of repeat orders from purchasers. The company manufactures three categories of products: women's shoes, including pumps, sandals and slippers; men's shoes, including office shoes, oxfords and oxfords; and children's shoes, including shoes for children and infants.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Assets</b>	250,405	231,590	220,794
<b>Current Assets</b>	213,308	195,612	185,150
<b>of which</b>			
Cash on hand and in banks	21,919	75,288	27,311
Trade receivables	130,070	38,327	45,509
Inventories	48,531	72,275	82,169
<b>Investments</b>			
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>	36,899	35,943	33,523
<b>Other Assets</b>	199	36	2,121
<b>Liabilities</b>	46,684	26,914	26,676
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	43,996	23,513	25,095
<b>of which</b>			
Trade payable	37,928	18,969	20,612
Accrued expenses	3,675	3,252	3,477
Taxes payable	2,232	389	306
<b>Long-term Liabilities</b>	2,688	3,401	1,561
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>			
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	203,722	204,676	194,118
<b>Paid-up Capital</b>	160,000	160,000	160,000
<b>Paid-up capital</b>			
in excess of par value	(3,065)	(3,065)	(3,065)
<b>Retained earnings</b>	46,787	47,741	37,183
<b>Net Sales</b>	332,605	386,343	368,609
<b>Cost of Goods Sold</b>	320,365	385,529	362,689
<b>Gross Profit</b>	12,240	813	5,920
<b>Operating Expenses</b>	4,609	4,771	5,798
<b>Operating Profit (Loss)</b>	7,631	(3,957)	122
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>	22,568	13,760	(15,406)
<b>Profit (Loss) before Taxes</b>	30,199	9,803	(15,284)
<b>Profit (Loss) after Taxes</b>	21,430	7,355	(10,558)
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
<b>Earnings (Loss) per Share</b>	67	23	(66)
<b>Equity per Share</b>	637	640	1,213
<b>Dividend per Share</b>	20	-	-
<b>Closing Price</b>	700	775	180
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
<b>PER (x)</b>	10.45	33.72	-2.73
<b>PBV (x)</b>	1.10	1.21	0.15
<b>Dividend Payout (%)</b>	29.86	-	-
<b>Dividend Yield (%)</b>	2.86	-	-
<b>Current Ratio (x)</b>	4.85	8.32	7.38
<b>Debt to Equity (x)</b>	0.23	0.13	0.14
<b>Leverage Ratio (x)</b>	0.19	0.12	0.12
<b>Operating Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.02	n.a	n.a
<b>Net Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.06	0.02	n.a
<b>Inventory Turnover (x)</b>	0.09	0.07	0.07
<b>Total Assets Turnover (x)</b>	1.33	1.67	1.67
<b>ROI (%)</b>	8.56	3.18	-4.78
<b>ROE (%)</b>	10.52	3.59	-5.44

PER = -2.12x ; PBV = 0.12x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Drs. J. Tanjil dan Rekan.

## Shareholders

Wah Fong Industrial Co. Ltd	55.56%
F Surya Mega Investindo	23.81%
ublic	20.63%

**of Commissioners**

*ent Commissioner* Wang Cheng-Chiau  
*resident Commissioner* Roy Gunawan  
*issioners* Lee Chien-An, Hong Jieh-Shou  
 Dra. Prany Riniwati, AK

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Tjandra Mindharta Gozali  
*Vice President Director* Shan Chian Ou  
*Directors* Wang Chien Ping, Dr. Harijanto, MM,  
 Teguh Yenatan, SE

*Number of Employees* 6,983

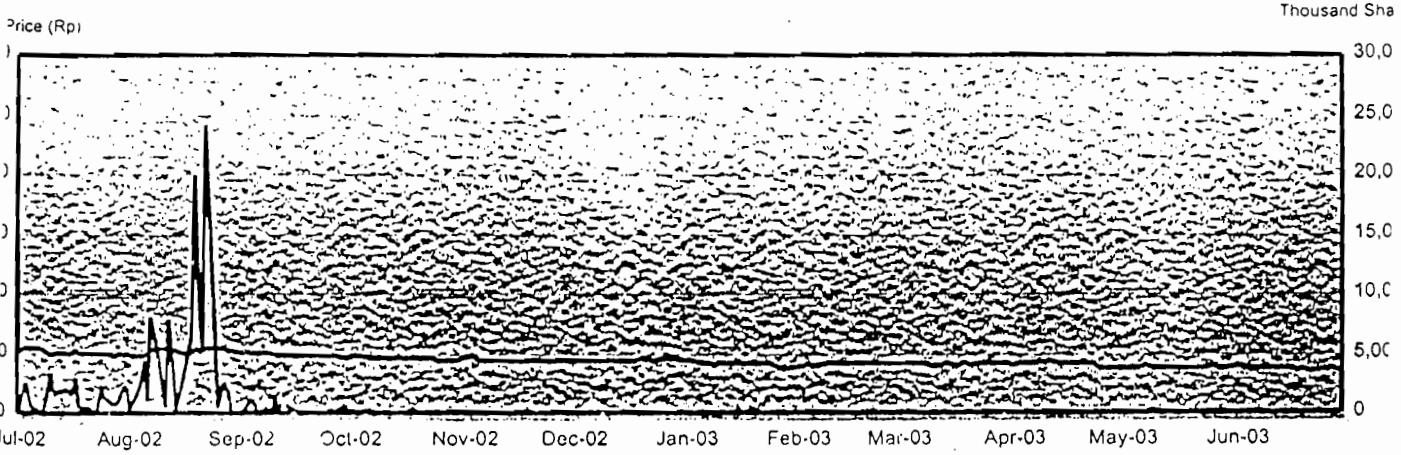
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares	Total Listed
1 First Issue	30-Jun-00	30-Jun-00	66,000,000	66,000,000
2 Company Listing	30-Jun-00	16-Feb-01	254,000,000	320,000,000
3 Stock Split	02-Jul-02	02-Jul-02	1,280,000,000	1,600,000,000

**Writer**

saha Bersama Sekuritas

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Date	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Trading Days	Volume (Thousands)	Value (Rp Million)	Number of Shares Listed (Thousands)	Market Capitalization (Rp Billion)
July-02	750	700	750	27	8	245,50	179,41	320,000,000	240,000,00
Aug-02	750	725	725	62	18	557,50	410,51	320,000,000	232,000,00
Sept-02	775	700	725	69	17	746,50	553,55	320,000,000	232,000,00
Oct-02	1,075	775	1,075	159	21	1,210,50	1,112,58	320,000,000	344,000,00
Nov-02	1,225	1,050	1,150	471	21	6,131,00	6,989,45	320,000,000	368,000,00
Dec-02	1,200	1,000	1,050	294	20	3,648,00	4,154,84	320,000,000	336,000,00
Jan-03	1,050	185	190	811	23	27,698,00	5,529,00	1,600,000,000	304,000,00
Feb-03	220	180	205	1,112	21	106,914,00	21,963,00	1,600,000,000	328,000,00
March-03	205	180	180	64	18	5,604,00	1,088,00	1,600,000,000	288,000,00
April-03	185	175	175	50	16	842,00	151,00	1,600,000,000	280,000,00
May-03	155	170	170	50	19	417,00	72,00	1,600,000,000	272,000,00
June-03	180	170	180	49	13	451,00	79,00	1,600,000,000	288,000,00
July-03	175	115	150	120	22	1,425,00	225,00	1,600,000,000	240,000,00
August-03	165	150	160	109	19	1,046,00	166,00	1,600,000,000	256,000,00
September-03	165	155	160	83	19	883,00	140,00	1,600,000,000	256,000,00
October-03	170	145	150	92	20	1,170,00	188,00	1,600,000,000	240,000,00
November-03	155	145	150	83	19	1,235,00	186,00	1,600,000,000	240,000,00
December-03	155	140	140	72	21	1,095,00	158,00	1,600,000,000	224,000,00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# Surya Intrindo Makmur Tbk.

Apparel and Other Textile Products

<b>Address</b>	Jl. Raya Tambak Sawah No. 8 Waru, Sidoarjo, Jawa Timur Phone (031) 866-8888 Fax (031) 866-6920 E-mail: <a href="mailto:surya-im@rad.net.id">surya-im@rad.net.id</a>
<b>Business Status</b>	Komplek Permata Industri Blok E 10-11 Tambak Sawah Waru, Sidoarjo Phone (031) 868-3888 Fax (031) 867-4445 Footwear Industry PMDN
<b>Financial Performance:</b>	The Company booked net loss in 2002 of Rp 7 billion, down sharply from the year 2001 net profit performance of 7 billion. This resulted from a steep decline in net sales from Rp 215 billion in 2001 to only Rp 136 billion.

**Brief History:** The company was established with the name of PT Surya Indo Makmur Tbk. The company and its subsidiary's business activities engage in footwear industry. All the company's sales are for export, to America, Europe, and Canada. The company started commercial operations in 1997. In December 1999, the company listed its shares at a Stock Exchange and Surabaya Stock Exchange. Until the end of 2002, the company has installed capacity of 4,000,000 pairs a year. An ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders on June 25, 2003, approved sale of 47.27% of the company's shareholding in PT Anglo Sama Pertama to PT Pelangi Jaya Raya. The Rp 26 billion raised from this sale will be slated to augment working capital to strengthen the company's core business.

AK  
01 02  
131 218  
86,026 107,763

## Summary of Financial Statement

	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Assets</b>	208,206	258,854	231,274
<b>Current Assets</b>	128,723	165,328	134,218
<b>of which</b>			
Cash on hand and in banks	6,745	13,052	6,657
Trade receivables	37,642	49,269	38,970
Inventories	73,676	84,677	77,156
<b>Investments</b>			25,886
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>	74,124	87,647	64,238
<b>Other Assets</b>	5,358	5,880	6,932
<b>Liabilities</b>	78,426	136,373	116,359
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	66,646	88,026	107,763
<b>of which</b>			
Bank borrowing	21,037	41,010	42,008
Trade payable	44,348	35,388	53,542
Accrued expenses	2,690	1,670	3,490
<b>Current maturities of long-term debt</b>	n.a	3,744	5,990
<b>Long-term Liabilities</b>	4,764	17,299	2,224
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>	7,016	31,048	6,372
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	129,779	122,481	114,915
<b>Paid-up Capital</b>	100,000	100,000	100,000
<b>Paid-up Capital in excess of par value</b>			-310
<b>Retained earnings (accumulated loss)</b>	29,779	22,481	15,225
<b>Net Sales</b>	153,106	215,106	136,540
Cost of Goods Sold	128,622	197,164	135,651
Gross Profit	24,483	17,942	809
Operating Expenses	6,720	13,599	7,610
Operating Profit (Loss)	17,763	4,343	-6,722
Other Income (Expenses)	7,503	2,117	-4,446
Profit (Loss) before Taxes	25,267	6,460	-11,167
Profit after Taxes (Loss)	15,750	4,702	-7,256
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings (Loss) per Share	16	5	-7
Equity per Share	130	122	115
Dividend per Share	60		
Closing Price	2,250	650	500
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	142.85	138.24	-63.90
PBV (x)	17.34	5.31	4.35
Dividend Payout (%)	380.95		
Dividend Yield (%)	2.67		
Current Ratio (x)	1.93	1.88	1.25
Debt to Equity (x)	0.60	1.11	1.01
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.38	0.53	0.50
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.12	0.02	n.a
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.10	0.02	n.a
Inventory Turnover (x)	0.09	0.16	0.10
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.74	0.83	0.59
ROI (%)	7.56	1.82	-3.14
ROE (%)	12.14	3.84	-6.31

PER = -39,28x ; PBV = 2,48x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Hans Tuanakkotta & Mustola

## Shareholders

Iovasi Abadi Investindo	68.60%
Ira Mindharta Gozali	1.40%
c	30.00%

**Board of Commissioners**

**President Commissioner** Sastha Adhiwana  
**Commissioners** Tjandra Mindharta Gozali, Dr. Harjanto, MM,  
 Enggan Nursanti, Si

**Board of Directors**

**President Director** Agus Susanto  
**Directors** Roy Gunawan, Dra. Meikewati Tandali, AK

**Number of Employees** 1,459

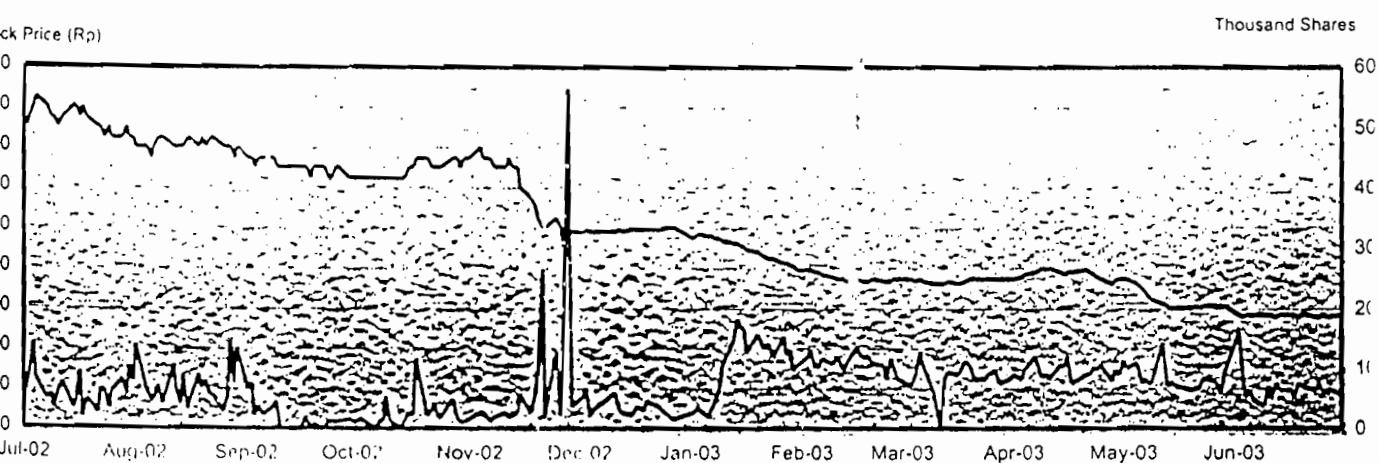
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares	Total Listed
1	First Issue	28-Mar-00	28-Mar-00	60,000,000	60,000,000
2	Company Listing	28-Mar-00	08-Nov-00	140,000,000	200,000,000
3	Stock Split	30-Aug-01	30-Aug-01	800,000,000	1,000,000,000

**Underwriters**

Usaha Bersama Sekuritas, PT Mitra Investdana Sekurindo

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Trading Day	Volume (Thousands Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Shares Listed	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-02	825	625	800	132	22	1,595.00	1,182.81	1,000,000,000	800,000,000
February-02	850	775	825	133	18	1,613.50	1,319.06	1,000,000,000	825,000,000
March-02	950	825	825	181	18	1,964.00	1,758.15	1,000,000,000	825,000,000
April-02	1,075	950	1,000	125	22	1,170.50	1,167.81	1,000,000,000	1,000,000,000
May-02	1,050	750	950	200	22	2,242.50	1,973.86	1,000,000,000	950,000,000
June-02	925	800	800	146	20	1,494.00	1,312.39	1,000,000,000	800,000,000
July-02	825	700	725	156	23	1,405.00	1,074.00	1,000,000,000	725,000,000
August-02	750	675	700	153	22	1,595.00	1,123.00	1,000,000,000	700,000,000
September-02	700	625	625	39	15	397.00	264.00	1,000,000,000	625,000,000
October-02	675	600	675	56	20	533.00	346.00	1,000,000,000	675,000,000
November-02	700	450	490	122	21	1,589.00	830.00	1,000,000,000	490,000,000
December-02	500	490	500	69	13	483.00	238.00	1,000,000,000	500,000,000
January-03	485	395	395	268	22	2,381.00	1,044.00	1,000,000,000	395,000,000
February-03	400	360	370	187	19	2,093.00	784.00	1,000,000,000	370,000,000
March-03	375	360	375	146	9	1,710.00	628.00	1,000,000,000	375,000,000
April-03	400	360	370	141	20	1,865.00	717.00	1,000,000,000	370,000,000
May-03	375	300	305	117	19	1,555.00	508.00	1,000,000,000	305,000,000
June-03	305	275	285	99	21	1,385.00	395.00	1,000,000,000	285,000,000

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# Asiaplast Industries Tbk.

Plastics and Glass Products

<b>Office</b>	Menara Imperium 10 <sup>th</sup> A Suite D Jl. H.R. Rasuna Said Kav. 1 Kuningan, Jakarta 12930 Phone (021) 835-4111 (Hunting) Fax (021) 835-4114 E-mail: mawjkt@indosat.net.id Jl. Sentosa, Desa Gembor Kecamatan Periuk Jaya Kodya Tangerang 151, 3, Banten Phone (021) 590-1465 (Hunting) Fax (021) 590-1464 E-mail: asapiplas@indosat.net.id PVC Sheet and PVC Sponge Leather PMDN
<b>any Status</b>	

**Initial Performance:** In fiscal 2002, the Company booked Rp 11.729 net loss.

**History:** The company producer of polyvinyl chloride (PVC) sheet imitation leather, was established in Medan in 1992. The name of the company has changed several times, and its current name has been in use since 1999. The polyvinyl sheet the company manufactures is used in cloths, floor carpeting, and tarpaulin, and provides the raw material for the production of household goods, stationery, bags, shoes, automobile fittings, children's toys, and furniture. Commercial production of imitation leather began only in November 1999. This product is used primarily in the manufacture of bags, shoes, automobile fittings, and stationery. In July 1, 2000, Asiaplast Industries went public in an IPO of 60 million shares representing 23% of total stock, with the offering price set at Rp 1,000 per share. Funds raised in the IPO were put into business expansion, 10% used for the purchase of a 5,000 ton per annum calender machine to strengthen capital, and the remaining 30% to retire debts of affiliated companies. As part of its plan to become a leading manufacturer of PVC sheet and imitation leather, the company has begun selling products on the global market, beginning in Vietnam but with plans to expand to Taiwan and Japan. Initial export value of PVC sheeting came to Rp 3 billion, with export volume accounting for 15% of the company's PVC sheet production capacity. To expand its export market, the company has established cooperation with Taichi Corp. to secure access for entry into the market in Japan. Net sales in 2000 came from four products: imitation leather products (Rp 45.73 billion), PVC products (Rp 31.02 billion), laminated PVC (Rp 31.02 billion), and polished PVC (Rp 31.02 billion).

## Shareholders

Indo Amangraha	46.16%
Widya Agung Pranoto	7.69%
Sanie	7.68%
	38.47%

## Summary of Financial Statement

	(Rp Millions)		
	2002	2001	2000
<b>Total Assets</b>	220,377	233,600	232,217
<b>Current Assets</b>	37,273	44,352	46,023
<b>of which</b>			
Cash on hand and in banks	2,505	840	724
Time deposits	658		
Trade receivables	13,405	9,101	16,410
Inventories	20,404	33,869	33,606
<b>Investments</b>			
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>	170,350	179,734	154,438
<b>Other Assets</b>	6,555	9,514	1,757
<b>Liabilities</b>	67,300	75,561	135,908
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	29,484	41,313	66,587
<b>of which</b>			
Short-term debt	3,655	14,635	27,325
Trade payable	16,270	18,590	24,560
Accrued expenses	558	902	2,351
Current maturities of long-term debt	7,804	6,704	12,032
<b>Long-term Liabilities</b>	37,816	34,248	69,321
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>			
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	153,078	158,039	146,310
<b>Paid-up Capital</b>	130,000	130,000	130,000
<b>Paid-up Capital</b>			
in excess of par value	4,368	4,368	4,368
<b>Retained Earnings</b>	18,710	23,671	11,942
<b>Net Sales</b>	139,600	156,877	177,912
<b>Cost of Goods Sold</b>	115,800	145,299	175,589
<b>Gross Profit</b>	23,800	11,578	2,322
<b>Operating Expenses</b>	5,277	6,502	9,023
<b>Operating Profit (Loss)</b>	18,522	5,076	-6,701
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>	(13,902)	-8,087	-9,422
<b>Profit before Taxes (Loss)</b>	4,621	-3,012	-16,123
<b>Profit after Taxes (Loss)</b>	5,517	4,961	-11,729
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings (Loss) per Share	4	4	-9
Equity per Share	118	122	113
Dividend per Share			
Closing Price	70	45	25
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	16.50	11.79	-2.77
PBV (x)	0.59	0.37	0.22
Dividend Payout (%)			
Dividend Yield (%)			
Current Ratio (x)	1.26	1.07	0.69
Debt to Equity (x)	0.44	0.48	0.93
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.31	0.32	0.48
Operating Profit Margin (%)	0.13	0.03	n.a
Net Profit Margin (%)	0.04	0.03	n.a
Inventory Turnover (x)	0.26	0.19	0.32
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.63	0.67	0.63
ROI (%)	2.50	2.12	-4.16
ROE (%)	3.60	3.14	-8.02

PER = 2.77x ; PBV = 0.22x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasello/Sarwoko & Sanjaya

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Erlin Sanie

Commissioners Winner Rasta Sebayang, Oey Tiang Kong

**Board of Directors**

President Director Alexander Agung Pranoto

Directors Achmad Sumanteno, Susanto Tjoc, Rosie Soeandy

Number of Employees 471

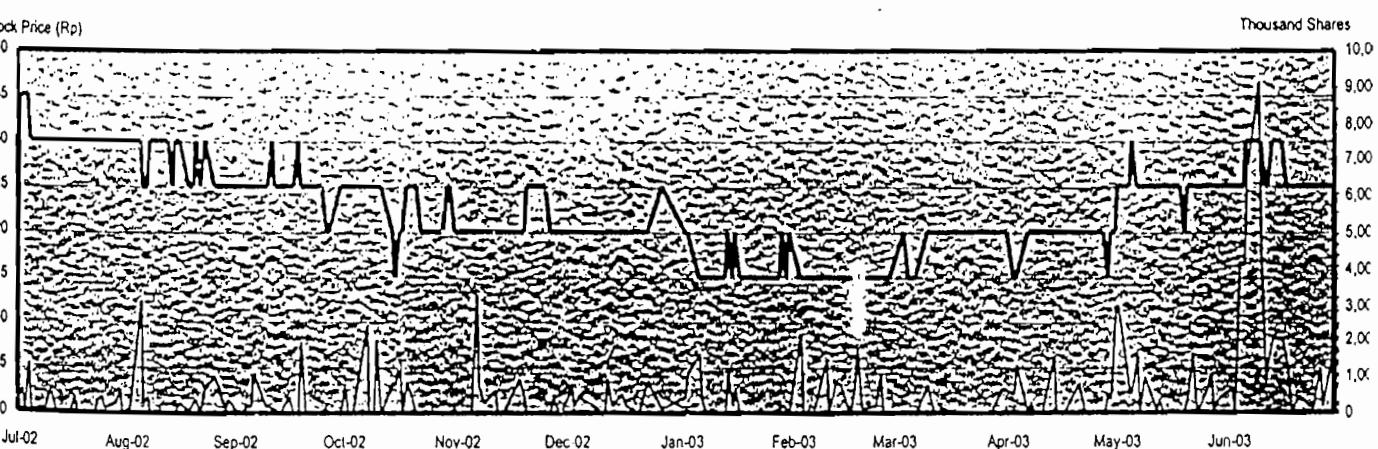
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares Listed	Total Listed
1	First Issue	01-May-00	01-May-00	60,000,000	60,000,000
2	Company Listing	01-May-00	30-Nov-00	200,000,000	260,000,000
3	Stock Split	16-Aug-00	16-Aug-00	1,040,000,000	1,300,000,000

**Underwriter**

Dinamika Usahajaya

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Open (Rp)	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Trading Days	Number of shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Number of Shares Traded	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-02	50	40	50	343	21	10,743.50	507.18	1,300,000,000	65,000,000	
February-02	50	45	45	138	17	4,186.50	194.73	1,300,000,000	58,500,000	
March-02	50	45	45	235	17	6,518.50	308.07	1,300,000,000	58,500,000	
April-02	50	40	40	12,791	21	602,384.50	26,581.04	1,300,000,000	52,000,000	
May-02	45	35	40	3,801	21	159,238.50	6,304.75	1,300,000,000	52,000,000	
June-02	40	30	35	188	19	10,898.00	365.65	1,300,000,000	45,500,000	
July-02	35	25	30	216	18	21,808.00	580.00	1,300,000,000	39,000,000	
August-02	30	25	25	312	21	16,169.00	375.00	1,300,000,000	32,500,000	
September-02	30	20	25	79	17	6,241.00	154.00	1,300,000,000	32,500,000	
October-02	25	15	20	282	14	9,571.00	191.00	1,300,000,000	26,000,000	
November-02	25	20	20	95	17	7,641.00	156.00	1,300,000,000	26,000,000	
December-02	25	20	25	102	12	5,888.00	118.00	1,300,000,000	32,500,000	
January-03	20	15	20	58	16	6,873.00	126.00	1,300,000,000	26,000,000	
February-03	20	15	15	95	18	10,422.00	156.00	1,300,000,000	19,500,000	
March-03	20	15	20	85	19	2,487.00	39.00	1,300,000,000	26,000,000	
April-03	20	10	20	108	16	10,766.00	166.00	1,300,000,000	26,000,000	
May-03	30	20	25	310	17	15,719.00	351.00	1,300,000,000	32,500,000	
June-03	35	20	25	473	20	43,062.00	1,093.00	1,300,000,000	32,500,000	

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# PT Summitplast Interbenua Tbk.

Plastics and Glass Products

**Head Office**  
EJIP Industrial Park Plot 5B-1  
Lemahabang, Bekasi 17550  
Phone (021) 897-0370, 897-0373  
Fax (021) 897-0306

**Factories**  
- Jl. Raya Kelapa Dua Km.5  
Desa Cigantra, Legok,  
Tangerang 15820  
Phone (021) 546-8422, 546-8424  
Fax (021) 546-8426  
- EJIP Industrial Park Plot 5B-1  
Lemahabang, Bekasi 17550

**Business**  
Electronic and Computer Plastic  
Component  
PMDN

**Company Status**  
**Financial Performance:** In 2002 the company booked Rp 2.7 billion net profit, in contrast to Rp 8.8 billion net earning booked in 2001. Net sales were up by 21.1% to Rp 123 billion.

**Brief History:** Operating in the manufacture of plastic components, the company was established in Tangerang on December 14 1991, under the name PT Summitplast Interbenua. Its core business is the production of plastic components (injection molding) to order, particularly for computer, electronic devices, electrical household appliances, and automobiles destined for the export market. The company has two factories in West Java Plant I, located in Tangerang, was opened in November 1992; while Plant II was set up, along with company headquarters, in the Bekasi EJIP Industrial Zone, in January 1996. Plant I was set up to meet customer demand in the Tangerang and Jakarta area, while Plant II focuses on the market around Cikampek as far as Bogor. Summitplast is a joint venture between Sumitomo Corporation (Japan), Sumitomo Corporation (Singapore) Pte. Ltd., Tensho Electric Industries Co. Ltd., PT Pancateladan Benua and PT Dynaplast Tbk. In June 2002, the company forged a strategic alliance with Nara Mold & Die Co. Ltd. Korea to develop a US\$ 2 million mold plant in Cikarang, West Java, to supply the computer and electronics industries.

Capital 102  
62.983 44.724  
47.291

**Shareholders**  
Banka Teladan Interbenua  
Dynaplast Tbk.  
Iptadana Sekuritas  
Sumitomo Corporation, Jepang  
Sumitomo Corporation Pte., Ltd., Singapore  
Tensho Electric Industries Co. Ltd., Jepang  
Wijaya Hambali  
Others 6.09%

## Summary of Financial Statement

Year: 2002 (million rupiah)

	2002	2001	2000
<b>Total Assets</b>	204,513	205,862	164,161
Current Assets	112,151	62,983	44,724
of which			
Cash on hand and in banks	29,659	24,259	12,943
Time deposits	446	-	-
Trade receivables	45,091	26,943	20,696
Inventories	20,416	6,772	8,573
Investments	-	-	6,998
Fixed Assets-Net	73,548	84,501	96,658
Other Assets	18,814	58,378	15,784
<b>Liabilities</b>	93,498	91,844	52,849
Current Liabilities	79,687	80,099	47,291
of which			
Bank borrowings	26,888	42,420	11,840
Trade payable	36,625	22,967	21,228
Accrued expenses	4,443	3,854	7,149
Current maturities of long-term debt	2,803	1,911	1,647
Long term Liabilities	13,811	11,744	5,558
Minority interests in Subsidiaries	-	-	-
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	111,015	114,018	111,315
Paid-up capital	83,500	83,500	83,500
Paid up capital in excess of par value	9,980	9,980	9,980
Retained earnings	17,534	20,538	17,835
<b>Net Sales</b>	170,341	149,466	123,085
Cost of Goods Sold	129,754	120,769	115,177
Gross Profit	40,586	28,697	7,908
Operating Expenses	8,539	10,788	9,857
<b>Operating Profit</b>	32,048	17,909	-1,949
Other Income (Expenses)	(9,693)	(4,088)	3,403
Profit before Taxes	22,355	13,821	1,454
Profit after Taxes	14,957	8,849	-2,703
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings per Share	18	11	-
Equity per Share	133	137	135
Dividend per Share	30	-	-
Closing Price	1,000	205	195
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	55.83	19.34	60.24
PBV (x)	7.52	1.50	1.46
Dividend Payout (%)	195.39	-	-
Dividend Yield (%)	3.50	-	-
Current Ratio (x)	1.41	0.79	0.95
Debt to Equity (x)	0.84	0.81	0.47
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.46	0.45	0.32
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.19	0.14	n.a
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.09	0.06	n.a
Inventory Turnover (x)	0.42	1.59	1.15
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.83	0.73	0.75
ROI (%)	7.31	4.30	-1.65
ROE (%)	13.47	7.76	-2.43

PER = 41,70x ; PBV = 0,51x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasetyo, Surwoko & Sandjaja

**of Commissioners**

*ent Commissioner* Soebekti Hambali  
*issioners* Amir Kosasih, Slamet Singgih,  
 Surya Martara T.

**Board of Directors**

*President Director*, Ir. Dhani Sutanto  
*Directors* Tirtadjaja Hambali, Johannes Zaminda Jali,  
 Kiyoshi Anada, Naoki Hanabusa

*Number of Employees* 762

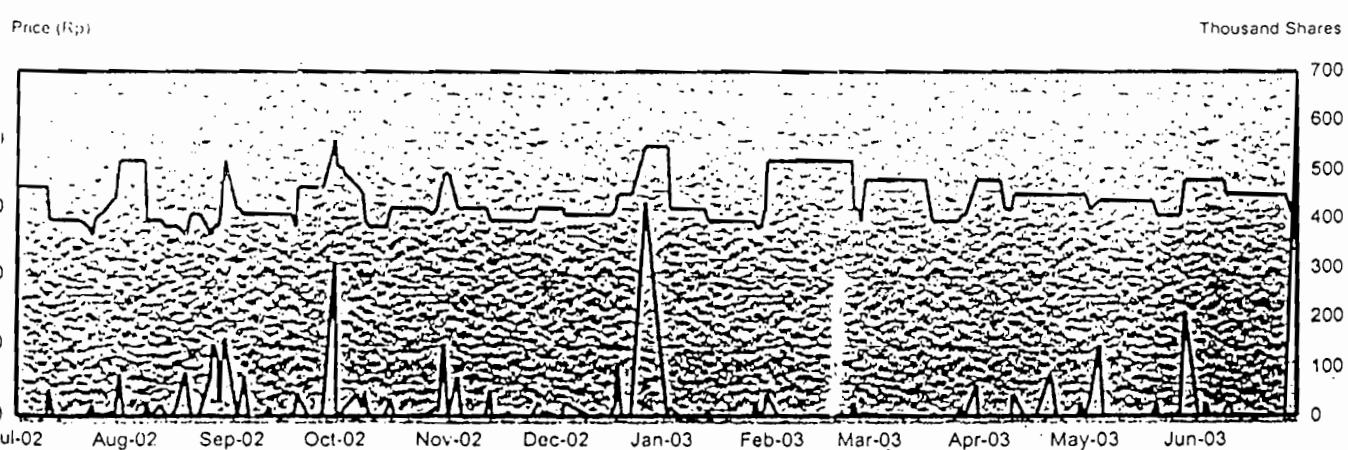
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares	Total Listed
1 First Issue	03-Jul-00	03-Jul-00	125,000,000	125,000,000
2 Company Listing	03-Jul-00	26-Jan-01	42,000,000	167,000,000
3 Stock Split	31-Jul-01	31-Jul-01	668,000,000	835,000,000

Broker

iptadana Sekuritas

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Trading Days	Shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Value of Shares Traded (Rp Million)	Listed Shares (Thousands Shares)	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-02	205	165	200	135	17	853.00	161.63	835,000,000	167,000.00
February-02	200	190	200	12	4	85.00	16.68	835,000,000	167,000.00
March-02	225	190	200	83	11	73,043.00	16,058.32	835,000,000	167,000.00
April-02	220	180	200	704	17	12,291.50	2,500.36	835,000,000	167,000.00
May-02	185	140	175	37	12	548.00	90.26	835,000,000	146,125.00
June-02	170	150	165	39	8	221.50	34.95	835,000,000	137,775.00
July-02	185	130	185	25	8	167.00	26.00	835,000,000	154,475.00
August-02	185	125	185	53	11	686.00	97.00	835,000,000	154,475.00
September-02	200	135	200	73	9	553.00	89.00	835,000,000	167,000.00
October-02	185	135	175	41	14	10,346.00	1,715.00	835,000,000	146,125.00
November-02	165	140	150	11	6	27,178.00	3,807.00	835,000,000	125,250.00
December-02	195	145	195	36	6	112,951.00	17,039.00	835,000,000	162,825.00
January-03	185	135	185	18	6	118.00	19.00	835,000,000	154,475.00
February-03	170	135	170	6	3	33.00	5.00	835,000,000	141,950.00
March-03	170	140	170	9	5	85.00	13.00	835,000,000	141,950.00
April-03	160	140	160	22	6	10,940.00	1,642.00	835,000,000	133,600.00
May-03	170	145	170	38	5	433.00	69.00	835,000,000	141,950.00
June-03	170	135	135	47	4	700.00	101.00	835,000,000	112,725.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# PT Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk.

Stone, Clay, Glass and Concrete Products

<b>Head Office</b>	Jl. Tomang Raya N. 18 Jakarta 11430 Phone (021) 566-532, 568-1318 (Hunting) Fax (021) 568-2282, 560-1296 E-mail: sti@toto.co.id
<b>Factories</b>	- Jl. M.H Thamrin Km. 7, Desa Pakulonan, Serpong, Tangerang, Banten Phone (021) 539-7909, 539-7908 Fax (021) 539-7911, 539-7912 - Jl. Raya Tiga Raksa No.1 Km.21 Phone (021) 596-0657, 596-1676 Fax (021) 596-0656 Desa Bojong, Cikupa, Tangerang, Banten - Jl. Raya Pasar Kemis Km. 7, Kampung Cilongo Desa Sukamantri Kec. Pasar Kemis-Tangerang- Banten
<b>Business</b>	Manufacturers of Sanitary wires and Metal Fittings
<b>Company Status</b>	PMA

**Financial Performance:** Total sales of the company amounted to Rp 414.7 billions, a decrease of 0.7% compared to last year. This due to the increase domestic sales but decrease of exports sales. The company is making a profit of Rp 68.87 billions this year an increase of 346% compared to year due to the decrease in interest expenses and foreign exchange gain.  
**Brief History:** Established in 1977, the company is a joint venture between three Indonesian companies, PT Intimitra Sejahtera, PT Suryaparamitra Abadi and PT Multifortuna Asindo, and two Japanese companies, Toto Ltd. and Kashima Trading Company Ltd. The company owns factories at desa Pakulonan-Serpong (5.8 Ha) and desa Bojong-Cikupa (Ha) in Tangerang, West Java. Production capacity is 1.6 million pieces sanitary products and 2,160 sets metal fittings per annum. Products are marketed throughout Indonesia and to other countries through the company's sole distributor, PT Surya Pertiwi who is under Toto trademark. The company was ranked as the best company in the porcelain ceramic and sector in 1996. The achievement was supported by a stable fundamental condition during the last five years. In August 28<sup>th</sup> 2002 the company successfully obtained the ISO9001:2000 certification which together with JIS (Japanese Industrial Standards) Certificate assures the company product quality and management's capability for the future growth.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	2003	2002	2001
<b>Total Assets</b>	413,443	525,603	551,573
Current Assets	152,294	203,385	221,225
which			
Cash on hand and in banks	4,243	24,630	25,235
Trade receivables	45,881	59,712	73,685
Inventories	95,148	107,232	112,975
Fixed Assets-Net	258,903	320,629	327,872
Other Assets	2,246	1,589	2,476
<b>Liabilities</b>	395,056	487,663	444,106
Current Liabilities	223,871	236,419	231,761
which			
Short-term debt	50,558	62,765	58,654
Trade payable	65,098	54,590	50,096
Current maturities of long-term debt	66,520	65,662	58,836
Long-term Liabilities	171,225	250,569	222,338
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries		21	
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	18,347	38,594	107,468
Paid-up capital	49,536	49,536	49,536
Paid-up capital in excess of fair value	426	426	426
Retained earnings (accumulated loss)	(31,615)	(11,368)	57,506
<b>Net Sales</b>	338,996	417,620	414,704
Cost of Goods Sold	226,008	278,888	280,340
Gross Profit	112,988	138,732	134,363
Operating Expenses	46,759	64,000	61,839
Operating Profit	66,229	74,732	72,524
Other Income (Expenses)	(118,500)	(45,449)	3,696
Profit (Loss) before Taxes	(52,272)	29,282	76,221
Profit (Loss) after Taxes	(55,035)	15,440	68,874
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings (Loss) per Share	(1,111)	312	1,390
Equity per Share	370	779	2,169
Dividend per Share			200
Closing Price	6,150	5,500	5,500
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	5.54	17.65	3.96
PBV (x)	16.60	7.06	2.54
Dividend Payout (%)			0.14
Dividend Yield (%)			0.04
Current Ratio (x)	0.68	0.86	1.00
Debt to Equity (x)	21.53	12.62	4.13
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.96	0.93	0.81
Gross Profit Margin (x)	0.33	0.33	0.32
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.20	0.18	0.17
Net Profit Margin (x)	n/a	0.04	0.17
Inventory Turnover (x)	2.38	2.60	2.48
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.82	0.79	0.75
ROI (%)	-13.31	2.94	12.49
ROE (%)	-299.97	40.01	64.09

PER = 3.96x ; PBV = 2.54x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasetyo, Sarwoko & Sandjaja

AK

2003  
2002  
266.419 221.767

## Shareholders

Suryaparamitra Abadi Limited, Japan	38.80%
Multifortuna Asindo	25.10%
Intimitra Sejahtera	25.10%
PT Surya Pertiwi	1.60%
PT Surya Toto Indonesia Tbk	9.40%

**of Commissioners**

nt Commissioner Reiji Oda  
sident Commissioner Soejono Andy

**Board of Directors**

President Director Hardjoeki Atmadiredja  
Vice President Director Tomio Kakihara  
Directors Benny Suryanto, Juliawan Sari, Anton Budiman,  
Kimihiko Konagano, Akira Tanaka

*Number of Employees* 3,388

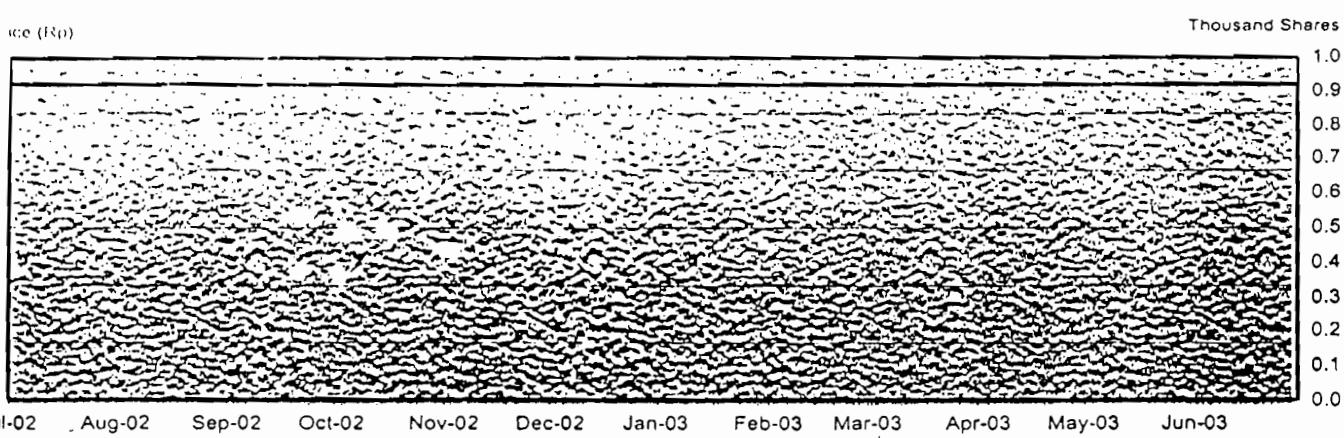
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares	Total Listed
First Issue	30-Oct-90	30-Oct-90	2,687,500	2,687,500
Partial Listing	01-May-91	19-Jul-91	2,680,000	5,367,500
Bonus Shares	12-Jun-91	12-Jun-91	4,300,000	9,667,500
Partial Listing	29-Jul-92	29-Jul-92	217,125	9,884,625
Bonus Shares	29-Jul-92	29-Jul-92	5,160,000	15,044,625
Bonus Shares	08-Nov-94	08-Nov-94	18,576,000	33,620,625
Company Listing	29-Nov-00	29-Nov-00	15,915,375	49,536,000

**Writers**

DOVEST, PT Asean Development Securities, PT Nomura Indonesia

**Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Date	Stock Price (Rp)	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Closed (Rp)	Frequency	Trading Days	Shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Market Value (Rp Million)	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
1-02	5,500	5,500	5,500	0	0	0.00	0.00	49,536,000	272,448.00
Aug-02	5,500	5,000	5,500	0	0	0.00	0.00	49,536,000	272,448.00
Sep-02	5,500	5,000	5,500	0	0	0.00	0.00	49,536,000	272,448.00
Oct-02	5,500	5,000	5,500	1	1	0.15	0.38	49,536,000	272,448.00
Nov-02	5,500	5,000	5,500	1	1	0.10	0.55	49,536,000	272,448.00
Dec-02	5,500	5,000	5,500	1	1	11.52	63.36	49,536,000	272,448.00
Jan-03	5,500	5,500	5,500	0	0	0.00	0.00	49,536,000	272,448.00
Feb-03	5,500	5,500	5,500	2	2	0.20	1.00	49,536,000	272,448.00
Mar-03	5,500	5,500	5,500	0	0	0.00	0.00	49,536,000	272,448.00
Apr-03	5,500	5,500	5,500	0	0	0.00	0.00	49,536,000	272,448.00
May-03	5,500	5,500	5,500	0	0	0.00	0.00	49,536,000	272,448.00
Jun-03	5,500	5,500	5,500	0	0	0.00	0.00	49,536,000	272,448.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# T Komatsu Indonesia Tbk.

Machinery

<b>Head Office</b>	Jl. Raya Cakung Cilincing Km. 4 Jakarta Utara 14140 Phone (021) 440-0611 (hunting) Fax (021) 440-0615 (Administration) E-mail: corpsec@komi.co.id
<b>Story</b>	Jl. Raya Cakung Cilincing Km. 4 Jakarta Utara 14140 Phone (021) 440-0611 (hunting) Fax (021) 440-0615 (Administration) E-mail: corpsec@komi.co.id
<b>Business Company Status</b>	Heavy Equipment PMA

**Financial Performance:** Despite growth in net sales from Rp 615 billion to 872 billion in 2002, net earnings slid from Rp 56 billion to Rp 53 billion.

**Brief History:** Located in Jakarta, the company commenced commercial operations in 1983. In 1995, the company made an initial public offering of 2 million shares registered on the JSX. In November 1998, it limited raised the company's issued and paid up capital from 238 million shares to 85.56 million shares. The company produces heavy construction equipment under the brand name Komatsu, associated casings and components, reinforced concrete products. Heavy construction equipment manufactured by the company includes bulldozers, hydraulic excavators, wheel loaders, motor graders, and off-highway dump trucks. The company launched three new products 2002: the PC200-7 hydraulic excavator, D00-7 hydraulic excavator and D68ESS-12 bulldozer.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	Dec 2002	Dec 2001	March 2002
<b>Total Assets</b>	736,546	619,545	669,205
Current Assets	424,600	408,729	459,561
of which			
Cash on hand and in banks	99,994	244,663	253,847
Trade receivables	75,994	35,561	80,104
Inventories	237,794	118,735	109,960
Investments	24,269	32,843	40,392
Fixed Assets-Net	98,641	108,806	104,422
Other Assets	39,037	69,257	64,853
<b>Liabilities</b>	47,414	63,597	75,111
Current Liabilities	37,979	57,128	73,227
of which			
Bank borrowings			
Trade payable	26,524	44,112	56,805
Current maturities of long-term debt			
Long-Term Liabilities	9,435	6,869	1,910
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	539,132	555,648	594,073
Paid-up Capital	192,780	192,780	192,780
Paid-up Capital in excess of par value	46,312	46,312	46,312
Retained earnings	300,040	316,556	354,981
<b>Net Sales</b>	862,349	615,893	872,145
Cost of Goods Sold	672,288	537,689	733,234
Gross Profit	190,061	78,204	138,911
Operating Expenses	32,521	38,402	46,429
Operating Profit	157,540	39,802	92,483
Other Income (Expenses)	50,098	37,838	(16,056)
Profit Before Taxes	207,638	77,640	76,426
Profit after Taxes	140,920	56,614	53,948
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings per Share	381	147	140
Equity per Share	1,398	1,441	1,541
Dividend per Share	104	40	-
Closing Price	1,025	825	800
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	2.69	5.62	5.73
PBV (x)	0.73	0.57	0.52
Dividend Payout (%)	27.29	27.24	-
Dividend Yield (%)	10.15	4.85	-
Current Ratio (x)	11.18	7.15	6.28
Debt to Equity (x)	0.09	0.12	0.13
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.08	0.10	0.11
Gross Profit Margin (x)	0.22	0.13	0.16
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.18	0.06	0.11
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.17	0.09	0.06
Inventory Turnover (x)	2.83	4.53	6.67
Total Assets Turnover (x)	1.47	0.99	1.30
ROI (%)	25.05	9.14	8.05
ROE (%)	27.25	10.19	9.06

PER = 8.41x ; PBV = 0.76x (June 2002)

Financial Year: March 31

Public Accountant: Prasetyo, Sarwoko & Sandjaja

\* 15 months

<b>Shareholders</b>	
Komatsu Limited, Japan	55.13%
United Tractors Tbk	18.28%
Hitachi Komatsu Corporation	4.25%
Others Nominees (Far East) Limited, Hongkong	3.44%
Ibeni Corporation	2.83%
Others	16.07%

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Yoshitaka Omura  
 President Commissioner Djoko Pranoto  
 Commissioners Effendi Sudarsono, Kunio Noji,  
 Hiroshi Okada, Yasushi Sakano

**Board of Directors**

President Director Budiardjo Sosrosukarto  
 Vice President Director Hideo Fujita  
 Directors Tsuguhori Yamamoto, Syafei Juremi,  
 Bambang Haryanto, Hideto Kimiya, Shiro Hattori,  
 Taketsugu Hori, Yasushi Ishikawa, Shuji Yamashita

Number of Employees 756

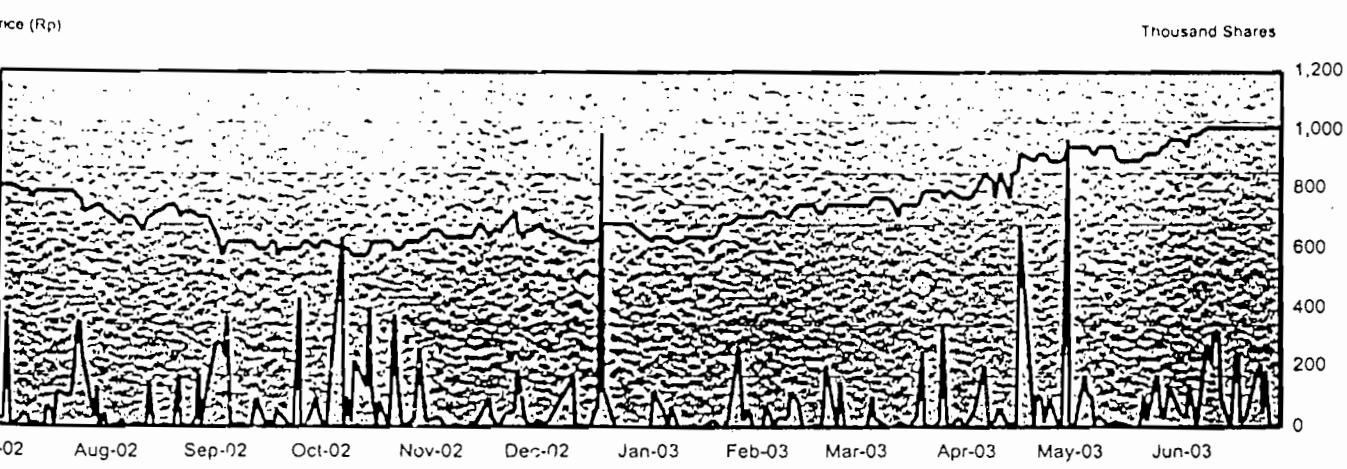
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares Listed	Total Listed
1	First Issue	31-Oct-95	31-Oct-95	32,000,000	32,000,000
2	Partial Listing	31-Oct-95	27-Oct-96	42,484,000	74,484,000
3	Bonus Shares	18-Aug-97	18-Aug-97	55,863,000	130,347,000
4	Right Issue	16-Nov-98	16-Nov-98	147,560,000	277,907,000
5	Company Listing	14-Dec-00	14-Dec-00	107,653,000	385,560,000

**Underwriter**

Nomura Indonesia

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Avg. (Rp)	Frequency per Day	Trading Days	Shares Traded (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Listed Shares (Rp Million)	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-02	1,025	875	1,000	499	22	4,212.00	4,072.88	385,560,000	385,560,00
February-02	1,075	950	975	560	17	3,802.00	3,836.11	385,560,000	375,921,00
March-02	1,025	950	975	243	18	1,962.00	1,949.98	385,560,000	375,921,00
April-02	1,175	975	1,050	933	22	8,979.00	9,973.86	385,560,000	404,838,00
May-02	1,100	1,025	1,050	367	22	1,945.30	2,063.63	385,560,000	404,838,00
June-02	1,050	925	950	246	17	2,272.00	2,261.65	385,560,000	366,282,00
July-02	975	850	875	293	20	2,174.00	1,968.00	385,560,000	337,365,00
August-02	875	775	825	71	17	776.00	625.00	385,560,000	318,087,00
September-02	775	650	700	183	16	1,906.00	1,340.00	385,560,000	269,892,00
October-02	750	600	750	157	18	2,812.00	1,944.00	385,560,000	289,170,00
November-02	650	725	775	103	17	696.00	518.00	385,560,000	298,809,00
December-02	800	650	800	90	11	1,454.00	1,106.00	385,560,000	308,448,00
January-03	825	675	825	86	13	926.00	706.00	385,560,000	318,087,00
February-03	875	800	875	74	12	759.00	641.00	385,560,000	337,365,00
March-03	925	800	900	77	12	854.00	758.00	385,560,000	347,004,00
April-03	1,125	900	1,100	247	16	2,432.00	2,518.00	385,560,000	424,116,00
May-03	2,700	2,700	2,700	0	0	0.00	0.00	385,560,000	433,755,00
June-03	1,175	1,050	1,175	225	19	2,653.00	3,040.00	385,560,000	453,033,00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# T Andhi Candra Automotive Products Tbk.

Automotive and Allied Products

		Summary of Financial Statement		
		Rp (million rupiah)		
		2000	2001	2002
Head Office	Wisma ADR 2nd Floor Jl. Pluit Raya I No. 1 Jakarta 14440 Phone (021) 661-0033, 669-0244 Fax (021) 669-6237 E-mail: adr@adr-group.com <a href="http://www.adr-group.com">http://www.adr-group.com</a> Jl. Raya LPPU, Curug No. 88 Desa Kadujaya, Bitung Tangerang, Banten Phone (021) 598-0157 (Hunting) Fax (021) 598-1240 E-mail: acap@link.net.id			
Business	Automotive Component Industry (Oil, Air and Filter) PMDN			
Company Status				
<b>Financial Performance:</b> Net earnings in 2002 amounted to Rp 11.605 billion. This Rp 3.998 billion decrease in net earnings resulted from net sales Rp 128.412 billion and interest income of Rp 3.673 billion.				
<b>Brief History:</b> The company was incorporated on 26 January 1976 with main activities as filters products manufacturer. In 1987, Eddy Hartono, founder of ADR Group, took over the share ownership in the company. In 1988, the company has been supported by a technical assistance from world foremost filter manufacturer, Tokyo Roki Co. Ltd., Japan for function and distribution filters in Indonesia. The company has become supplier for Original Equipment Manufacturing - OEM and Original Equipment Spare parts - OES, such as: Daihatsu, Hino, Honda, Hyundai, Suzuki, Mazda, Mitsubishi, and Suzuki. The company consistently apply the quality management system in all level of production based on ISO 9002 and KEMA Registered Quality, which was obtained in June 1999. Moreover, in November 2000, the company successfully obtained ISO 9002 and 9000 certificates from SGS Yarsley International. On November 2000, company offered a portion of its shares to the public through Jakarta Stock Exchange to make an expansion by increasing its production capacity and working capital.				
AK	2002			
78.457	81.553			
10.418	13.063			
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>				
Earnings per Share	17	19	14	
Equity per Share	163	151	148	
Dividend per Share	20	18	13	
Closing Price	1,175	1,875	450	
<b>Financial Ratios</b>				
PER (x)	67.68	96.61	31.18	
PBV (x)	7.20	12.39	3.04	
Dividend Payout (%)	115.20	92.75	86.60	
Dividend Yield (%)	1.70	0.96	2.78	
Current Ratio (x)	4.73	7.53	6.24	
Debt to Equity (x)	0.16	0.13	0.16	
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.14	0.11	0.14	
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.16	0.13	0.09	
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.10	0.10	0.09	
Inventory Turnover (x)	0.19	0.42	0.44	
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.91	1.12	0.93	
ROI (%)	9.18	11.38	8.38	
ROE (%)	10.65	12.83	9.75	
<b>Shareholders</b>				
Elamat Sempurna Tbk	64.93%			
IC	35.07%			
PER = 32.56x ; PBV = 3.18x (June 2003)				
Financial Year: December 31				
Public Accountant: Prasetyo, Sarwoko & Sandjaja				

**of Commissioners**

nt Commissioner Pin Suryadi,  
ssioners Rudy Dharma, Djojo Hartono

**Board of Directors**

President Director Eddy Hartono  
Directors Handi Hidayat Suwardi, Ang Andri Pribadi

*Number of Employees* 546

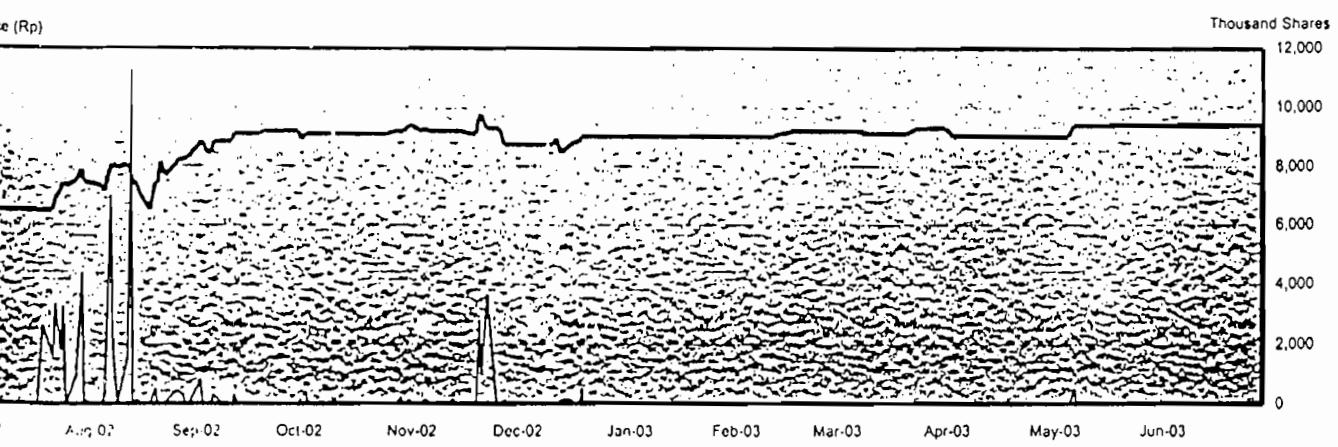
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares Listed	Total Listed
First Issue	04-Dec-00	04-Dec-00	47,000,000	47,000,000
Company Listing	04-Dec-00	04-Dec-00	87,000,000	134,000,000
Bonus Shares	03-May-01	03-May-01	26,800,000	160,800,000
Stock Split	07-Jan-02	07-Jan-02	643,200,000	804,000,000

**writer**

dalan Artha Advisindo Sekuritas

**Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Stock Price	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Day	Trading Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Shares Listed	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
1-02	1,875	325	350	475	15	9,507.00	3,436.22	804,000,000	1,487,400.00
3-02	340	320	350	5	?	85.50	28.51	804,000,000	281,400.00
-02	360	320	340	23	1	631.00	219.67	804,000,000	273,360.00
2	350	330	330	68	1	739.50	254.58	804,000,000	265,320.00
2	340	320	330	45	12	428.00	140.92	804,000,000	265,320.00
2	330	325	330	3	2	42.50	13.89	804,000,000	265,320.00
2	390	295	375	899	11	18,749.00	6,686.00	804,000,000	301,500.00
it-02	430	325	415	2,374	20	24,807.00	9,754.00	804,000,000	333,660.00
mber-02	475	420	460	155	7	1,632.00	722.00	804,000,000	369,840.00
er-02	470	445	470	194	10	1,639.00	751.00	804,000,000	377,880.00
mber-02	495	425	435	872	11	8,564.00	4,072.00	804,000,000	349,740.00
mber-02	450	425	450	105	7	1,082.00	477.00	804,000,000	361,800.00
iry-03	450	450	450	7	6	53.00	24.00	804,000,000	361,800.00
ary-03	460	455	460	13	5	94.00	43.00	804,000,000	369,840.00
-03	455	455	465	7	4	75.00	35.00	804,000,000	373,860.00
03	450	450	450	1	1	50.00	23.00	804,000,000	361,800.00
03	470	460	470	69	3	53,260.00	23,976.00	804,000,000	377,880.00
03	470	470	470	5	4	65,183.00	29,333.00	804,000,000	377,880.00

**Price and Traded Chart**

[ Multi Prima Sejahtera Tbk.  
T Lippo Enterprises Tbk)

Automotive and Allied Products

<b>Office</b>	Menara Matahari-Lippo Life, 12 <sup>th</sup> Floor Jl. Boulevard Palem Raya No. 7 Lippo Karawaci 1200 Tangerang 15811 Phone (021) 547-5377, 547-5378, 547-5379 Fax (021) 547-5376 E-mail: multips@link.net.id
<b>National Office</b>	Gedung Bank Lippo 2 <sup>nd</sup> Floor Jl. Kebon Sirih Raya No. 33 Jakarta 10340 Phone (021) 3190-0857, 3190-0858, 315-2042 Fax (021) 230-0450 Jl. Kabupaten No. 454 Desa Tlajung U dik, Kec. Gunung Putri, Bogor Jawa Barat Phone (021) 867-2909 Fax (021) 867-2878
<b>Business Company Status</b>	Spark Plug Manufacturing PMDN

**Financial Performance:** In 2002, the company successfully turns back its losses booked last year at Rp 13.592 billion to net profit at Rp 20.083 million. One factor that contributing to that performance was from land sales at Rp 18.914 billion.

**Brief History:** Established in 1982, PT Lippo Industries is licensed producer of spark-plug under the Champion trade mark. It has 7 subsidiaries. In 1996, it joint venture with Kwan Yang Motor Company, Taiwan to establish a motorcycle manufacturing. And on AEGM on June 27th 2001, the company decide to change the company's name to Multi Prima Sejahtera

1K	'01	'02
37.364	42.470	
53.065	46.095	-

**Summary of Financial Statement**

	2002	2001	2000
<b>Total Assets</b>	76,374	66,150	124,360
Current Assets <i>of which</i>	36,372	37,364	42,470
Cash on hand and in banks	17,006	11,059	22,346
Trade receivables	2,773	3,179	4,187
Inventories	10,044	10,744	14,334
Investments	19,031	19,549	62,974
Fixed Assets-Net	2,841	2,227	1,638
Other Assets	18,130	15,910	17,579
<b>Liabilities</b>	49,497	53,065	46,100
Current Liabilities <i>of which</i>	49,369	53,065	46,095
Bank borrowings	37,084	45,059	37,725
Trade payable	1,882	2,743	1,779
Taxes payable	1,102	286	321
Dividend payable	26	26	26
Long term Liabilities	128	5	5
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries			
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	26,877	13,285	78,260
Paid-up capital	10,625	10,625	10,625
Paid-up capital <i>in excess of par value</i>	60,238	60,238	60,238
Retained earnings (accumulated losses)	(43,986)	(57,578)	7,397
<b>Net Sales</b>	36,232	38,149	34,706
Cost of Goods Sold	29,195	33,014	29,834
Gross Profit	7,037	5,134	4,872
Operating Expenses	8,009	6,837	6,279
Operating Profit (Loss)	(971)	(1,703)	(1,407)
Other Income (Expenses)	(46,362)	(11,508)	21,873
Profit (Loss) before Taxes	(47,333)	(13,211)	20,467
Profit (Loss) after Taxes	(27,073)	(13,592)	20,083
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings (Loss) per Share	(1,274)	(640)	945
Equity per Share	1,265	625	3,683
Dividend per Share			
Closing Price	1,400	750	600
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	-1.10	-1.17	0.63
PBV (x)	1.11	1.20	0.16
Dividend Payout (%)			
Dividend Yield (%)			
Current Ratio (x)	0.74	0.70	0.92
Debt to Equity (x)	1.84	3.99	0.59
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.65	0.80	0.37
Gross Profit Margin (x)	0.19	0.13	0.14
Operating Profit Margin (x)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Net Profit Margin (x)	n.a.	n.a.	0.58
Inventory Turnover (x)	2.91	2.12	2.08
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.47	0.57	0.28
ROI (%)	-35.45	-20.49	16.15
ROE (%)	-100.73	-102.31	25.66

<b>Shareholders</b>	
iptadana Sekuritas	56.56%
ic Asia Holding Ltd.	25.00%
c	18.44%

PER = 0.48x ; PBV = 0.12x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasetyo, Utomo & Co.

**Board of Commissioners**

Ident Commissioner Paternus Mingkor  
Commissioners Lee Tjauw Liang, Yosua CII Ginting

**Board of Directors**

President Director Toto Trihamtoro  
Directors Hery Soegiarto, Made Seputra Djaya

Number of Employees 78

No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares Listed	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	05-Feb-90	05-Feb-90	1,250,000	1,250,000
2	Right Issue	22-Apr-91	22-Apr-91	6,375,000	7,625,000
3	Stock Split	07-Oct-96	07-Oct-96	7,625,000	15,250,000
4	Company Listing	10-Aug-00	10-Aug-00	6,000,000	21,250,000

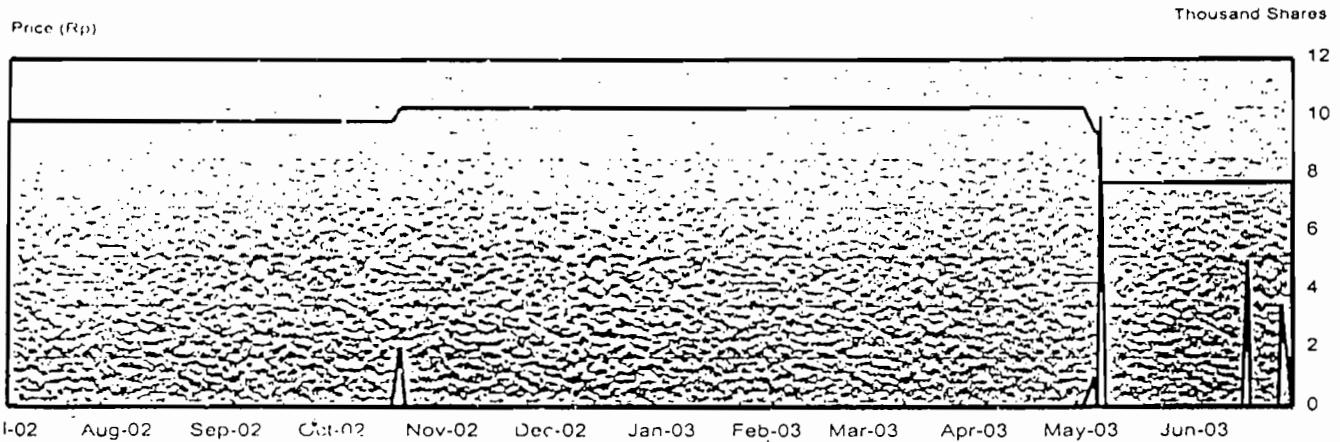
**Underwriters**

INDONESIA, PT MERINCOP

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Date	Stock Price (Rp)	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Day	Shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Number of Shares Listed	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-02	750	750	750	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	15,937.50	
Feb-02	650	650	550	550	1	1	1.00	0.55	21,250,000	15,937.50
Mar-02	650	650	550	550	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	11,687.50
Apr-02	575	575	550	550	2	2	302.00	173.65	21,250,000	11,687.50
May-02	575	575	575	575	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	12,218.75
Jun-02	575	575	575	575	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	12,218.75
July-02	575	575	575	575	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	12,219.00
Aug-02	575	575	575	575	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	12,219.00
Sept-02	600	600	600	600	1	1	2.00	1.00	21,250,000	12,750.00
Oct-02	600	600	600	600	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	12,750.00
Nov-02	600	600	600	600	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	12,750.00
Dec-02	600	600	600	600	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	12,750.00
Jan-03	600	600	600	600	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	12,750.00
Feb-03	600	600	600	600	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	12,750.00
Mar-03	600	600	600	600	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	12,750.00
Apr-03	550	450	450	450	2	2	11.00	5.00	21,250,000	9,563.00
May-03	600	600	600	600	0	0	0.00	0.00	21,250,000	12,750.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**



# Alfa Retailindo Tbk.

Whole Sale and Retail Trade

<b>Office</b>	Jl. MH. Thamrin No. 9 Cikokol, Tangerang, Banten Phone (021) 554-3445, 5575-5945 Fax (021) 554-8083 <a href="http://www.alfa-retail.co.id">www.alfa-retail.co.id</a> <a href="http://www.alfafamilyclub.co.id">www.alfafamilyclub.co.id</a>
<b>Business Status</b>	Retail and Distributor PMDN

**Financial Statement:** Net earnings at end of fiscal 2002 came to Rp.30.583 billion, representing 15.53% improvement over the previous year. Contributing to this performance was rent and promotion participation income Rp 3,448 billion and Rp 9.550 billion in miscellaneous is net.

**History:** The company was set up in Jakarta in 1989, operates in retail and wholesale trade sector. Operations are arranged into two divisions: the supermarket division and the wholesale division. The supermarket division deals with retail sales, while the wholesale division handles both sales and non-retail sales. Today, the supermarket division operates 17 outlets—17 in Java, 2 in Denpasar, Bali and one in Makassar, South Sulawesi. These outlets occupy a total of 21.6 hectares of land to which the company owns Building Use Rights. Fifteen of the outlets are owned outright and the remainder leased from an affiliated company. The outlets range of brands of refrigerators, washing machines, blenders, cleaning products, soft drinks, milks, frozen foods, fruit, bread and cakes. Sales in the Jakarta-Bogor-Tangerang-Bekasi area, West Java and Central Java make up the lion's share of earnings for this division. The wholesale division operates eight outlets covering a total area of around 0.57 hectares on the island of Java. The company owns three and the remainder are leased. Outlets are open from 09.00 – 22.00, 7 days a week. To guarantee a steady supply of goods to the outlets, the company has forged co-operation with 5000 suppliers, which have been affiliated with the company for a range of more than five years. Aside from retail and wholesale operations, the company also leases land to third parties as a media for product placement. The main target market is middle-income earners and low to middle-income earners. The company has a 90% stake in subsidiary, PT Mitra Mega, distributor of Unilever products, and a 51% shareholding in another subsidiary, PT Alfa Mitramart Utama, which operates in the trade sector.

222.266      302.134  
265.152      338.647

## Summary of Financial Statement

	2000	2001	2002	03
<b>Total Assets</b>	541,138	591,190	632,360	
Current Assets	216,772	238,885	302,134	
of which				
Cash on hand and in banks	67,869	54,673	53,774	
Trade receivables	11,960	31,750	38,131	
Inventories	123,665	122,819	178,249	
Fixed Assets-Net	288,926	331,970	312,754	
Other Assets	35,440	20,354	17,472	
<b>Liabilities</b>	286,265	300,382	315,181	
Current Liabilities	243,129	265,408	288,647	
of which				
Bank borrowings	51,268	44,517	50,763	
Trade payable	173,809	179,890	195,892	
Accrued expenses	6,297	12,407	13,043	
Current maturities of long-term debt	107	2,145	2,842	
Long-term Liabilities	42,812	34,622	26,170	
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries	324	351	364	
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	296,390	290,808	317,179	
Paid-up capital	234,000	234,000	234,000	
Paid-up capital in excess of par value	2,794	2,794	2,794	
Retained earnings	29,596	54,014	80,385	
<b>Net Sales</b>	2,040,531	2,713,012	3,278,011	
Cost of Goods Sold	1,917,274	2,545,021	3,042,322	
Gross Profit	123,257	167,990	195,689	
Operating Expenses	119,256	163,520	184,578	
Operating Profit	4,001	4,470	11,111	
Other Income (Expenses)	19,509	22,114	19,507	
Profit before Taxes	23,510	26,585	30,618	
Profit after Taxes	21,759	26,471	30,583	
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>				
Earnings per Share	46	57	65	
Equity per Share	569	621	678	
Dividend per Share	7	9	11	
Closing Price	975	700	775	
<b>Financial Ratios</b>				
PER (x)	20.97	12.38	11.86	
PBV (x)	1.71	1.13	1.14	
Dividend Payout (%)	15.06	15.91	16.83	
Dividend Yield (%)	0.72	1.29	1.42	
Current Ratio (x)	0.89	0.90	1.05	
Debt to Equity (x)	1.07	1.03	0.99	
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.53	0.51	0.50	
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.01	0.01	0.01	
Inventory Turnover (x)	0.96	1.33	1.04	
Total Assets Turnover (x)	3.77	4.59	5.18	
ROI (%)	4.02	4.48	4.84	
ROE (%)	8.17	9.10	9.64	

PER = 10.71x ;PBV = 1.03x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasetyo, Sarwoko & Sanjaya

## Shareholders

Urgmantara Alfindo	56.60%
IM Sampoerna Tbk	23.40%
ic	20.00%

**Board of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Putra Sampoerna  
*Vice Commissioners* Drs. Ekadharmajanto Kasih,  
 Drs. Dody Suprihartono, Kurnia Sukrisna,  
 Octavianus Hakin Matius Hanapie,  
 Ingawati Karnadi

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Djoko Susanto  
*Directors* Eddy Supardi, Tan Joseph Hadilanto,  
 Adi Purnomo, Surjadi Budiman  
 Feny Djoko Susanto, Achmad Moestadjab  
 Maria Theresia Velina Yulianti  
*Number of Employees* 6,473

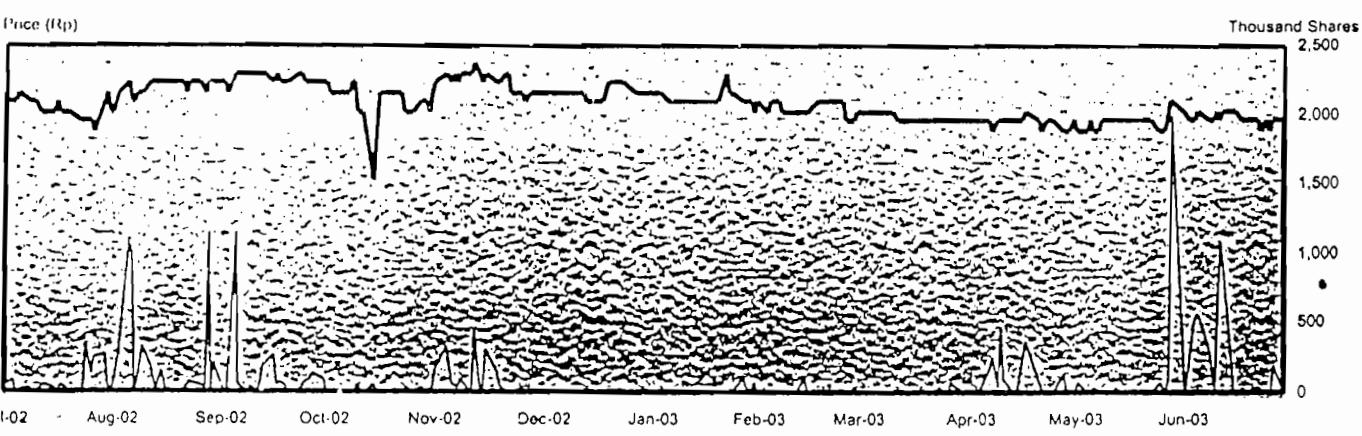
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares	Total Listed
1	First Issue	18-Jan-00	18-Jan-00	100,000,000	100,000,000
2	Company Listing	18-Jan-00	17-Aug-00	368,000,000	468,000,000

**Underwriter**

Baptadana Sekuritas

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Stock Price			Trading Days		Shares Traded		Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Day	Volume (Thousands Shares)	Value (Rp Million)		
January-02	800	675	775	400	20	1,909.00	1,445.68	468,000,000	362,700.00
February-02	825	725	725	226	18	1,701.00	1,348.10	468,000,000	339,300.00
March-02	800	725	725	229	18	1,580.50	1,216.24	468,000,000	339,300.00
April-02	875	750	825	2,072	22	43,126.50	34,987.09	468,000,000	386,100.00
May-02	850	750	775	399	72	5,004.50	4,082.24	468,000,000	362,700.00
June-02	825	750	750	176	20	1,399.50	1,102.60	468,000,000	362,700.00
July-02	825	725	725	174	22	2,564.00	1,884.00	468,000,000	339,300.00
August-02	825	725	800	361	70	374,140.00	304,703.00	468,000,000	374,400.00
September-02	825	725	800	208	21	5,011.00	4,054.00	468,000,000	374,400.00
October-02	800	550	775	41	13	261.00	182.00	468,000,000	362,700.00
November-02	850	750	775	267	17	1,850.00	1,502.00	468,000,000	362,700.00
December-02	800	750	775	7	4	35.00	27.00	468,000,000	362,700.00
January-03	825	725	750	41	11	277.00	206.00	468,000,000	351,000.00
February-03	750	700	725	27	10	252.00	181.00	468,000,000	339,300.00
March-03	700	700	700	26	4	172.00	120.00	468,000,000	327,600.00
April-03	725	675	675	207	15	1,996.00	1,392.00	468,000,000	315,900.00
May-03	775	675	750	244	13	2,479.00	1,840.00	468,000,000	351,000.00
June-03	750	675	700	180	19	28,609.00	21,245.00	468,000,000	327,600.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# Rimo Catur Lestari Tbk.

Whole Sale and Retail Trade

<b>Office</b>	Mall Taman Anggrek 2 <sup>nd</sup> Floor Jl. Letjen. S. Parman Kav. 21 Jakarta 11470 Phone (021) 563-9456 Fax (021) 563-9543 E-mail: corp-affairs@rimo.co.id Homepage: <a href="http://www.rimo.co.id">http://www.rimo.co.id</a> <a href="http://www.rm-shop.com">http://www.rm-shop.com</a> <a href="http://www.rimostore.com">http://www.rimostore.com</a> Retail, Large Specialty Store PMDN	<b>Summary of Financial Statement</b>
<b>Business Status</b>		

**Company News:** As part of a bid to boost the turnover of Rimo retail s, the company is distributing shopping vouchers at the end of each in a promotion called 'I Love Monday'.

**Financial Performance:** The company booked net loss at Rp 13.089 billion which was down significantly from 2001 net earnings at Rp 5.455 billion. One of the main factors to the company performance was operating losses booked at Rp 19.487 billion from operating profit of Rp 3.363 billion in 2001.

**Brief History:** The company's name is taken from the initial letters of the names of Rita and Mohanlal Ramchand Harjani, its founding couple. Business started out with 12 employees in a 40 square meter shop in Plaza Merlin commercial complex in Central Jakarta. There, it also operated in a bazaar. In 1982, 1986, and 1988, the company expanded opening additional outlets in other locations, including Gadjah Mada Pasar Baru, and even as far asfield as Surabaya, while taking on more more employees. In 1996, the company opened its largest store in Anggrek Mall. As of 2000, the company owned three stores in a, two in Surabaya, and two R&M stores in Puri Indah and Blok M while operating a stand in Pasaraya Manggarai through its subsidiary imo Nusantara Mandiri. At April 30, 2000, the company's total force had grown to 757 persons.

1K 0 0  
120.02 102.193  
66.008 - 67.143 -

	(million rupiah)		
	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Assets</b>	175,655	195,476	150,796
<b>Current Assets</b>	137,858	123,658	102,193
<b>of which</b>			
Cash on hand and in banks	70,253	30,734	21,251
Trade receivables	5,264	2,038	2,083
Inventories	58,112	78,829	66,402
<b>Investments</b>			
Fixed Assets-Net	35,051	61,827	62,181
Other Assets	2,746	10,606	16,424
<b>Liabilities</b>	53,079	69,160	68,376
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	50,395	66,605	67,143
<b>of which</b>			
Trade payable	44,780	62,879	63,536
Accrued expenses	744	1,885	1,636
Current maturities of long-term debt	440	288	82
Long-term Liabilities	1,453	1,267	17
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries	1,232	1,287	1,216
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	122,576	126,331	112,422
Paid-up capital	85,000	85,000	85,000
Paid-up capital in excess of par value	20,875	20,875	20,875
Retained earnings	16,701	20,456	6,547
<b>Net Sales</b>	192,326	213,335	239,492
Cost of Goods Sold	140,524	155,209	174,906
Gross Profit	51,803	58,127	64,587
Operating Expenses	38,184	54,763	84,074
Operating Profit (Loss)	15,619	3,364	(19,488)
Other Income (Expenses)	628	3,245	518
Profit (Loss) before Taxes	16,247	6,609	(18,969)
Profit (Loss) after Taxes	11,322	5,455	(13,090)
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings per Share	33	16	(38)
Equity per Share	361	372	331
Dividend per Share	5	2.41	-
Closing Price	335	150	90
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	10.06	9.35	2.34
PBV (x)	0.93	0.40	0.27
Dividend Payout (%)	15.01	15.02	-
Dividend Yield (%)	1.49	1.61	-
Current Ratio (x)	2.74	1.65	1.52
Debt to Equity (x)	0.43	0.55	0.51
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.30	0.35	0.30
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.08	0.02	n.a
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.06	0.03	n.a
Inventory Turnover (x)	0.62	0.69	1.27
Total Assets Turnover (x)	1.09	1.09	1.32
ROI (%)	6.45	2.79	-7.24
ROE (%)	9.24	4.32	-11.64

PER = 2.21x ; PBV = 0.26x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Doli, Bambang & Sudarmadji

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Ny. Rita  
Commissioner Alex Soemadji Nitisemito

**Board of Directors**

President Director George Mohanlal Harjani  
Directors Richard Mohanlal Harjani, Devi Sheila,  
Herman Gozali, Hardjanto Salim

*Number of Employees 717*

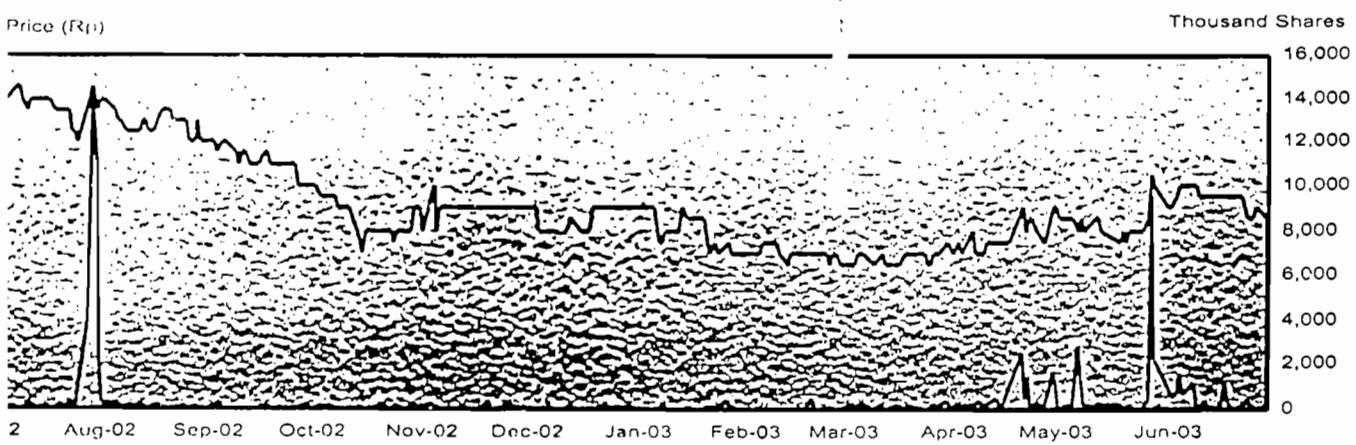
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares	Total Listed
First Issue	10-Nov-00	10-Nov-00	100,000,000	100,000,000
Company Listing	10-Nov-00	19-Jun-01	240,000,000	340,000,000

**Writer**

megah Securities Tbk

**Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

	Stock Price (Rp)	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Day Average Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Shares Listed (Rp Million)	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
Aug-02	180	130	160	1,811	22	43,841.00	7,128.61	340,000,000	54,400.00
Sep-02	170	155	160	398	18	9,111.00	1,471.60	340,000,000	54,400.00
Oct-02	175	155	160	745	18	19,717.00	3,223.52	340,000,000	54,400.00
Nov-02	205	155	180	2,889	22	79,707.00	14,702.43	340,000,000	61,200.00
Dec-02	185	145	160	410	22	7,240.00	1,199.74	340,000,000	54,400.00
Jan-03	165	150	150	518	20	15,504.50	2,469.06	340,000,000	51,000.00
Feb-03	170	120	135	650	18	30,642.00	4,391.00	340,000,000	45,900.00
Mar-03	145	120	120	146	19	4,184.00	568.00	340,000,000	40,800.00
Apr-03	120	100	100	59	15	859.00	96.00	340,000,000	34,000.00
May-03	100	70	90	44	14	3,226.00	302.00	340,000,000	30,600.00
Jun-03	100	80	90	64	12	1,564.00	141.00	340,000,000	30,600.00
Jul-03	90	80	90	28	7	542.00	47.00	340,000,000	30,600.00
Aug-03	90	65	70	33	12	1,011.00	75.00	340,000,000	23,800.00
Sep-03	75	65	65	44	13	896.00	61.00	340,000,000	22,100.00
Oct-03	75	65	75	81	18	2,497.00	171.00	340,000,000	25,500.00
Nov-03	90	70	90	537	20	10,463.00	857.00	340,000,000	30,600.00
Dec-03	105	75	100	920	18	20,154.00	1,911.00	340,000,000	34,000.00
Jan-04	105	75	85	275	21	9,681.00	933.00	340,000,000	28,900.00

**Price and Traded Chart**

# Bank Arta Niaga Kencana Tbk.

Banking

## Office

Jl. Bubutan No. 127-135  
Surabaya-60174  
Phone (031) 353-4123,  
353-9810 (Hunting)  
Fax (031) 352-0362, 353-2039  
Telex: 32438 ANKPST IA-  
P.O B.O.X : 1077 SB 60010  
Cable Address: Bank ANK  
http: www.ank.co.id  
E-mail: ankbsy@yahoo.com  
Banking  
PMDN

## Company Status

**Financial Performance:** At the end of fiscal 2002, the company booked come at Rp 6.139 billion. Compared to the previous end-year result, we were down from Rp 6.750 billion.

**Brief History:** PT Bank Arta Niaga Kencana was established in Surabaya pember 18, 1969. The company was formerly known as PT Bank aja Djaja. Based on decree D.15.6.8.4 on December 15, 1969 from ter of Finance Republic of Indonesia, The Company obtained its oping license to conduct banking activities. After series of changes and pment in banking activities, in April 10, 1984, PT Bank Surabaya was re-named as PT Bank Arta Niaga Kencana. In short, as Bank ". From a small bank whose market was once concentrated only in ava, Bank ANK has expanded its operations to the other areas like al Java and DKI Jakarta in 1989. Bank ANK also elevated its status to be a foreign exchange bank in accordance with the decree of Bank esia No. 23/26/Kep/Dir dated July 6, 1990. Because of these developments, Bank ANK was able to improve their banking services especially foreign transaction. Towards the end of year 2000, Bank ANK has a of fifteen offices. This includes one head office, five branches, and ub-branches. Since September 28, 2000, The Company has become a company. The company listed its stocks at the Jakarta Stock Exchange in November, 2000. The amount of stocks that the company offered to the public was 50,000,000 at 500 rupiahs each. This sums up to a l injection of 25 billion rupiah. The added capital was used to de the net working system by opening some new office (branch and sub hes) and to the improvement the technological information system. It so used as working capital for the bank.

## Shareholders

Iurni Galaxy	22.11%
iga Galaxy	22.11%
amudra Anugerah Megah	11.05%
amadewan Winoko	7.37%
rima Rukun Langgeng	6.63%
inkom Surya Putra	4.42%
ic	26.31%

## Summary of Financial Statement

	(million rupiah)		
	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Assets</b>	647.556	745.975	955.192
Cash on Hand and in Banks	366.827	319.341	346.066
Cash	4.393	4.891	8.565
Bank Indonesia	346.052	305.980	313.873
Other banks	16.182	8.470	25.627
Placements in Other Banks	2.808	26.797	19.128
Notes and Securities	967	-	-
Loans	230.975	341.669	527.939
Investments	18	18	18
Fixed Assets	32.689	43.551	44.629
Other Assets	13.672	14.599	15.413
<b>Liabilities</b>	547.507	642.576	852.304
Total Deposits	540.280	615.905	818.263
Demand deposits	90.023	96.714	108.033
Time deposits	343.528	389.005	576.679
Savings deposits	106.729	130.186	133.551
Cash Money	2.157	3.195	5.785
Notes Issued	236	38	56
Borrowings	4.834	23.448	28.200
Other Liabilities	-	-	-
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries	-	-	-
<b>Shareholders' Equity (AHL E)</b>	100.449	103.399	102.868
Paid-up Capital	95.000	95.000	95.000
Paid-up Capital in excess of par value	(1.215)	(1.117)	(1.218)
Revaluation of fixed assets	-	-	-
Retained earnings	6.667	9.917	9.100
<b>Revenue</b>	70.970	104.460	118.654
Operating Expenses	65.370	92.950	111.275
Operating Profit	5.100	11.510	7.579
Other Income (Expenses)	841	(1.274)	1.306
Profit before Taxes	5.341	10.236	8.885
Profit after Taxes	4.040	6.750	6.129
<b>Revenue Breakdown</b>	-	-	-
Interest Incomes $\rightarrow$ Sales	67.542	101.055	115.610
Other incomes	3.428	3.405	3.234
<b>Expense Breakdown</b>	-	-	-
Interest Paid	48.486	71.344	83.553
Others	17.384	21.606	27.717
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>	-	-	-
Earnings (Loss) per Share	21	30	32
Equity per Share	529	544	542
Dividend per Share	20	-	-
Closing Price	725	700	850
<b>Financial Ratios</b>	-	-	-
PER (x)	34.10	19.70	26.31
PBV (x)	1.37	1.29	1.57
Dividend Payout (%)	94.06	-	-
Dividend Yield (%)	2.76	-	-
<b>Cash and Banks</b>	-	-	-
Loans to Demand Deposits (x)	4.07	3.30	3.22
Cash and Banks to Total Deposits (x)	0.68	0.52	0.43
Equity to Total Assets (x)	0.16	0.14	0.11
Loans to Total Deposits (x)	0.43	0.55	0.65
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.07	0.11	0.06
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.06	0.06	0.05
ROI (%)	0.62	0.90	0.64
ROE (%)	4.02	6.53	5.97

PER = 30.95x ; PBV = 1.85x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Hans Tuanakolla & Mustafa

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Budi Wijaya

Commissioners Samiadji Soekanto, Ridwan Soegijanto Harjono,  
Surjadi, Ir. Herman Wijaya, Iwan Budiono, SH**Board of Directors**

President Director Drs. Oma Emen Asmadi

Directors Trisno Wijaya, SH, MBA, Andry Wijaya, MBA,  
Tuti Hartini, SH

Number of Employees 438

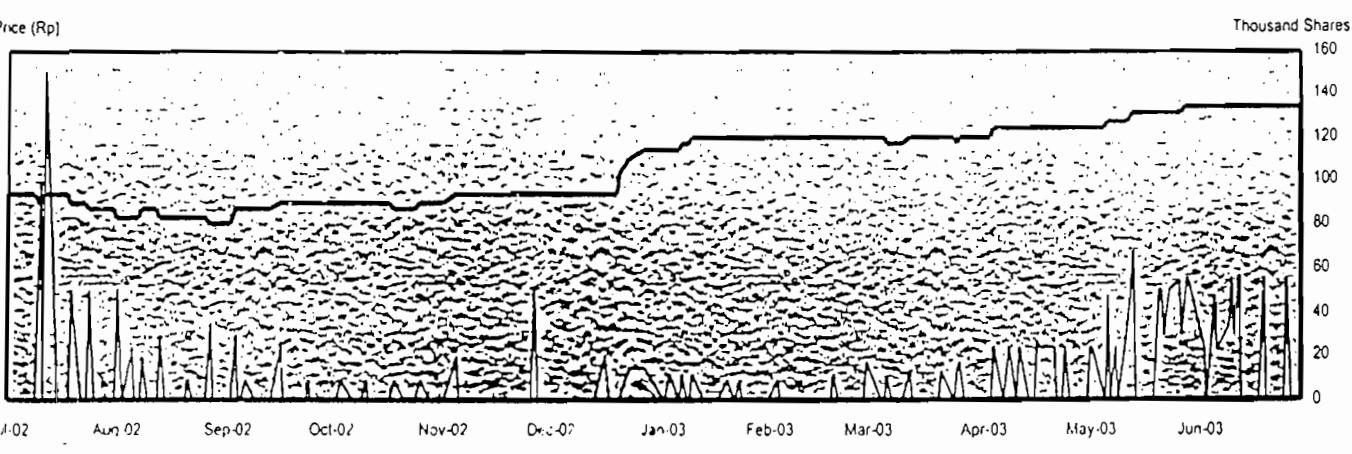
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares Listed	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	02-Nov-00	02-Nov-00	50,000,000	50,000,000
2	Company Listing	02-Nov-00	28-May-01	138,100,000	188,100,000

**Underwriter**

Sucorinvest Central Gani

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Date	Stock Price High (Rp)	Stock Price Low (Rp)	Stock Price Close (Rp)	Frequency (Days)	Trading Days (Days)	Shares Traded (Thousand Shares)	Value of Shares (Rp Million)	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-02	700	625	675	235	9	2,040.00	1,367.25	188,100,000
February-02	700	625	700	78	3	840.00	547.25	188,100,000
March-02	725	675	700	84	6	700.00	491.25	188,100,000
April-02	725	675	725	110	9	1,150.00	820.63	188,100,000
May-02	725	700	725	50	5	525.00	376.25	188,100,000
June-02	725	700	700	67	4	750.00	536.25	188,100,000
July-02	700	650	650	47	4	350.00	239.00	188,100,000
August-02	650	600	600	46	6	170.00	107.00	122,265.00
September-02	675	625	675	22	4	75.00	49.00	126,968.00
October-02	675	650	675	26	4	40.00	27.00	126,968.00
November-02	700	700	700	27	2	70.00	49.00	131,670.00
December-02	850	700	850	36	4	52.00	40.00	159,885.00
January-03	900	825	900	45	5	58.00	50.00	169,290.00
February-03	900	875	900	33	3	40.00	36.00	169,290.00
March-03	900	875	900	55	6	83.00	74.00	169,290.00
April-03	925	900	925	70	8	195.00	180.00	173,993.00
May-03	1,000	925	1,000	142	14	597.00	577.00	188,100.00
June-03	1,000	1,000	1,000	54	10	411.00	411.00	188,100.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# Bank Buana Indonesia Tbk.

Banking

Office	Gedung Bank Buana Indonesia Harmoni Jl. Gajah Mada No. 1A Jakarta 10130 Phone (021) 633-0585, 638-65927 Fax (021) 632-4467, 631-2340 Website: www.bankbuana.com E-mail: corsec@bankbuana.com
any Status	Banking PMDN

**Financial Performance:** In 2002, the company booked net earning at Rp 8 billion, down by 3.3% compared to 2001 net earnings at Rp 8 billion. Interest income was up by 3.46% to Rp 1.77 billion.

**History:** The bank was founded as a commercial bank in 1956. It underwent a series of mergers, beginning with Bandung-based PT Embinaan Nasional in 1972, Semarang's PT Bank Kesejahteraan Rakyat in 1974, and PT Bank Aman Maknur of Jakarta in 1975. In 1986, the bank joined forces with Japan's Mitsubishi Bank to found a joint venture bank named PT Mitsubishi Buana Bank. In 1990, it went on to form a joint venture bank with Singapore's DBS and Tat Lee Bank under the name of PT DBS Buana Tat Lee Bank. In 1997, DBS Singapore took Mitsubishi Bank Limited's stake in PT Mitsubishi Buana Bank and changed the name of the entity to PT DBS Buana Bank. In the same year, Bank of Singapore took over DBS Singapore's holding in PT DBS Tat Lee Bank and changed the name of the joint venture to PT Tat Lee Buana Bank. Later, in 1999, PT Tat Lee Buana Bank was renamed PT Tat Lee Buana Bank. In 2000, the company sold its shares in PT Tat Lee Buana Bank and in the same year went public in an offering of 10,000 shares at par value of Rp 500 per share, offer price Rp 700.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	(million rupiah)		
	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Assets</b>	10,223.72	12,274.10	13,251.56
Cash on Hand and in Banks	746.256	728.556	851.911
Cash	143.479	122.671	220.307
Bank Indonesia	474.229	518.380	548.923
Other banks	123.548	87.285	82.681
Placements in Other Banks	870.235	1,039.183	1,206.643
Notes and Securities	6,939.401	7,441.589	6,863.839
Loans	1,761.452	2,621.561	3,907.218
Investments	7.810	7.510	818
Fixed Assets	131.731	299.595	316.746
Other Assets	100.487	135.247	134.183
<b>Liabilities</b>	9,924.100	11,245.354	12,007.781
Total Deposits	9,596.384	10,968.927	11,469.701
Demand deposits	2,428.118	3,082.175	2,969.858
Time deposits	3,303.634	3,999.243	4,569.430
Savings deposits	3,864.212	3,887.579	3,930.413
Call Money	79.000		266.000
Notes Issued			
Borrowings	60.427	67.116	56.484
Other Liabilities	168.289	209.221	215.596
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries			
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	696.272	1,028.847	1,273.576
Paid-up Capital	485.000	485.000	744.494
Paid-up Capital in excess of par value	23.567	23.567	105.772
Retained Earnings	187.705	520.290	363.310
<b>Revenue</b>	1,218.787	1,771.107	1,864.895
Operating Expenses	1,061.173	1,414.465	1,519.620
Operating Profit	157.614	356.642	345.275
Other Income (Expenses)	3.624	3.108	12.100
Profit before Taxes	161.238	359.750	357.375
Profit after Taxes	101.523	259.900	251.248
<b>Revenue Breakdown</b>			
Interest Income	1,160.195	1,669.579	1,727.273
Other Income	42.216	104.636	149.722
<b>Expense Breakdown</b>			
Interest Paid	774.698	1,027.919	1,105.127
Others	286.175	386.546	414.493
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings (Loss) per Share	15*)	66*)	90
Equity per Share	718	1,061	428
Dividend per Share	32.00	134.00	25.35
Closing Price	775	925	700
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	17.22	9.24	7.78
PBV (x)	0.08	0.37	1.64
Dividend Payout (%)	33.57	60.01	50.01
Dividend Yield (%)	4.13	12.49	14.49
<b>Cash and Banks</b>			
To Demand Deposits (x)	0.31	0.24	0.29
Cash and Banks to Total Deposits (x)	0.08	0.07	0.07
Equity to Total Assets (x)	0.07	0.08	0.10
Loans to Total Deposits (x)	0.18	0.24	0.34
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.13	0.20	0.19
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.08	0.15	0.13
ROI (%)	0.96	2.12	1.89
ROE (%)	14.58	25.26	19.73

PER = 6.55x , PBV = 1.29x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Siddharta, Siddharta & Widjaja

\*) After restatement of weighted average number of shares issued

**of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* Raden Rachmad  
*Commissioners* Lukito Winarto, Wimpie Wirja Surja,  
 Soetadi Limin

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Jimmy Kurniawan Laihad  
*Directors* Aris Janasutanta Sutirto, Eddy Muljanto,  
 Pardi Kandy, Safrullah Hadi Salch,  
 Sochadie Tansol

*Number of Employees* 4,896

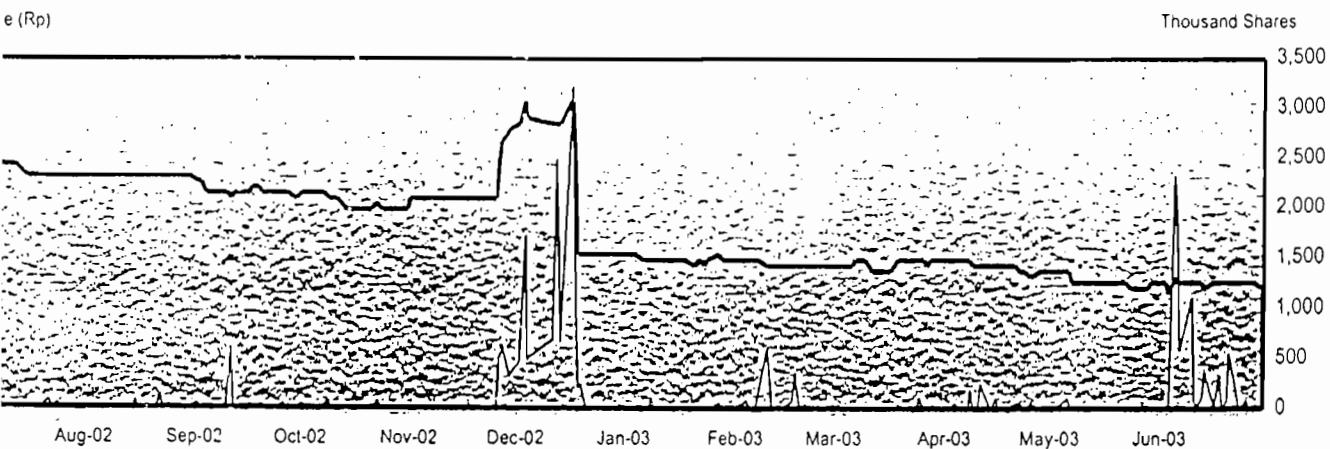
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares Listed	Total Listed
First Issue	28-Jul-00	28-Jul-00	194,000,000	194,000,000
Company Listing	28-Jul-00	27-Feb-01	766,300,000	960,300,000
Bonus Shares & Dividend Issues	17-May-02	17-May-02	268,115,434	1,228,415,434
Right issue	13-Sep-02	03-Oct-02	245,683,086	1,474,098,520
Stock Split	18-Dec-02	18-Dec-02	1,474,098,520	2,948,197,040
Right issue	12-Jun-03	12-Jun-03	737,049,260	3,685,246,300

**writers**

kindo Securities Tbk

**Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Date	Stock Price			Frequency	Trading Days	Shares Traded (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)						
Aug-02	900	800	875	52	15	840.00	721.25	960,300,000	840,262.50
Sept-02	900	825	900	19	8	395.00	353.63	960,300,000	864,270.00
Oct-02	1,300	875	1,225	205	17	4,730.00	5,537.00	960,300,000	1,176,368.00
Nov-02	1,425	1,025	1,025	262	22	5,705.00	7,641.89	960,300,000	984,307.50
Dec-02	1,075	950	1,025	48	12	737.21	744.73	1,228,415,434	1,259,125.82
Jan-03	1,150	950	1,100	113	10	2,145.53	2,293.88	1,228,415,434	1,351,256.98
Feb-03	1,100	1,000	1,050	67	14	637.00	660.00	1,228,415,434	1,289,836.00
Mar-03	1,050	1,025	1,050	97	14	2,761.00	2,892.00	1,228,415,434	1,289,836.00
Apr-03	1,075	850	1,025	66	11	3,058.00	2,941.00	1,228,415,434	1,166,995.00
May-03	1,075	875	875	65	11	424.00	388.00	1,474,098,520	1,326,689.00
Jun-03	1,275	900	1,175	144	8	2,057.00	2,390.00	1,474,098,520	1,879,426.00
Jul-03	1,175	675	700	455	13	13,111.00	16,919.00	2,948,197,040	2,063,738.00
Aug-03	700	625	675	69	13	69,332.00	48,514.00	2,948,197,040	1,990,033.00
Sep-03	675	650	650	42	8	1,329.00	875.00	2,948,197,040	1,916,328.00
Oct-03	675	625	675	11	8	247.00	162.00	2,948,197,040	1,990,033.00
Nov-03	675	500	625	47	15	837.00	542.00	2,948,197,040	1,842,623.00
Dec-03	625	550	575	35	10	29,114.00	16,656.00	2,948,197,040	1,695,213.00
Jan-04	625	525	550	277	14	10,295.00	5,886.00	3,685,246,300	2,026,885.00

**Price and Traded Chart**

# Bank Central Asia Tbk.

Office: Wisma BCA 12<sup>th</sup> floor  
 Jl. Jend. Sudirman Kav. 22-23  
 Jakarta 12920  
 Phone (021) 571-1250, 520-8650  
 Fax (021) 570-1865, 571-0928  
 Telex: 65364, 60764  
 E-mail: humas@bca.co.id  
 Investor relation@bca.co.id  
 Web: www.klikbca.com

ss  
tiny Status  
Banking  
PMDN

ncial Performance: Profit after taxes were down from Rp 3.119 trillion in 2001 to Rp 2.541 trillion in 2002. Interest income was up from Rp 13.993 billion to Rp 13.993 billion.

**History:** The company was established on 10 August 1955 at the under the name of Bank Central Asia NV. BCA continued to do business and it became a licensed foreign exchange bank in 1997. The economic crisis hit Indonesia in 1997, the company was one of so many bank effected, causing its liquidity to be depleted to extent that the company was taken over by Indonesian Banking Agency (IBRA) and placed under the Agency's banking re-lation and restructuring program. And yet in the years that followed managed to recover and even improved its performance, and was removed from IBRA's supervision on 28 April 2000. In May 2000, the com-pany made a strategic move to convert its corporate status to a publicly offering of its 662,400,000 shares with a par of Rp 500 at the offering price of Rp 1,400 per share.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	(million rupiah)		
	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Assets</b>	96,188,297	103,206,531	111,244,862
Cash on Hand and in Banks	8,180,706	12,948,351	12,370,094
Cash	3,430,845	2,823,523	3,543,152
Bank Indonesia	4,431,437	9,831,389	28,585,857
Other banks	318,424	293,439	241,985
Placements in Other Banks	10,024,410	7,918,013	6,002,379
Notes and Securities	4,795,943	62,439,765	53,223,884
Loans	7,677,544	13,750,889	20,569,141
Investments	144,229	214,942	219,605
Fixed Assets	2,053,346	2,131,275	2,070,855
Other Assets	63,312,029	3,803,062	2,347,728
<b>Liabilities</b>	80,182,949	93,433,055	105,796,676
Total Deposits	86,072,502	90,539,823	103,902,961
Demand deposits	16,207,846	20,158,043	21,557,178
Time deposits	2,398,437	27,039,687	36,641,168
Savings deposits	40,466,419	43,342,093	45,704,617
Call Money	796,809	745,228	720,071
Notes Issued	128,013	129,052	112,883
Borrowings	1,796,521	1,490,832	385,854
Other Liabilities	388,564	527,556	674,264
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries	440	564	643
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	7,005,258	9,773,242	11,507,910
Paid-up Capital	1,471,993	1,486,459	1,504,381
Paid-up Capital in excess of par value	3,599,845	3,648,826	3,708,894
Retained Earnings	1,133,420	4,637,917	6,294,635
<b>Revenue</b>	11,536,789	14,150,673	15,178,120
Operating Expenses	9,970,515	11,334,871	11,814,056
Operating Profit	1,566,274	3,115,807	3,364,064
Other Income (Expenses)	39,296	42,223	36,002
Profit before Taxes	1,604,570	3,158,035	3,400,066
Profit after Taxes	1,802,092	3,119,291	2,541,631
<b>Revenue Breakdown</b>			
Interest Income	10,579,232	13,392,013	13,993,663
Other Income	957,557	1,058,660	1,184,517
<b>Expense Breakdown</b>			
Interest Paid	8,280,416	8,267,020	8,529,649
Others	1,690,099	3,067,851	3,284,407
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings per Share	612	1,049	845
Equity per Share	2,390	3,287	3,825
Dividend per Share		55	
Closing Price	1,675	1,475	1,500
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	2.74	1.41	2.95
PBV (x)	0.70	0.47	0.65
Dividend Payout (%)		55.2	
Dividend Yield (%)		4.4%	
<b>Cash and Banks</b>			
to Demand Deposits (x)	0.50	0.64	1.50
Cash and Banks to Total Deposits (x)	0.10	0.14	0.31
Equity to Total Assets (x)	0.07	0.09	0.10
Loans to Total Deposits (x)	0.09	0.15	0.20
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.14	0.22	0.22
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.16	0.22	0.17
ROI (%)	1.87	3.02	2.17
ROE (%)	25.72	31.92	22.09
PER = 3.40x ; PBV = 0.75x (June 2003)			
Financial Year: December 31			
Public Accountant: Siddharta, Siddharta & Widjaya			
(Penanggung Jawab: Dra. Tohana Widjaja)			

## olders

Investments (Mauritius) Ltd.	52.24%
ia Government (BPPN)	8.53%
Halim-	2.09%
/ Salim	1.85%
/ Salim	1.12%
	34.17%

**of Commissioners**

*at Commissioner* Eugene Keith Galbraith  
*Commissioners* Alfred Hadrianus Rohinone,  
 Cyrus Hernowo, Ronaldo Hector Barros,  
 Toni Kusnadi

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Ir. Djohan Emir Setijoso  
*Vice President Director* Ir. Aswin Wirjadi  
*Directors* Jahja Setiaatmadja, Dhalia Mansor Ariotedjo,  
 Anthony Brent Elam, Suwignyo Budiman,  
 Mohamad Massadeq Dick Noordeen, Subur Tan

Number of Employees 21,599

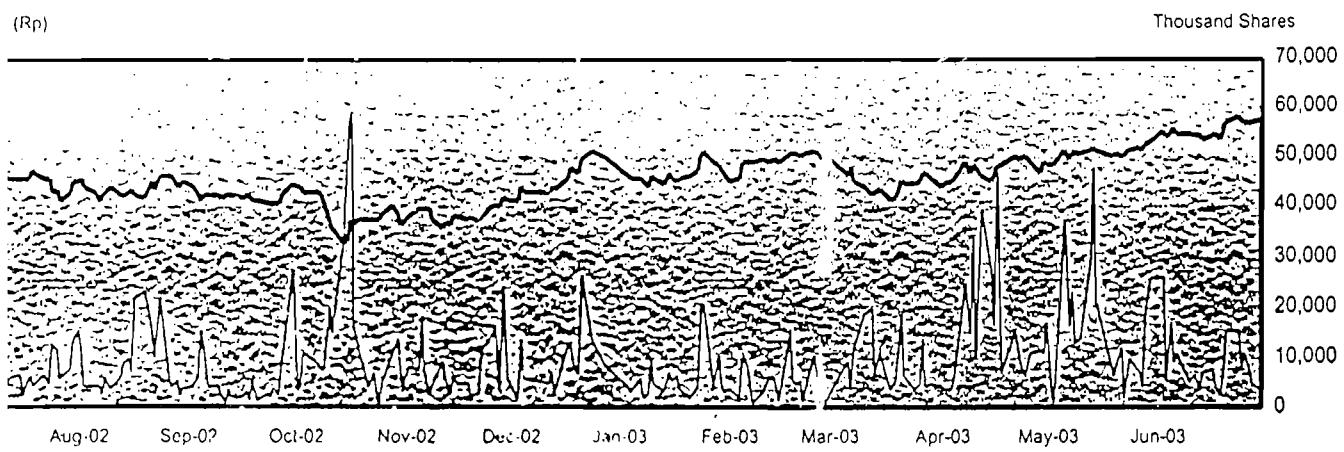
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares Shes	Total Listed
First Issue	31-May-00	31-May-00	662,400,000	662,400,000
Company Listing	31-May-00	11-Jan-01	2,252,146,140	2,914,546,140
Stock Split	15-May-01	15-May-01	2,914,546,140	5,829,092,280
Option Conversion	2001	2001	57,650,000	5,886,742,280
Option Conversion	2002	2002	65,467,000	5,952,209,280
Option Conversion	2003	2003	49,155,500	6,001,364,780
Option Conversion MSOP	2003	2003	2,788,500	6,004,153,280

**Writers**

Bareksa Sekuritas, PT Bahana Securities

**Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

	Stock Price (Rp)	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency Trading Days	Number of Shares Traded (Thousand Shares)	Value of Shares Traded (Rp Million)	Total Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
2	1,975	1,475	1,950	9,149	22	534,276.50	918,307.39	5,901,762,280	11,508,436.45
02	2,175	1,775	1,950	5,926	18	463,301.50	892,502.28	5,905,587,280	11,515,895.20
	2,625	1,650	1,950	5,826	18	284,716.00	589,293.97	5,908,337,280	11,521,257.70
	3,275	2,425	2,650	7,608	22	349,419.20	956,186.89	5,909,902,280	15,661,241.04
	2,850	2,575	2,775	6,999	22	365,565.00	990,430.22	5,912,652,280	16,407,610.08
	2,850	2,500	2,600	3,388	20	157,898.72	427,070.90	5,930,272,280	15,418,707.93
	2,600	2,050	2,250	8,624	23	243,316.00	557,069.00	5,934,817,280	13,353,339.00
	2,350	2,050	2,250	7,462	22	220,960.00	481,813.00	5,936,002,280	13,356,005.00
r-02	2,275	2,025	2,225	6,088	21	128,969.00	272,177.00	5,936,032,280	13,207,672.00
12	2,275	1,475	1,850	11,554	22	330,219.00	603,365.00	5,939,722,280	10,988,486.00
r-02	3,100	1,775	2,075	6,756	21	180,691.00	352,711.00	5,945,506,780	12,336,927.00
r-02	2,575	2,025	2,500	5,794	13	137,514.00	319,514.00	5,952,209,280	14,880,523.00
13	2,550	2,175	2,250	6,606	22	150,134.00	354,616.00	5,965,492,780	13,422,359.00
03	2,575	2,250	2,475	4,036	19	109,067.00	270,127.00	5,975,785,280	14,790,069.00
	2,475	2,075	2,200	8,355	20	181,410.00	403,625.00	5,976,425,780	13,148,137.00
	2,500	2,150	2,425	12,256	20	341,350.00	811,427.00	5,979,929,780	14,501,330.00
	2,675	2,400	2,650	8,101	19	335,575.00	856,786.00	5,992,863,780	15,881,089.00
	2,975	2,650	2,875	6,383	21	220,805.00	610,291.00	5,999,401,280	17,248,279.00

**Price and Traded Chart**

# T Bank Mega Tbk.

Banking

Head Office	Wisma Bank Danamon 20 <sup>th</sup> 31 <sup>st</sup> and 33 <sup>rd</sup> Floor Jl. Jenderal Sudirman Kav. 45-46 Jakarta 12930 Phone (021) 577-1010 (Hunting) Fax (021) 577-0020 <a href="http://www.bankmega.com">www.bankmega.com</a>
Business Company Status	Banking PMDN

**Financial Performance:** In 2002, the company successfully booked Rp 3 billion net income, a significant achievement when compared to the Rp 2.5 billion net income recorded in 2000. One factor to that resulted from interest earnings at Rp 1.918 trillion.

**Brief History:** The company is a private national bank with rapidly growing network of more than 60 online branch offices in major cities throughout Indonesia. Established in Surabaya in 1969, the company has been conservatively run by a team of professionals. In 1992, the company changed name to PT Mega Bank and located in Jakarta. On September 30, 1999, it established PT Indovest Securitas as another subsidiary company. On January 21, 2000, the company changed its name to PT Bank Mega Tbk. In March 2000, the company announced the initial public offering (IPO) and listed 112.500 million shares at the Jakarta Stock Exchange and Surabaya Stock Exchange. Office expansion throughout year 2000 included 8 branch offices, 15 sub branches and 4 cash offices which totaled 52 network offices as of 2000. It remains a healthy and strong Category "A" bank, and one of the fastest growing banks in the Asian Pacific region. The company has positioned itself at the forefront of Indonesia's banking industry through initiatives such as Vision 2010, and human resources and technological structure development.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	2000	2001	2002	(million rupiah)
<b>Total Assets</b>	8,101,163	12,237,683	12,410,570	
Cash on Hand and in Banks	983,610	1,736,688	2,991,062	
Cash	27,974	50,635	86,020	
Bank Indonesia	946,887	1,658,369	2,872,015	
Other banks	8,749	27,684	33,027	
Placements in Other Banks	153,016	98,910	287,308	
Notes and Securities	1,165,817	1,789,845	600,053	
Loans	3,473,565	5,256,045	5,776,498	
Investments	171	171	171	
Fixed Assets	85,070	125,916	178,074	
Other Assets	2,239,914	3,230,108	2,577,404	
<b>Liabilities</b>	7,658,965	11,793,804	11,596,431	
Total Deposits	6,665,193	10,115,151	9,941,328	
Demand deposits	303,596	578,184	1,858,015	
Time deposits	6,215,822	8,990,088	7,289,963	
Savings deposits	145,775	546,879	793,350	
Call Money	35,032	28,254	69,263	
Notes Issued	400,000	102,479	-	
Borrowings	120,551	120,000	120,000	
Bank Indonesia	-	-	-	
Subordinated	120,000	120,000	120,000	
Other Liabilities	437,972	1,427,712	1,405,533	
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries	217	177	137	
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	442,198	443,812	514,102	
Paid-up Capital	281,250	379,125	470,115	
Paid-up Capital in excess of par value	69,526	35,436	143,195	
Retained Earnings	91,422	29,258	200,829	
<b>Revenue</b>	744,742	1,642,462	2,051,350	
Operating Expenses	608,565	1,593,515	1,784,856	
Operating Profit	136,177	48,947	266,494	
Other Income (Expenses)	(8,297)	(8,073)	(8,854)	
Profit before Taxes	127,880	40,874	257,640	
Profit after Taxes	90,049	28,524	180,302	
<b>Revenue Breakdown</b>				
Interest Income	638,920	1,624,347	1,967,912	
Other Income	105,822	18,115	83,438	
<b>Expense Breakdown</b>				
Interest Paid	472,303	1,379,647	1,541,524	
Others	136,262	213,868	243,332	
<b>Per Share Data (RP)</b>				
Earnings per Share	160	38	192	
Equity per Share	786	585	866	
Dividend per Share	48	77	77	
Closing Price	1,175	850	1,000	
<b>Financial Ratios</b>				
PER (x)	7.34	22.00	5.21	
PBV (x)	1.49	1.45	1.15	
Dividend Payout (%)	29.98	204.69	40.15	
Dividend Yield (%)	4.09	9.06	7.70	
<b>Cash and Banks</b>				
to Demand Deposits (x)	3.24	3.00	1.61	
Cash and Banks to Total Deposits (x)	0.15	0.17	0.30	
Equity to Total Assets (x)	0.05	0.04	0.07	
Loans to Total Deposits (x)	0.52	0.52	0.58	
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.18	0.03	0.13	
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.12	0.02	0.09	
ROI (%)	1.11	0.23	1.45	
ROE (%)	20.36	6.43	22.15	

PER = 5.74x : PBV = 1.27x (June 2003)  
Financial Year: December 31  
Public Accountant: Prasetyo, Sarwoko & Sandjaja

<b>Shareholders</b>
'Para Global Investindo
Andri Sekuritas
18.26%
17.22%

**Board of Commissioners**

**President Commissioner** Chairul Tanjung  
**First Vice President Commissioner** Jend. TNI (Purn) Rudini  
**Second Vice President Commissioner** M. Rachman Mawardi

**Board of Directors**

**President Director** Achjadi Ranuwisastra  
**Directors** Beny Witjaksono, Fachmat Maulana,  
 Yungky Setiawan, Suwartini

*Number of Employees* 2,515

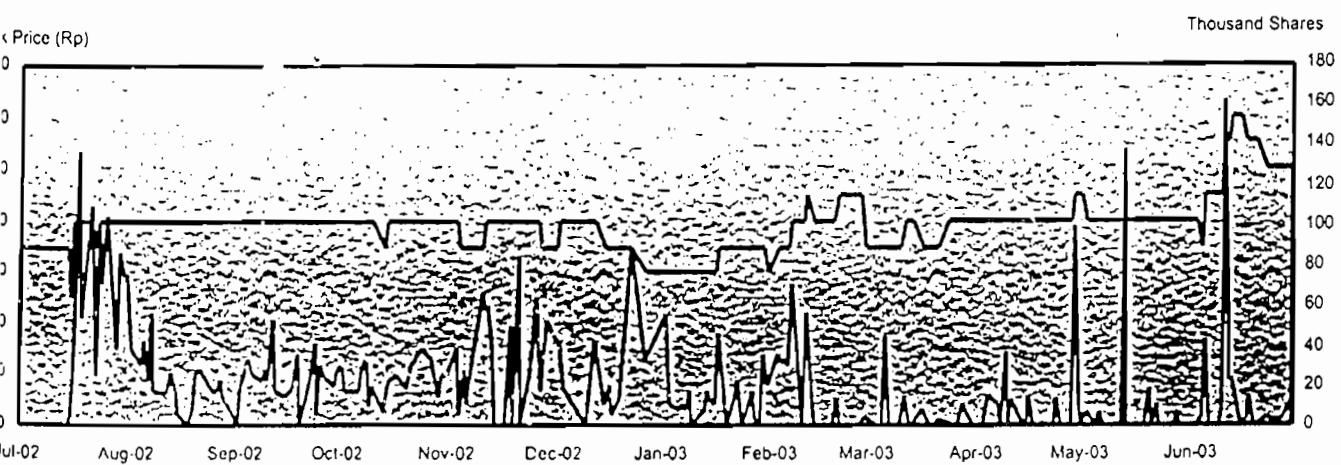
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares Listed	Total Listed Shares
1	First Issue	17-Apr-00	17-Apr-00	112,500,000	112,500,000
2	Company Listing	17-Apr-00	15-Nov-00	444,375,000	556,875,000
3	Bonus Shares & Dividend Shares	29-Jun-01	29-Jun-01	193,792,500	750,667,500
4	Right Issue	14-Jun-02	23-Jul-02	180,160,200	930,827,700

**Underwriters**

Danareksa Sekuritas, PT Trimegah Securities Tbk

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency Day	Trading Days	Shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Shares Listed (Rp Million)	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-02	850	850	850	1	1	15.00	12.75	750,667,500	656,834.06
February-02	850	850	850	0	0	0.00	0.00	750,667,500	638,067.38
March-02	925	925	925	1	2	115.00	106.38	750,667,500	638,067.38
April-02	925	825	925	2	1	40.00	33.50	750,667,500	694,367.44
May-02	925	625	925	13	7	1,295.00	1,108.25	750,667,500	694,367.44
June-02	1,050	800	850	211	8	3,390.00	3,336.00	750,667,500	638,067.38
July-02	1,050	975	1,050	160	12	1,666.00	1,662.00	930,827,700	977,369.00
August-02	1,050	1,025	1,050	95	21	537.00	559.00	930,827,700	977,369.00
September-02	1,050	1,025	1,050	85	19	475.00	495.00	930,827,700	977,369.00
October-02	1,050	1,025	1,050	114	22	34,521.00	37,936.00	930,827,700	977,369.00
November-02	1,050	1,000	1,025	92	17	686.00	702.00	930,827,700	954,098.00
December-02	1,050	1,000	1,000	6	4	9,150.00	1,235.00	930,827,700	930,828.00
January-03	1,075	1,000	1,000	51	18	446.00	446.00	930,827,700	930,828.00
February-03	1,075	1,000	1,025	46	11	285.00	293.00	930,827,700	954,098.00
March-03	1,075	1,025	1,050	18	8	90.00	93.00	930,827,700	977,369.00
April-03	1,075	1,025	1,075	32	9	950.00	960.00	930,827,700	1,000,640.00
May-03	1,075	1,050	1,050	12	7	185.00	194.00	930,827,700	977,369.00
June-03	1,150	1,025	1,100	67	14	306.00	337.00	930,827,700	1,023,910.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# Panin Securities Tbk.

Securities

Office	Gedung Bursa Efek Jakarta Tower I Suite 1205 Jl. Jend. Sudirman Kav. 52-53 Jakarta 12190 Phone (021) 515-3055 Fax (021) 515-301 Info@paninsecurities.com www.paninsecurities.com Securities, Manager Investment, and Underwriting any Status PMDN	Summary of Financial Statement		
		Total Assets	131,686	112,481
		Cash on Hand and in Banks	81,142	23,086
		Notes and Securities	21,914	42,049
		Trade Receivables	10,963	14,136
		Customer Receivables	13,263	29,836
		Investments	495	495
		Fixed Assets-Net	2,363	1,598
		Other Assets	1,546	1,311
		Liabilities	44,757	25,569
		Bank Borrowings	41,456	16,729
		Taxes Payable	543	350
		Other Liabilities	2,758	8,490
		Minority Interests in Subsidiaries		
		Shareholders' Equity	66,928	59,512
		Paid-up Capital	80,000	80,000
		Paid-up Capital in excess of par value	1,586	1,586
		Retained Earnings	5,343	5,326
		Revenue	20,398	13,515
		Operating Expenses	19,940	6,933
		Operating Profit	450	6,582
		Other Income (Expenses)	10,508	3,257
		Profit before Taxes	10,967	9,839
		Profit after Taxes	10,014	9,584
		Per Share Data (Rp)		
		Earnings per Share	63	30
		Equity per Share	543	272
		Dividend per Share	63	20
		Closing Price	300	295
		Financial Ratios		
		PER (x)	4.79	9.85
		PBV (x)	0.55	1.09
		Dividend Payout (%)	9.86	66.78
		Dividend Yield (%)	11.50	7.36
		Debt to Equity (x)	0.51	0.29
		Leverage Ratio (x)	0.34	0.23
		Operating Profit (loss) Margin (%)	0.02	0.49
		Net Profit Margin (%)	0.49	0.71
		Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.15	0.12
		ROI (%)	7.60	8.52
		ROE (%)	11.52	11.03
holders		PER = 5.10x ; PBV = 0.71x (June 2003) Financial Year: December 31 Public Accountant: Doli, Bambang, & Sudarmadji		
	rik Pan Indonesia Tbk ria Nusa Adamas tandamulia Prakarsa	45.02% 35.75% 0.38% 18.85%		

<b>Board of Commissioners</b>	
<i>Ident Commisioner</i>	Mu'mun Ali Gunawan
<i>President Commisioner</i>	Aries Liniyan
<i>Commissioners</i>	Kun Mawira, Poppy S Dharsono,
	Djajoe Iskandar Putra

Number of Employees 72

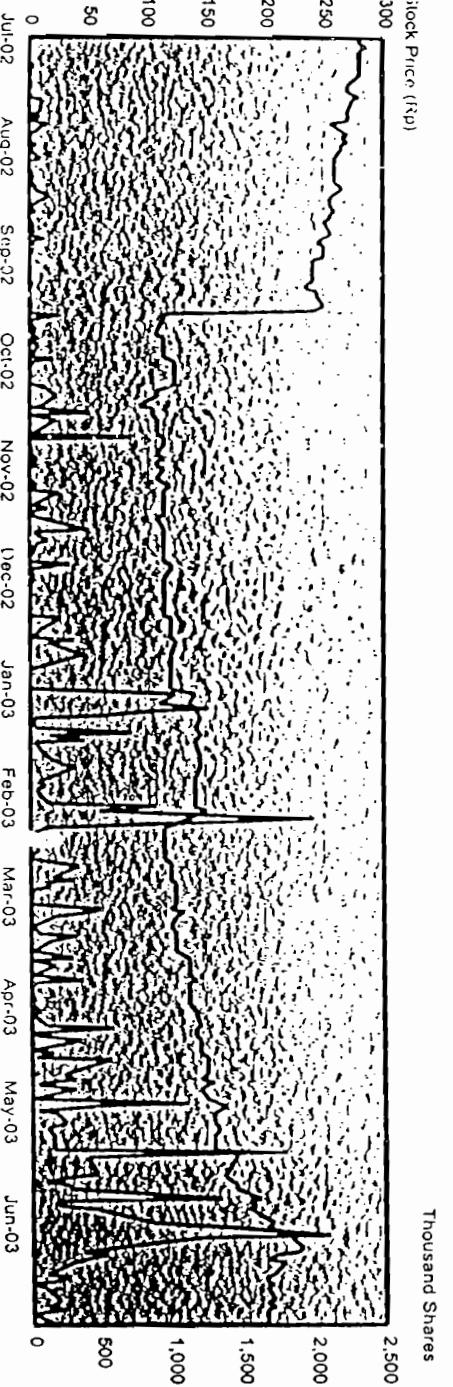
No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares Listed	Total Listed
1	First Issue	31-May-00	31-May-00	80,000,000	80,000,000
2	Company Listing	31-May-00	15-Jan-01	80,000,000	160,000,000
3	Stock Split	18-Sep-02	18-Sep-02	160,000,000	320,000,000

**Derivatives**

## Trimugah Securities Tbk

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	High Stock Price (Rp)	Low Stock Price (Rp)	Open Stock Price (Rp)	Close Stock Price (Rp)	Trading Volume (Thousands Shares)	Value of Shares Traded (Rp Million)	Listed Shares (Thousands)	Market Capitalization (Rp Billion)
January-02	325	220	250	1,131	22	10,646,00	374,03	40,000,00
February-02	250	230	230	172	15	1,567,00	374,03	36,800,00
March-02	255	230	230	269	18	2,717,00	665,86	36,800,00
April-02	340	240	290	1,055	22	13,991,50	4,271,31	46,400,00
May-02	305	275	285	223	21	2,815,00	805,49	45,500,00
June-02	310	280	290	169	18	1,582,00	460,91	46,400,00
July-02	285	250	270	57	21	643,00	172,00	160,000,00
August-02	270	245	250	74	17	761,00	195,00	43,200,00
September-02	250	110	115	40	12	421,00	55,00	40,000,00
October-02	125	95	110	97	15	2,302,00	253,00	35,200,00
November-02	125	110	120	61	18	1,490,00	173,00	320,000,00
December-02	130	115	120	85	8	1,167,00	143,00	320,000,00
January-03	150	135	140	363	21	7,596,00	1,076,00	44,800,00
February-03	150	115	125	249	17	40,691,00	5,680,00	40,000,00
March-03	135	120	135	129	18	2,931,00	378,00	43,200,00
April-03	170	140	165	156	18	4,686,00	699,00	52,800,00
May-03	200	150	185	301	19	7,165,00	1,230,00	320,000,00
June-03	230	195	200	487	20	11,374,00	2,393,00	59,200,00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**

# Trimegah Securities Tbk.

Securities

<b>Office</b>	Gedung Artha Graha 18 <sup>th</sup> , 23 <sup>rd</sup> , 30 <sup>th</sup> & 31 <sup>st</sup> Floor Jl. Jend. Sudirman Kav. 52-53 Jakarta 12190 Phone (021) 515-2233, 515-2345 Fax (021) 515-2320, 515-5414 Homepage: <a href="http://www.trimegah.com">www.trimegah.com</a> Stock Broker Dealer, Investment, Manager and Underwriter any Status PMDN
---------------	---

**Company News:** The company expects to handle at least ten bonds this year, including the bonds of financing companies Adira Finance and Tunas Indo, a subsidiary of PT Tunas Redian Tbk. These bond issues are expected to be Rp 500 billion and Rp 300 billion respectively.

**Financial Performance:** The company managed to boost revenue to Rp 5 billion in 2002, representing an increase from Rp 92.084 billion in profit recording in 2001. But, net income of the company was only 102.4% to Rp 7.006 billion. Some factors were an increased of expenses and loss on foreign exchange.

**History:** The company was established in Jakarta in 1990. As a broker, the company targets retail customers while continuing to expand its institutional customer both in Indonesia and overseas. As an underwriter, the company is actively involved in several loan syndicated and managing underwriter. An extraordinary meeting of shareholders on April 5, 2000 approved a stock split from Rp 50/ share to Rp 50/ which means that for each share held, shareholders will receive 10 shares. Today, operations are managed from Jakarta, assisted by three offices in Jakarta, Semarang, and Denpasar, and two representative offices in Medan and Makassar.

257113 - 56424 = 200689

286603 - 73727 = 212876

## Summary of Financial Statement

	(million rupiah)		
	2002	2001	2000
Total Assets	238,265	285,626	310,924
Cash on Hand and in Banks	67,301	5,684	54,730
Time Deposits	26,915	29,873	74,630
Notes and Securities	23,942	102,529	23,528
Trade Receivables	57,261	74,639	68,973
Customer Receivables	24,233	43,753	64,307
Investments	435	435	435
Fixed Assets-Net	26,616	21,200	15,500
Other Assets	11,563	7,313	8,819
Liabilities	40,340	67,013	88,704
Bank Borrowings		6,912	
Trade Payable	32,021	44,378	68,272
Taxes Payable	1,974	5,134	5,455
Other Liabilities	6,345	10,553	14,978
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries			
Shareholders' Equity	197,925	218,613	222,219
Paid-up Capital	170,000	170,000	170,000
Paid-up Capital in excess of par value	645	645	645
Retained Earnings (Accumulated Loss)	27,280	47,968	51,574
Revenue	63,017	92,085	100,626
Operating Expenses	56,599	66,324	88,595
Operating Profit	6,418	25,761	12,031
Other Income (Expenses)	10,405	5,240	(1,310)
Profit before Taxes	16,823	31,001	10,721
Profit after Taxes	13,799	24,083	7,006
Per Share Data (Rp)			
Earnings per Share	4	7	2
Equity per Share	58	64	65
Dividend per Share	1	1	1
Closing Price	245	170	90
Financial Ratios			
PER (x)	60.37	24.00	43.67
PBV (x)	4.21	2.64	1.38
Dividend Payout (%)	24.64	14.12	48.53
Dividend Yield (%)	1.72	1.56	1.53
Debt to Equity (x)	0.20	0.31	0.40
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.17	0.23	0.29
Operating Profit (Loss) Margin (x)	0.10	0.28	0.12
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.22	0.26	0.07
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.26	0.32	0.32
ROI (%)	5.79	8.43	2.25
ROE (%)	6.97	11.02	3.15

PER = 31,54x ; PBV = 0,99x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasetyo, Sarwoko & Sandjaya

<b>Shareholders</b>	
Raja Miranda Lestari	33.70%
adelterra Lestari	33.70%
Riani Putri	2.40%
a Dwipayana	1.80%
anuri	1.80%
Iza Andalguna	1.60%
	25.00%

**of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Yohanes Ade Bunian Moniaga  
 Commissioner Achmad Sofyan

**Board of Directors**

President Director Avi Dwipayana  
 Directors Pieter Tanuri, Yulian Kusuma Kwee, Rosina

Number of Employees 276

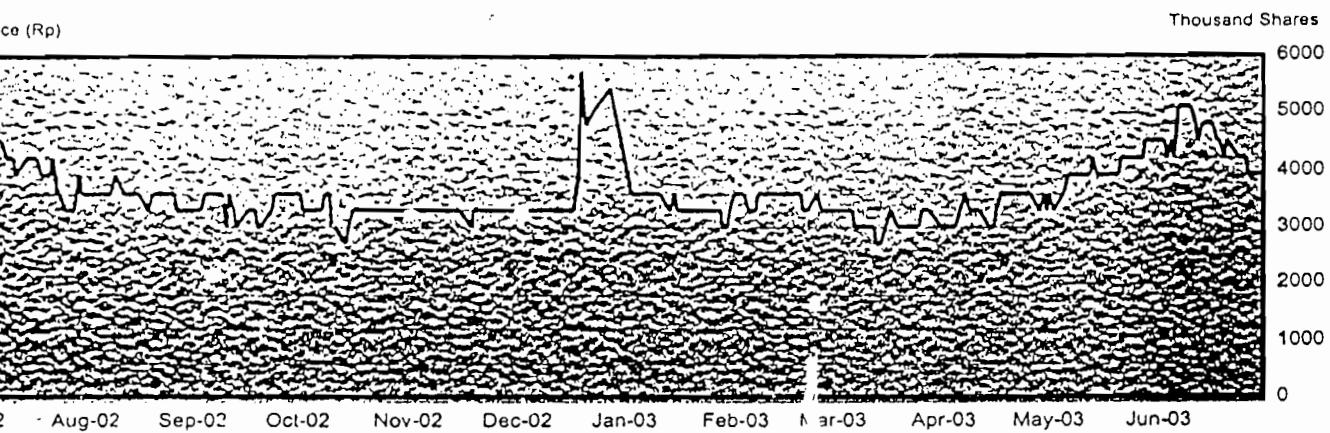
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares	Total Listed
First Issue	31-Jan-00	31-Jan-00	50,000,000	50,000,000
Company Listing	31-Jan-00	28-Aug-00	150,000,000	200,000,000
Stock Split	24-Apr-00	24-Apr-00	1,800,000,000	1,600,000,000
Bonus Shares	07-Jun-00	07-Jun-00	1,400,000,000	3,400,000,000

**Writer**

nareksa (IPO)

**Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Date	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Trading Days	Shares Traded (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Total Listed Shares	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
2002	165	130	150	155	19	1,928,00	297,42	3,400,000,000	510,000,00
July-02	145	95	135	163	17	3,169,50	418,69	3,400,000,000	459,000,00
Aug-02	140	120	135	174	16	3,903,00	500,73	3,400,000,000	459,000,00
Sept-02	155	115	115	1,615	22	47,538,50	6,573,72	3,400,000,000	391,000,00
Oct-02	120	75	80	665	21	19,065,00	1,992,34	3,400,000,000	272,000,00
Nov-02	90	50	70	1,377	20	97,707,00	6,772,50	3,400,000,000	238,000,00
Dec-02	80	50	60	565	21	29,267,00	1,980,00	3,400,000,000	204,000,00
Jan-03	65	55	55	115	21	6,076,00	362,00	3,400,000,000	187,000,00
Feb-03	60	50	60	175	18	10,591,00	567,00	3,400,000,000	204,000,00
Mar-03	60	45	55	145	20	26,815,00	1,486,00	3,400,000,000	187,000,00
Apr-03	55	50	55	94	16	6,189,00	340,00	3,400,000,000	187,000,00
May-03	95	45	90	305	10	29,931,00	1,947,00	3,400,000,000	306,000,00
June-03	65	50	60	62	17	2,331,00	137,00	3,400,000,000	204,000,00
July-03	60	55	55	41	13	2,121,00	121,00	3,400,000,000	187,000,00
Aug-03	60	45	50	161	16	3,875,00	202,00	3,400,000,000	170,000,00
Sept-03	65	50	55	288	18	21,235,00	1,219,00	3,400,000,000	187,000,00
Oct-03	75	55	75	505	19	24,199,00	1,653,00	3,400,000,000	255,000,00
Nov-03	90	60	65	405	21	21,864,00	1,695,00	3,400,000,000	221,000,00

**K Price and Traded Chart**

# Gowa Makassar Tourism Development Tbk.

Real Estate and Property

<b>Office</b>	Jl. Metro Tanjung Bunga, Kav. 3-5 Tanjung Bunga, Makassar 90134 Sulawesi Selatan Phone (411) 856-677 Fax (411) 856-242 E-mail: tjbunga@indosat.net.id Real Estate and Property PMDN
---------------	--

**Financial Performance:** In 2002 the company booked net income at Rp 3.6 billion or down from last year net income at Rp 5.708. Net sales were from Rp 67.318 billion to Rp 39.360 billion.  
**History:** The company's line of business is the business of founding creation of offices for building construction and plans and carries out development of tourist resorts (except for hotel and travel agent operations; apartments, condominiums, and other commercial properties. In addition, it also builds housing estates; water, beach and land sports facilities; golf courses; country clubs; art centers; transportation routes; and marinas; and trades in the products of these developments. At the end of 2000, the company listed 35.538 million shares on the Jakarta Stock Exchange in an IPO at par value of Rp 500 per share, offer price Rp 1,000 per share. Before listing, its shareholders were PT Makassar Permata Sulawesi with 50% of shares, the South Sulawesi Provincial Government with 19%, the Makassar Municipal Council with 10%, the Gowa Regency with 10%, and the South Sulawesi Development Foundation with 10%. The company has now obtained zoning permits and acquired several plots of land within the city of Ujung Pandang. Of this land, 18.3% is to be used for housing estates, 18.3% for a business/commercial area, 11.1% for a hotel and tourism resort, and 40% for public and private facilities, open spaces, and roads.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	Rp (million rupiah)		
	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Assets</b>	196,672	220,479	220,203
Current Assets	34,002	39,496	33,070
of which			
Cash on hand and in banks	1,200	1,723	853
Time deposits	300		
Trade receivables	3,314	8,207	3,041
Inventories	25,846	28,411	28,173
Fixed Assets-Net	4,331	4,791	5,683
Other Assets	150,339	176,191	181,450
<b>Liabilities</b>	140,745	159,866	157,393
Current Liabilities	137,080	156,195	157,393
of which			
Short-term debt	62,069	64,794	30,600
Trade payable	3,283	1,805	4,729
Accrued expenses	25,033	40,365	63,126
Long-term Liabilities	3,665	3,005	
Minority Interests in Subsidiaries			
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	55,927	60,620	62,810
Paid-up capital	50,769	50,769	50,769
Paid-up capital in excess of par value			
Retained earnings	5,158	9,851	12,041
<b>Net Sales</b>	40,653	67,318	39,360
Cost of Goods Sold	23,049	42,300	24,252
Gross Profit	17,604	25,018	15,108
Operating Expenses	10,990	13,603	13,426
Operating Profit (Loss)	6,614	11,416	1,683
Other Income (Expenses)	(1,783)	(3,430)	(244)
Profit (Loss) before Taxes	4,831	7,985	1,439
Profit (Loss) after Taxes	4,888	5,708	3,409
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings per Share	48	56	34
Equity per Share	551	597	619
Dividend per Share	10	12	15
Closing Price	500	400	300
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	10.39	7.12	11.92
PBV (x)	0.91	0.67	0.65
Dividend Payout (%)	20.77	21.35	44.68
Dividend Yield (%)	2.00	3.00	3.75
Current Ratio (x)	0.25	0.25	0.21
Debt to Equity (x)	2.52	2.64	2.51
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.72	0.73	0.71
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.16	0.17	0.04
Net Profit Margin (x)	0.12	0.08	0.09
Inventory Turnover (x)	0.43	0.48	0.48
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.21	0.31	0.18
ROI (%)	2.49	2.59	1.55
ROE (%)	8.74	9.42	5.43

PER = 13,40x ; PBV = 0,73x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Prasetyo, Sarwoko & Sandjaya

<b>Shareholders</b>	
PT Makassar Permata Sulawesi	32.50%
PT Daerah Tingkat I Sulawesi Selatan	13.00%
PT Daerah Tingkat II Kotamadya Makassar	6.50%
PT Daerah Tingkat II Kabupaten Gowa	6.50%
PT Pembangunan Sulawesi Selatan	6.50%
	35.00%

**of Commissioners**

*President Commissioner* H. Zainal Basrie Palaguna  
*President Commissioner* Ir. Poerwanto Pratikno  
*Commissioners* Drs. H. Baso Amiruddin Maula, SH, Msi.  
 H. Syahrul Yasin Limpo, SH, M.Sc.,  
 Drs. H. Achmad Nurchani, Hariansyah,  
 Rudy Capelle, Suwito Yuwono

**Board of Directors**

*President Director* Freddy Hady Suryadiharja  
*Directors* Drs. Hadi Kusnadi, Ir. Wahyu Tri Laksono, MBA,  
 Ir. Rizal Idrial

Number of Employees 240

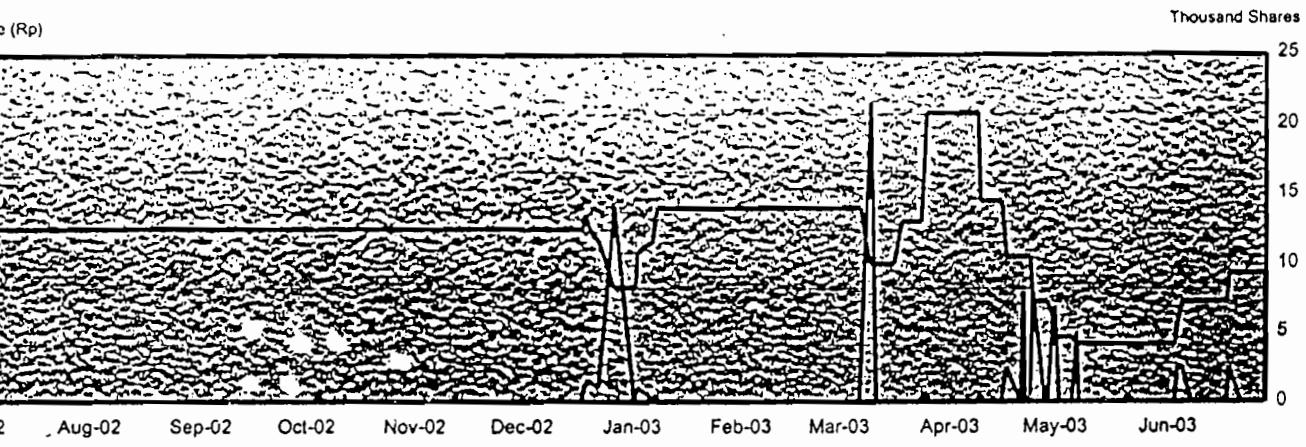
Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares	Total Listed
First Issue	11-Dec-00	11-Dec-00	25,538,000	35,538,000
Company Listing	11-Dec-00	11-Dec-00	66,000,000	101,538,000

**writer**

Bantana Sekuritas

**Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Date	Stock Price Data			Trading Data			Shares Traded Data		Listed Share Data		Market Capitalization	
	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequency	Days	Value (Rp)	Volume (Thousand Shares)	Value (Rp Mil.)	Shares	Capitalization (Rp Billion)		
Aug-02	600	525	600	13	3	7.50	4,19	101,538,000	40,615.20			
Sep-02	600	600	600	0	0	0.00	0.00	101,538,000	60,922.80			
Oct-02	600	600	600	0	0	0.00	0.00	101,538,000	60,922.80			
Nov-02	600	600	600	0	0	0.00	0.00	101,538,000	60,922.80			
Dec-02	600	600	600	0	0	0.00	0.00	101,538,000	60,922.80			
Jan-03	600	600	600	0	0	0.00	0.00	101,538,000	60,923.00			
Feb-03	600	600	600	0	0	0.00	0.00	101,538,000	60,923.00			
Mar-03	600	600	600	0	0	0.00	0.00	101,538,000	60,923.00			
Apr-03	700	400	400	14	4	18.00	10.00	101,538,000	40,615.00			
May-03	675	475	675	4	3	2.00	1.00	101,538,000	68,538.00			
Jun-03	675	475	675	0	0	0.00	0.00	101,538,000	68,538.00			
Jul-03	1,000	475	1,000	7	4	24.00	12.00	101,538,000	101,538.00			
Aug-03	700	300	300	6	5	4,924.00	1,725.00	101,538,000	30,461.00			
Sep-03	250	200	200	3	2	12.00	3.00	101,538,000	20,308.00			
Oct-03	450	270	450	4	3	8.00	3.00	101,538,000	45,692.00			

**Price and Traded Chart**

# Rida Perdana Indahgraha Tbk.

Real Estate and Property

**Address**  
 Grand Mal Bekasi 2<sup>nd</sup> Floor No. 51  
 Jl. Jend. Sudirman, Bekasi  
 Phone (021) 885 5328  
 Fax (021) 885 5329

**Property Status**  
 PMDN

**Financial Performance:** In 2002, the company posted net earnings at Rp 446 million up from 2001. But, net sales was significantly down from Rp 1.182 billion to only Rp 1.125 billion.

**History:** The company was established in Jakarta 1990 and owned space in Harapan Mulya, South Bekasi. Up to this moment the built building centre, ruko, and mall in that area. Some of its sold and some are rented. One of its product known by the Grand Mall Bekasi, five storey building rented by Matahari Detore. Based on 31 December 1999 data's, there is 0.9 Ha from old kiosk worth about Rp 22.1 billion, and there is no longer left. For the same period, the company earned Rp 1.5 billion kiosk.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	2002 (million rupiah)	2001 (million rupiah)	2000 (million rupiah)
--	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------

	2002	2001	2000
<b>Total Assets</b>	108,746	98,816	95,068
<b>Current Assets</b>	62,624	53,754	49,100
<b>of which</b>			
Cash on hand and in banks	5,557	4,507	1,706
Trade receivables	5,008	4,001	2,815
Inventories	38,404	37,750	38,133
<b>Investments</b>	1,577	1,577	4,327
<b>Fixed Assets-Net</b>	44,233	42,999	41,033
<b>Other Assets</b>	312	486	608
<b>Liabilities</b>	21,668	9,203	4,957
<b>Current Liabilities</b>	21,668	9,203	4,957
<b>of which</b>			
Trade payable	3,299	2,142	413
Accrued expenses	338	715	1,166
Taxes payable	520	75	479
<b>Minority Interests in Subsidiaries</b>			
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	88,641	89,608	90,111
<b>Paid-up Capital</b>	82,000	83,950	83,950
<b>Paid-up Capital</b>			
in excess of par value		195	195
<b>Retained earnings</b>	6,641	5,463	5,966
<b>Net Sales</b>	11,256	1,182	447
<b>Cost of Good Sold</b>	2,839	508	381
<b>Gross Profit</b>	8,418	1,673	65
<b>Operating Expenses (Income)</b>	7,062	(425)	(224)
<b>Operating Profit</b>	1,356	1,098	290
<b>Other Income (Expenses)</b>	(1,022)	(481)	506
<b>Profit before Taxes</b>	334	618	796
<b>Profit after Taxes</b>	211	456	789
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
<b>Earnings per Share</b>	1.29	2.72	4.70
<b>Equity per Share</b>	540	534	537
<b>Dividend per Share</b>			
<b>Closing Price</b>	200	80	40
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
<b>PER (x)</b>	155.45	29.44	8.52
<b>PBV (x)</b>	0.37	0.15	0.07
<b>Dividend Payout (%)</b>			
<b>Dividend Yield (%)</b>			
<b>Current Ratio (x)</b>	2.97	5.84	9.90
<b>Debt to Equity (x)</b>	0.24	0.10	0.06
<b>Leverage Ratio (x)</b>	0.19	0.09	0.05
<b>Operating Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.12	0.93	0.65
<b>Net Profit Margin (x)</b>	0.02	0.39	1.77
<b>Inventory Turnover (x)</b>	0.18	n.a.	n.a.
<b>Total Assets Turnover (x)</b>	0.10	0.01	0.00
<b>ROI (%)</b>	0.19	0.46	0.83
<b>ROE (%)</b>	0.24	0.51	0.88

PER = 13.84x ; PBV = 0.12x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: HLB Hadori & Co..

**Shareholders**  
 Imulia Mustikatama 48.64%  
 Indovest 20.25%  
 Indo Perkasatama 4.17%  
 sono 2.26%  
 Jane 1.43%  
 Widajaja 1.31%  
 Setiawan 1.31%  
 nika Gemilang 0.83%  
 49% 0.59%  
 19.21%

# DYVIACOM Intrabumi Tbk.

Others

**Address:** Menara Batavia Ground Floor  
Jl. K.H. Mas. Mansyur Kav. 126  
Jakarta 10220  
Phone (021) 572-7218  
Fax (021) 572-7212  
E-mail: investment@dyvia.com  
Website: <http://www.dnet.net.id>  
Internet Services and Information Technology Solution  
PMDN

**Key Status**  
**Annual Performance:** Better performance in 2002 was evident from the statement, with net loss at Rp 2.582 billion compared to the year's net loss of Rp 5.732 billion.

**History:** Established in 1996, DYVIACOM has been one of the pioneer in I.T business by launching D-NET, an Internet Service. Managed by young and highly skilled Indonesian professionals, DYVIACOM extends its business in early 1997 by launching OM, an Internet Portal for the youth. As further expansion, OM established I.T SOLUTION CONSULTANT, a special division handle I.T application for companies. Through a lot of experience, DYVIACOM with its mission to achieve perfection on quality of the products and services is ready to enter the Challenge.

## Summary of Financial Statement

	(million rupiah)		
	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Assets</b>	31,582	25,906	23,646
Current Assets	17,057	13,021	12,395
of which			
Cash on hand and in banks	4,554	11,133	10,530
Time deposits	11,000		
Trade receivables	693	1,470	1,432
Fixed Assets:Net	9,909	11,005	10,567
Other Assets	4,616	1,830	684
<b>Liabilities</b>	15,2	4,677	4,950
Current Liabilities	2,909	3,519	4,656
of which			
Trade payable	1,511	1,368	1,086
Accrued expenses	156	553	457
Current maturities of long-term debt	773	1,155	2,119
Long-term Liabilities	1,653	1,148	303
<b>Shareholders' Equity</b>	27,020	21,238	18,657
Paid-up capital	46,000	46,000	46,000
Paid-up capital in excess of par value			
Retained earnings (accumulated loss)	(18,980)	(24,762)	(27,343)
<b>Net Sales</b>	8,198	8,811	9,086
Cost of Goods Sold	3,550	3,943	3,732
Gross Profit	4,648	4,868	5,355
Operating Expenses	4,635	8,262	8,046
Operating Profit (Loss)	13	(3,394)	(2,691)
Other Income (Expenses)	(1,000)	481	1,399
Profit (Loss) before Taxes	(987)	(2,913)	(1,293)
Profit (Loss) after Taxes	(735)	(5,732)	(2,582)
<b>Per Share Data (Rp)</b>			
Earnings (Loss) per Share	(4)	(31)	(14)
Equity per Share	147	115	101
Dividend per Share			
Closing Price	310	95	80
<b>Financial Ratios</b>			
PER (x)	77.56	3.05	5.70
PBV (x)	2.11	0.82	0.79
Dividend Payout (%)			
Dividend Yield (%)			
Current Ratio (x)	5.86	3.70	2.64
Debt to Equity (x)	0.17	0.22	0.27
Leverage Ratio (x)	0.14	0.18	0.21
Operating Profit Margin (x)	0.00	n.a	n.a
Net Profit Margin (x)	n.a	n.a	n.a
Total Assets Turnover (x)	0.26	0.34	0.38
ROI (%)	-2.33	-22.13	-10.92
ROE (%)	-2.72	-26.99	-13.84

PER = -3.56x ; PBV = 0.49x (June 2003)

Financial Year: December 31

Public Accountant: Drs. Johan, Malonda, & Co.

**Board of Commissioners**

President Commissioner Rudy Hari  
Commissioners Jeru Kurniawan, Ir. Suryodiningrat

**Board of Directors**

President Director Sylvia Esi Widayantari Sumarlin  
Director Taufik Aldjuffry

Number of Employees 114

No	Type of Listing	Listing Date	Trading Date per Listing	Number of Shares	Total
1	First Issue	11-Dec-00	11-Dec-00	64,000,000	64,000,000
2	Company Listing	11-Dec-00	11-Dec-00	120,000,000	184,000,000

**Underwriter**

PT Trimegah Securities Tbk

**Stock Price, Frequency, Trading Days, Number and Value of Shares Traded and Market Capitalization**

Month	Open (Rp)	High (Rp)	Low (Rp)	Close (Rp)	Frequent (Days)	Volume (Thousands Shares)	Value (Rp Million)	Shares Traded (Thousands Shares)	Market Capitalization (Rp Million)
January-02	105	90	105	126	13	979.00	96.95	184,000,000	17,480.00
February-02	120	85	90	129	14	1,627.50	157.30	184,000,000	16,560.00
March-02	100	85	90	90	15	950.00	88.62	184,000,000	16,560.00
April-02	95	75	75	62	14	1,531.00	126.36	184,000,000	13,800.00
May-02	90	55	75	10	12	506.00	33.51	184,000,000	13,800.00
June-02	90	70	90	26	6	277.00	20.40	184,000,000	16,560.00
July-02	115	30	50	37	12	227.00	13.00	184,000,000	9,200.00
August-02	115	50	85	82	16	1,527.00	97.00	184,000,000	15,640.00
September-02	85	55	55	34	9	1,102.00	70.00	184,000,000	10,120.00
October-02	55	35	45	11	5	255.00	13.00	184,000,000	8,280.00
November-02	60	40	60	17	5	185.00	8.00	184,000,000	11,040.00
December-02	89	50	80	25	10	469.00	32.00	184,000,000	14,720.00
January-03	95	55	70	24	7	289.00	22.00	184,000,000	12,880.00
February-03	75	60	60	7	4	103.00	7.00	184,000,000	11,040.00
March-03	70	45	50	30	5	294.00	15.00	184,000,000	9,200.00
April-03	65	35	65	3	2	73.00	0.30	184,000,000	11,960.00
May-03	65	50	65	13	6	86.00	5.00	184,000,000	11,960.00
June-03	70	45	50	27	11	801.00	41.00	184,000,000	9,200.00

**Stock Price and Traded Chart**